

Z6658
.U562



U.S. National Institutes of Health Library

Library
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

NIH LIBRARY TRANSLATIONS INDEX 1954 - 1963

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE
Public Health Service

PREFACE

Items included in this Index were translated for or by the NIH Library's translating service between 1954 and the end of 1963 or were received as gifts from other organizations during that period. Annual supplements to this Index will be issued.

Translations may be borrowed for a period of two weeks through established libraries on regular interlibrary loan. Requests for loans should be addressed to:

Circulation Unit
Readers Services Section
Library Branch
Building 10, Room 5-N-202
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

Requesters need cite only the serial number appearing at the end of each entry, e.g. 7-6-59, rather than the entire entry.

Z6658

.U562

AAGAARD, S. et al.
Epidemic unspecific pericarditis.
Nordisk Medicin, 48:41, 1409-1411,
1952. 7-14-58

ABATUROVA, Ye. A. et al.
The use of aminazine in radiation
sickness (prophylactic effect).
Meditinskaya Radiologiya, No. 3,
77, 1959. 6a-1-61

ABBONI, F. et al.
Ballistocardiographic observations
on athletes at rest and after
exercise. Cardiologia, 30, 228-
235, 1957. 12-21-58

ABDERHALDEN, E. et al.
Derivatives of amino acids.
Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschrift. f.
Physiol. Chem., 65:4, 318-322,
1910. 3-7-55

ABE, H. et al.
Outbreak of food poisoning
probably due to the liver of
Ishinagi (*Stereolepis Ishinagi*).
Nihon Juishikai Zasshi (Journal
of the Japan Veterinary Medical
Association), 10:3, 125-127, 1957.
3-10-61

ABE, J.
Studies on experimentally pro-
duced bacterial endocarditis:
Relation between mucopoly-
saccharide and production of
the disease. Keio Igaku (Journal
of the Keio Medical Society), 36:
10, 1287-1304, 1959. 2-8-63

ABELY, P.
Definitions, criteria and
limits of modern schizophrenia.
Annales Medico Psychologiques,
116:2(3), 562-566, 1958. 1-22-60

ABRAHAM, S.
The pathogenicity of Coxsackie
viruses after adaptation to plants.
Preliminary communication.
Ztsch. f. d. ges. inn. Med., 13:
18, 720-723, 1958. 6-39-61

ACKERMANN, D. et al.
Conclusive determination of the
composition and synthesis of
spinacin. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f.
Physiol. Chem., 284, 129-131,
1949. 54-1

ACQUA, C.
The action of uranium on the
plant cell. Arch. Farmacol.
sper. e Sci. affini, 14:2, 81-84,
1912. 3-17-58

ACTIS-DATO, A. et al.
Auricular thrombosis and emboliza-
tion in mitral stenosis. Minerva
medica, 47:1-2, 24-30, 1956.
6-31-57

ADLER, E. et al.
Periodate oxidation of phenols.
VIII. Q¹⁸ studies on the mechanism
of the oxidative splitting of mono-
ether of pyrocatechin and of hydro-
quinone. Acta Chemica Scandinavica,
16, 529-540, 1962. 9-13-62

ADO, A.D.
Development of a theory of medicine
in works of Soviet pathologists.
Sovetskaia Meditsina, 21:10, 10-24,
1957. 6-40-59

ADRIAN, J.
Contingency or autonomy of the hen's
egg with respect to the vitamin
equilibrium of the mother. Case of
excesses of pantothenic acid and of
niacin. C. R. Acad. Sci., 237:3,
273-274, 1953. 54-2

ADRIANOV, S.I.
Observations on blood-sucking
mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i
Parazitar. Bolezni, 22:6, 559-
560, 1953. 9-8-63

AEBI, A.
Connections between respiration,
swelling and electrolyte content
of surviving tissue sections.
Helv. Physiol. Acta, 10, 184-206,
1952. 12-25-57

- AEBI, H.
Cation medium and tissue respiration. Helv. Physiol. Acta, 8, 525-543, 1950. 1-1-58
- AEBI, H.
Mechanism and biological role of peroxylase action of the catalase. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., 42:2-3, 187-207, 1960. 8-21-62
- AEBI, H. et al.
Formate oxidation and catalase activity in rats with Walker's sarcoma. Helv. Physiol. Acta, 17, 189-201, 1959. 2-15-62
- AGABABYAN, M.M.
The production of radioactive anthrax bacilli (First report). Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR, Biologicheskoye i Sel'skokhozyaystvennyye Nauki, 12:1, 69-73, 1959. 6a-2-61
- AGADJANIAN, N.
A new antigenic treatment of asthma. Journal de Medecine de Paris, 69:4, 66-71, 1949. 7-8-57
- AGNOLI, R. et al.
Clinical and experimental studies on myocardial damages caused by uric acid. Electrocardiographic study. Cuore e Circolazione, 23:4, 211-215, 1939. 54-3
- AHRENS, R.
Contribution on the development of physiognomy and mimicry recognition. Part I. Zeitschrift für experimentelle und angewandte psychologie, 2, 412-454, 1954. 3-1-60
- AIGNER, A.
Hormone therapy in hypogalactia. Zentralbl. f. Gynakologie, 65:2, 89-92, 1941. 5-7-55
- AILHAUD, G. et al.
Formation of long chain fatty acyl hydroxamates by a subcellular fraction of intestinal mucosa. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, 59, 261-272, 1962. 12-1-62
- AKAMATSU, S.
Properties of enzymes. Nihon Seikagakukai Kaiho (Reports of the Japanese Biochemical Society), 17:3, 75-95, 1943 [Partial translation]. 54-4
- AKASHI, H. et al.
Synthesis of tetraline-phosphonic acid and polystyrene-phosphonic acid. Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi (The Journal of the Chemical Society of Japan, Industrial Chemistry Section), 56:12, 970-971, 1953. 5-12-56
- AKERFELDT, S.
An abnormality in the serum of mental patients. Nordisk Medicin, 58:42, 1582-1583, 1957. 6-21-58
- AKIMOV, V.I.
Clinical significance of the angioreceptors of the thyroid gland. Klinicheskaya Meditsina, 32:9, 49-52, 1954. 9-24-59
- AKIMOVA, R.N. et al.
Study of properties of erythrocyte mass of alcohol-glucose-citrate blood. Problemy Gematologii i Perelivaniia Krovi, 1:3, 45-48, 1956. 12-3-56
- AKIMTSEV, V.V.
Soils and diseases. Pochvovedenie, 7, 91-98, 1957. 6-23-62
- AKKERMAN, V.V.
On a combination of leukosis with pregnancy. Klin. Med. Moskva, 38:1, 103-107, 1960. 5-27-63

ALAJOUANINE, Th.
Changes in states of consciousness
produced by neurologic disorders.
Premier congrès international des
sciences neurologiques. Brussels,
1957. Rapports II, pp. 19-41.
12-32-57

ALAJOUANINE, Th. et al.
A case of epilepsy induced by
reading. Revue Neurologique, 101,
463-467, 1959. 11-44-60

ALBANO, A.
Cytopathogenic agents isolated
from monkeys (M. Rhesus and M.
cynomolgus). I. Their behavior in
cultures of monkey renal cells and
KB cells. Boll. Ist. Sieroter. mil.,
36, 564-573, 1957. 9-34-58

ALBANO, A.
Effect of folliculin on aerobic
and anaerobic glycolysis of
experimental tumors. Tumori,
40:2, 184-188, 1954. 4-1-57

ALBANO, A. et al.
Pseudoinfluenza syndrome due to
type 7 ECHO virus. Boll. Inst.
Sieroter, 39:9, 479-482, 1960.
1-9-63

ALBE-FESSARD, D. et al.
Microphysiological analysis of
mechanisms of discharge control
in the torpedo fish. Colloques
Intern. du Centre Nat. de la
Recherche Scient., No. 67, 318-
322, 1955 [Partial translation].
7-24-58

ALBERTINI, A.
Studies on the carcinogenesis I.
The human precancerous conditions.
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für
Allgemeine Pathologie u.
Bakteriologie, 21:3, 688-706, 1958.
3-37-63

ALBERTINI, A.
Studies on carcinogenesis II.
Experimental carcinoma of the skin
with methylcholanthrene. Schweiz.
Z. Path. Bakt., 21:4, 773-820, 1958.
4-11-63

ALBERTINI, A.V. et al.
Electron microscopic studies on
the atypical epithelium of the
portio. Oncologia, 8:2, 185-194,
1955. 7-3-58

ALBERTINI, E. et al.
The problem of the oncospecific
phospholipid "malignolipin".
Oncodiagnostic value of the search
for this substance in the blood.
Minerva Med., 53:38, 1466-1478,
1962. 11-25-63

ALBOT, G. et al.
Experimental gallbladder dysplasias
due to overloading the bile with
steroids. Sem. Hôp., 35, 2294-2301,
1959. 5-42-60

ALDERS, N.
The glycolytic power of acellular
extracts from tumors and other
tissues. Biochem. Z., 180, 46-60,
1927. 4-43-59

ALEKSANDROV, P.S. et al.
Mathematical life in the USSR.
Uspekhi Matematicheskikh Nauk,
8, 177-200, 1953 [Partial
translation]. 54-5

ALEKSANDROVA, A.Ye.
The effect of aminazine on the
development and course of experi-
mental ulcer of the stomach.
Patologicheskaya Fiziologiya i
Eksperimental'naya Terapiya,
41:1, 61-66, 1960. 6-59-63

ALEKSANDROVSKAYA, M.M.

On the problem of the effect of aminazine on the morphology of the central nervous system of white rats in physiological conditions. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 60, 1027-1032, 1960. 5-53-63

ALEKSANYANTS, R.A.

Comparative effectiveness of chlorpromazine and insulin in different forms of schizophrenia with a prolonged course. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 59, 167-171, 1959. 10-28-63

ALEKSEEVA, L.N.

An experimental study of the comparative effectiveness of some nitrofurans on bacterial dysentery. Latvijas zin. akad. vestis., 107:6, 80-83, 1956. 9-35-58

ALEKSEEVA, L.N.

The action of some nitrofurans on dysenteric bacteria. Zh. mikrob., Moskva, 28, 82-86, 1957. 8-37-58

ALEKSEYEVA, A.M. et al.

Changes in the chemical composition of the testes in atrophy caused by ionizing radiation. Voprosy meditsinskoy khimii, 5:1, 48-53, 1959. 6a-3-61

ALEMA, G.

Hallucinations caused by lysergic acid in a blind person without eyeballs. Rivista di Neurologia, Bologna, 22, 720-733, 1952. 5-23-59

ALĖSHIN, B.V.

Advances of Soviet science in the field of histophysiology of endocrine functions. Problemy endokrinologii i gormonoterapii, 3:5, 27-37, 1957. 7-35-59

ALĖSHIN, B.V. et al.

The effect of aminazine on the function and structure of the anterior lobe of hypophysis in some experimentally induced reactions. Problemy Endokrinologii i Gormonoterapii, 6, 32-45, 1960. 6-51-63

ALEXANDER, A.

The cartilage tumors of the larynx. Archiv für Laryngologie und Rhinologie, 10, 181-253, 1900 11-58-60

ALIBERT, B.

A monograph on dermatosis, or a theoretical and practical abstract on diseases of the skin. Monographie des Dermatoses, 2, 413-416, 1835. 4-7-61

ALIFANOV, V. I. et al.

Ixodoidea ticks of the Omsk region. Med. Parasit., 3, 270-271, 1954. 3-28-59

ALIPRANDI, B. et al.

Studies on radioactive barbiturates. Note I. Distribution of luminal in the animal organism. La Ricerca scientifica, 28:8, 1611-1615, 1958. 12-32-59

ALLARA, E.

Investigations on the human taste organ. I. The structure of the taste papillae at various ages. Arch. ital. Anat. Embriol., 42, 506-564, 1939. 4-35-59

ALLARIA, A.

Injuries of the hand in skiing. Studi di Med. e Chir. dello Sport, Rome, 4, 12-23, 1950. 3-29-59

ALNOR, P.C.

Pathophysiology of the function of the cardia. Zentralblatt fuer Chirurgie, 81, 1441-1444, 1956. 6-47-61

- ALNOR, P.C. et al.
About the influence of the vegetative nervous system upon the function of the cardia with special reference to the sympathetic innervation. Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin, 129, 511-516, 1958. 5-50-61
- ALOV, I.A.
Twenty-four hour rhythm of mitoses and interrelations between cell activity and cell division. Tsitologiya, 4:3, 297-305, 1962. 11-10-63
- ALPATOV, I.L.
Poisoning of cattle after stings by black flies. Veterinariia, 39:6, 57, 1962. 7-35-63
- ALTERIO, D.L. et al.
South American blastomycosis associated with Hodgkin's disease. O Hospital, 57:1, 73-80, 1960. 6-3-60
- ALVES GARCIA, J. et al.
Basophile adenoma with slow evolution and virilization. O Hospital, 42, 1-10, 1952. 3-31-57
- ALY, F.W. et al.
Investigations on the prealbumin in human serum. First Report. Procedural data on the paper-electrophoretic detection of prealbumin on filter paper. Quantitative changes of the prealbumin. Klin. Wschr., 36, 954-959, 1958. 1-3-60
- ALZOLA, F.
Possible origin of cancer. Hypothesis. Agrotecnia, 10:1, 46-50, 1955. 1-10-63
- AMANN, A. et al.
On sensory impulses in cardiac nerves. Pflügers Arch. f. die gesamte Phys., 246:6, 757-789, 1943. 5-12-62
- AMAR, D. et al.
Contribution to the knowledge of bongkrek poisonings. Geneeskund Tijdschr. Nederl. Indie. 75, 104-116, 1935. 11-30-60
- AMARAL, A.D.F. et al.
Observations on a new broad spectrum amebicide. Preliminary note. O Hospital, 54, 75-82, 1958. 7-30-60
- AMBROSIONI, P.
The nature of the viral agents of infectious diseases and of some tumors. Archivio Italiano di Scienze, Farmacologiche, Series 3, 2:2, 117-133, 1952. 54-6
- AMBROSIONI, P. et al.
Experimental investigations in vitro on interference displayed by mycetes on the antibacterial action of some antibiotics. Part II. Bollettino I.S.M., 34:1-2, 1-4, 1955. 9-2-55
- AMBROSIONI, P. et al.
In vitro experimental investigations on the interference displayed by mycetes in the antibacterial action of some antibiotics. Bollettino, I.S.M., 33:11-12, 590-596, 1954. 9-1-55
- AMBRUMOVA, A.G.
The problem of so-called "familial" schizophrenia. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 57:9, 1101-1105, 1957. 3-18-58
- AMMON, R. et al.
Quantitative determination of kollidon substance. Arzneimittelforschung, 6:9, 565-568, 1956. 5-17-58
- ANAN'EV, M.G. et al.
Preliminary data on experimental electronarcosis induced with apparatus of the Scientific Research Institute of Experimental Surgical Apparatus and Instruments. Eksperimental'naiia khirurgiia, No. 4, 3-7, 1957 11-56-59

- ANAN'EV, V.A. et al
Properties of a virus isolated
from the feces of a patient with
infectious hepatitis (strain K3).
Voprosy Virusologii, 2, 217-221,
1963. 6-21-63
- ANANYAN, V.L.
Beta-radioactivity of the soils
of Armenia. Doklady Akad. Nauk
Armen., 28:5, 217-221, 1959.
5-47-62
- ANDERSON, W.F.
The use of novocain in geriatrics.
The Therapeutic Congress of Karlsruhe,
September, 1957. Acta Gerontol. 7,
162-163, 1957. 9-21-58
- ANDO, I. et al.
Histologic findings in rabbits
adrenals from experimental methanol
poisoning. Tohoku Igaku Zasshi
(Tohoku Medical Journal), 50, 246-
251, 1954. 2-48-63
- ANDRE, J.
Presentation of a device destined
to prepare glass knives. Journal
of Ultrastructure Research, 6:5-6,
437-448, 1962. 2-3-63
- ANDREEV, S.V. et al
Effect of renin preparations on
the blood pressure in experiments.
Trudy Akad. Med. Nauk
"Gipertonicheskaya bolezn",
No.2, 56-75, 1952. 10-7-61
- ANDREEV, V.A.
Infectious lymphocytosis in
adults with minimal symptomatology.
Sovet. Med., 22:7, 133-134, 1958.
1-47-62
- ANDREEVA, E.A.
Natural soil radioactivity and
total potassium determination by
the radiometric method.
Pochvovedenie, 5, 21-29, 1960.
5-17-62
- ANDREEVA, N.A.
Fluorometric method for the
determination of folic acid and
certain data on its distribution.
Biokhimiia, 18:5, 571-575, 1953.
54-7
- ANDREOLI, C.
Actions of the folliculo-
stimulating (FSH) pituitary
hormone and of the human chorionic
gonadotropin (HCG) upon the metab-
olism of progesterone. Rassegna di
clinica terapia e scienze affini,
51, 48-58, 1952. 4-47-58
- ANDRES, K.H. et al.
Variola. Clinical medicine,
epidemiology and laboratory
diagnosis of a case of varioloid
imported on a flight. Dtsch. med.
Wschr., 83:1, 12-17 and 25-26, 1958.
5-5-63
- ANDRIYASHEVA, N.M.
Specific changes in the peripheral
blood of pregnant animals after
single irradiation by x-rays.
Meditinskaya Radiologiya, No. 6,
19-25, 1957. 6a-4-61
- ANDRZEJEWSKI, C.
Further histological observations
on the vegetative innervation of
the membranous labyrinth. Zschrift.
f. Zellforschung, 44:4, 427-440,
1956. 3-21-57
- ANDRZEJEWSKI, C.
Histological studies on the
vegetative and cerebral innervation
of the inner ear and its vessels in
man and in the dog. Z. Zellforsch.,
42, 1-18, 1955. 5-34-57
- ANGELI, A.
The use of sodium hypophosphite
in the Sandmeyer reaction for the
transformations of the diazo
compounds. Gaz. Chim. Ital.,
21:2, 258-261, 1891. 54-8

- ANGELUCCI, R. et al.
Investigations on the bacterial resistance of chloramphenicol. I. Degradation of the antibiotic by sensitive and resistant bacteria. Nuovi Ann. Ig. e. Microbiol., 5:4, 291-294, 1954. 11-1-55
- ANGIELSKI, S. et al.
Amino-aciduria caused by maleic acid. Acta Biochimica Polonica, 5:4, 431-436, 1958. 3-20-61
- ANGST, J.
Comparison of antidepressive characteristics of Amitriptylin and Imipramin. Psychopharmacologia, 4:6, 389-401, 1963 [Partial translation]. 9-16-63
- ANICHINI, M. et al.
Some aspects of the pharmacology of hydrochlorothiazide. Minerva Med., 51, 3211-3215, 1960. 5-44-61
- ANKUDINOV, V.A.
Concerning the problem of the preparation of cadres in medical radiology at Institutes for the Advanced Training of Physicians. Meditinskaya Radiologiya, No. 2, 80-85, 1959. 6a-5-61
- ANOKHIN, P.K.
Successes of modern neurophysiology and their significance for the development of problems of higher nervous activity. Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, No. 5, 40-45, 1959. 6a-6-61
- ANOKHIN, P.
Functional characteristics of neural scar. Sovetskaya Khirurgiya, 6:10, 707-711, 1936. 1-14-56
- ANSELMINO, K.J.
On the operative management of vaginal prolapse after total extirpation of the uterus. Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde, 17, 501-505, 1957. 3-29-58
- ANTENER, I.
Determination of the total amino-acid content in the blood after peroral administration of protein hydrolysate (Nesmida Nestlé). Schweiz. med. Wschr., 81, 970-974, 1951. 9-1-59
- ANTENER, I.
The colorimetric determination of amino-aciduria. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 83, 425-427, 1953. 9-7-58
- ANTIWEILER, H. et al.
Further animal experiments on the problem of antibody formation in silicosis. Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie, 114, 378-392, 1957. 4-19-59
- APITZ, K.
On hemorrhagic cutaneous reactions in local change. Zeitschrift f. ges. exp. Medizin, 89:5-6, 699-764, 1933. 9-27-55
- ARAGÃO, H.B. et al.
Ixodological notes. V. Apropos the validity of some species of the genus *Amblyomma* of the American continent (Acari: Ixodidae). Memórias do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 51, 485-492, 1953. 5-22-57
- ARAI, M.
Spontaneous tumors in white rats. Gann, 34, 137-145, 1940. 11-7-63
- ARAI, T. et al.
Effect of fumaric acid on Yoshida sarcoma. Report No. 1. - Gann, 44, 361-362, 1953. 3-28-61
- ARAN, F.A.
Research on a disease not yet described, of the muscular system (Progressive muscular atrophy). Archives generales de médecine, 84, 4-35 and 172-214, 1950. 5-33-58

ARAVIYSKIY, A.N.

Deep blastomycosis sui generis, similar to American coccidio-
idomycosis. Vestnik Dermatologii
i Venerologii, 32, 3-10, 1958.

4-20-59

ARBUZOV, B.A. et al.

Esters of diethyl phosphinous
acid. Doklady Akademii Nauk
SSSR, 89:2, 291-292, 1953.

54-9

ARBUZOV, B.A. et al.

Synthesis of esters of phosphonic
acids containing heterocyclic
radicals. 5. Esters of phosphonic
acids with the dihydro coumaric
radical. Izvestiia Akad. Nauk SSSR
Otdel. Khim. Nauk, No. 4, 681-688,
1955.

9-7-56

ARDIZZONE, G. et al.

The spermine seroreaction for
the diagnosis of genital carcinoma.
Quad. Clin. Ostet. Ginecol., 10:8,
717-723, 1955.

4-3-61

ARDRY, R.

What becomes of the globulinic
fractions of the plasma during
delipidation. Bull. Soc. Chim.
Biol., 32, 375-381, 1950.

6-1-56

ARENTSEN, K.

Clinic for alcoholics in Aarhus,
Denmark. Annual Report 1958.
Mimeograph, 13 pages.

3-62-62

ARIAS VALLEJO, E.

Porphyrinuria in so-called "periodic
peritonitis." Rev. esp. Enferm.
Aparato dig. y Nutr., 18, 1671-1674,
1959.

4-1-61

ARIMOTO, K.

Present status of vitamin intake
of Japanese. Bitamin [Vitamins],
10:4, 217-223, 1956.

5-8-61

ARIMOTO, K.

Study on the enrichment of wheat
flour products. Ministry of Education,
Scientific Testing Studies. Report
of the Committee for the Study of
Enriched Foods (Reports for the Year
1951), pp. 66-71, May 1952.

12-18-55

ARLET, J.

Painful rachidial osteoporosis of
women after the menopause. Le
Bulletin Medical, 68:6, 150-153,
1954.

5-15-56

ARNAL, A.

The organ of Johnston of the
Culicidae. Bol. real Soc. esp.
Historia nat., Biolog. Sec. 56:1,
5-20, 1958.

6-30-63

ARNESEN, K.

Thymus and leukemia. Nordisk
Medicin, 58:34, 1270-1271, 1957.

6-5-58

ARNOLD, O.H.

The so-called trench nephritis;
clinical study on the symptomatology,
pathogenesis and etiology of an acute
diffuse vascular ailment of infectious
origin. Schriftenreihe zur Deutschen
medizinischen Wochenschrift, Georg
Thieme, Leipzig, No. 8, 126-136, 1944
[Partial translation].

10-11-59

ARSHAVSKII, I.A.

Mechanisms of the development of
nutritional functions during the
intrauterine period and following
birth. Zhurnal Obshchey Biologii,
20:2, 104-114, 1959.

6a-7-61

ARSHAVSKII, I.A.

Problem of the physiological basis
for the nursing of physiologically
mature and immature neonates.
Voprosy pitaniia, 21:2, 26-32, 1962.

8-27-62

ARTAGAVEYTIA ALLENDE, R.C.
Contribution to the knowledge
of *Torulopsis glabrata* (Anderson
1917) Lodder and de Vries 1938.
An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, 37,
467-469, 1952 11-16-58

ARTAMONOVA, V.A.
Further study of the problem of
the influence of ionizing radiation
on the antigenic properties of
proteins. Meditinskaya Radiologiya,
No. 8, 42-48, 1959. 6a-8-61

ARTIGAS, V.
Pseudohypertrophic lipomatosis of
the pancreas. Chapter 9. Artigas
"Patologia quirurgica del pancreas."
Barcelona, 1956, pp. 271-280.
2-40-58

ARUTYUNOV, A.B. et al
Determination of iron with the aid
of Komplexone (Trilone B) in various
food products, wines, and mineral
waters. Voprosy Pitaniya, 2, 84-
87, 1959. 6-35-61

ARVANITAKI-CHALAZONITIS, A.
Photoactivation of pigmented
neuronic somata. Actualités Neuro-
physiologiques, 1, 39-61, 1959.
3-29-60

ASAHINA, M. et al.
Studies on the action of
streptodornase (*Streptococcal*
Desoxyribonuclease). Eisei
Shikenjo Hokoku (Bulletin of the
National Hygienic Laboratory),
No. 73, 245-250, 1955. 4-35-58

ASANO, Y.
Report No. 10. Electrophysiologic
study on Minamata disease. Kansuke
Sera (ed.). Summary of Reports on
the Study of Minamata Disease,
August 20, 1959, pp. 14-15.
1-18-60

ASANUMA, A. et al.
On the life-history of a tick
Ixodes signatus infesting a black
tailed Gull (*Larus crassirostris*)
in Japan. Jap. J. Sanitary Zool.,
8:3, 147-159, 1957. 11-15-62

ASANUMA, K.
Host and distribution records
of the soft tick, *Ornithodoros*
capensis Neumann, in Japan. Jap.
J. Sanitary Zool., 11:2, 94, 1960.
5-51-62

ASANUMA, K.
Studies on ticks and bloodsucking
mites infecting rats (genus *Rattus*)
in Japan. Part I. Misc. Rept. Research
Inst. for Natural Resources (Tokyo),
No. 36, 108-119, 1954.
8-24-61

ASANUMA, K.
Studies on the relationship between
chigger mites and their hosts,
especially birds, in Japan. Symposium
33, Tsutsugamushi Disease, 2, 499-507,
1959. 5-50-62

ASANUMA, K. et al.
Notes on a tick, *Ixodes turdus*
Nakatsuji found on birds in Japan.
Bull. Biogeograph. Soc. Japan, 16-19,
pp. 192-196, 1955. 8-27-61

ASANUMA, K. et al.
Notes on the occurrence in Japan
of a tick, *Haemaphysalis wellingtoni*,
collected from a Japanese Gray Thrush,
Turdus cardis cardis. Misc. Rept.
Research Inst. for Natural Resources
(Tokyo), No. 36, 104-107, 1954.
1-21-61

ASANUMA, K. et al.
Evaluation of the effectiveness of
BHC powder on the thrombiculid mite,
Trombicula akamushi, by bait animal
method in the endemic area of scrub
typhus in Niigata Prefecture, Japan.
Misc. Reports Res. Inst. Natural
Resources (Japan), No. 51, 22-33,
1959. 4-13-62

- ASANUMA, K. et al.
Recovery of *Rickettsia orientalis* from albino rats infested with *Trombicula akamushi* and *Trombicula pallida* after exposure in the noxious area in Niigata Prefecture, Japan. Japanese Journal of Sanitary Zoology, 10:1, 46-48, 1959. 4-40-62
- ASANUMA, K. et al.
On the seasonal occurrence of the tick *Haemaphysalis flava* on wild hares (*Lepus timidus brachyurus*) in the endemic area of Yatoboyo or tularemia in Chiba Prefecture, Japan. Misc. Rept. Research Inst. for Natural Resources (Toyko), No. 48, 28-38, 1958. 8-26-61
- ASANUMA, K. et al.
On the host and distribution records of a tick, *Haemaphysalis flava*, a dominant parasite of wild hares in Japan. Misc. Rept. Res. Inst. Nat. Resources, No. 37, 127-128, 1955. 8-23-61
- ASATIANI, V.S.
Differential biochemistry of man and monkey. Uspekhi sovrem. biologii, 44, 303-333, 1957. 10-11-61
- ASCHOFF, J. et al.
Congenital 24-hour periodicity in chicks. Pfluger's Archiv, 260, 170-176, 1954. 12-36-59
- ASCHOFF, J. et al.
Measurement of blood flow on the human extremity. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung Verhandlungen, 23, 375-380, 1957. 12-22-58
- ASCHOFF, L.
Regarding the heart and blood of cadavers. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., 63:1, (Pagination omitted), 1916. 11-21-58
- ASCHOFF, L. et al.
On the problem of large mononucleates. Folia Haematologica, 15:3, 383-390, 1913. 11-5-59
- ASHMARINA, O.K.
Prolonged cultivation of virus-like formations from malignant tumors of man (gastric and mammary cancers) in developing chick embryos. Voprosy Onkologii, 2:2, 211-215, 1956. 5-8-57
- ASINGER, F.
Method for the quantitative oxidative splitting of ozonides of higher molecular olefins. Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, 75:6, 656-660, 1942. 3-64-62
- ASLAN, A.
Novocain as a eutrophic factor and the possibility of lengthening the life span. Therapeutische Umschau, 13:9, 165-172, 1956. 3-1-59
- ASMUSSEN, E. et al.
Influence of blood distribution on the circulation during exercise. Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie, 82:3-4, 185-192, 1939. 8-20-59
- ASMUSSEN, E. et al.
Mean capacity of the lungs with increased O₂ requirement. Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie, 82:3-4, 201-211, 1939. 8-21-59
- ASMUSSEN, E. et al.
O₂ intake of resting and working skeletal muscles. Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie, 82:3-4, 212-220, 1939. 8-22-59
- ASMUSSEN, E. et al.
Dependence of the lung upon blood distribution. Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie, 82:3-4, 193-200, 1939. 8-19-59

ASTROZHNIKOV, I.V.

Surgery of encephocystocele in a 13-day infant. Voprosy neirokhirurgii, 18, 58-59, 1954. 4-50-58

ATANASIU, P. et al.

Multiplication of the street rabies virus on mouse ependymoma in tissue culture. Cytolytic effect. Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, 96:1, 72-78, 1959. 2-9-59

ATHIAS, M.

Testicular lesions in non-cancerous mice from a strain highly susceptible to cancer of the mammary gland. Arquivo de Patologia, 17:3, 397-417, 1945. 4-4-60

AUBERT, J.-P. et al.

Method for the measurement of the principal routes of calcium metabolism in man. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, 39:1, 122-139, 1960. 6-26-60

AUFDERMAUR, M. et al.

Sporotrichosis of the brain. Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift, 84:5, 167-169, 1954. 9-20-55

AUKI, S.

Effects of anastomosis between the renal and portal vein in experimental renal hypertension. Nippon Junkankigaku Shi Jap. Circ. J., 26, 455-465, 1962. 10-2-63

AULER, H. et al.

On the therapy of malignant tumors. Note on the method of Roberto Rampoldi, Senator and Professor. Il Policlinico, 35:9, 391-394, 1928. 54-10

AURAND, K. et al.

Investigations on the question of the radiation contamination of the lungs from staying in an atmosphere containing radon. Strahlenther., 104, 345-354, 1957. 6-20-59

AVAKIAN, A.A. et al.

Natural focalization of hemorrhagic fevers. Zhurnal mikr. ep. i. immunobiologii, No. 4, 20-26, 1955. 10-11-56

AYERS, H.

What the membrana tectoria is and what the membrana basilaris does. Anat. Anz., 6, 219-220, 1891. 4-51-55

AYRAPETYANTS, M.G.

The second scientific conference on the effect of ionizing radiation on the higher divisions of the central nervous system. Meditinskaya Radiologiya, 30:5, 95-96, 1958. 6a-9-61

- BABENKOVA, S. V.
Impairment of cutaneous sensitivity
in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and
hepatolenticular degeneration.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii
Imeni S. S. Korsakova (Moskova),
56, 645-653, 1956 4-45-61
- BABKO, A. K. et al.
Color reaction to the fluorine ion
with a titanochromotropic reagent.
Zhurnal Analiticheskoi Khimii 7:5
281-284, 1952 5-14-55
- BABOS, A.
On the taxonomic significance of the
genital aperture and its surrounding
area in ticks. I. Genera *Dermacentor*
Koch and *Haemaphysalis* *Koch*.
Acta Veterinaria Academicae
Scientiarum Hungaricae, 8:4, 375-388,
1958. 4-34-62
- BABUDIERY, B. et al.
An outbreak of Q fever in Maccarese.
Rend. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 15:5; 385-375.
1952. 54-11
- BABUDIERY, B. et al.
Experimental infection of sheep with
Coxiella burnetii.
Rendiconti Ist. Sup. Sanità, 15,
195-214, 1952. 54-12
- BABURINA, E. A.
Development of eyes and their function
in embryos and larvae of pike perch
(*Lucioperca lucioperca* Linné).
Trudy Inst. morf. zhivot. im. A. N.
Severtsova, AN SSSR, No. 33.
151-172, 1961. 3-11-63
- BACCETTI, B.
Investigations on the histology of
the perilemma in the nervous system
of insects.
Redia 40, 197-212, 1955. 1-29a-60
- BACCIONI, R. et al.
Experimental research on the
behavior of the collagen
fibrils in the temporo-
mandibular joint under various
operating loads, provided by
orthodontic appliances, and
observed under the electron
microscope.
Arch. Ital. Anat. Embriol.
64:2, 131-148, 1959. 7-15-62
- BACCIONI, R. et al.
Morphological and histochemical
notes on the development of the
lamina dentalis.
Riv. Istochim. norm. e patol.
4;6, 369-400, 1958. 12-9-60
- BACH, K.
Problem of virus meningitis.
Epidemiological and clinical
observations.
Med. klin. 52:2, 46-49, 1957.
1-48-63
- BACHI, C. et al.
Study on the folic acid
metabolism in Hodgkin's disease
and in malignant neoplasms.
Minerva Med. 50:57-58, 2349-2351,
1959. 5-1-60
- BACHMANN, K. D.
About lipofuscin of the liver
Arch. path. Anat. u. Physiol.
323, 133-142, 1953 8-12-63
- BACHMANN, K. D.
Epidemiology and incubation of
interstitial pneumonia in
early childhood.
Zeitschr. f. Kinderheilk.
74: 2, 133-140, 1954. 4-13-55

BACILA, M.

The presence of Galactokinase in animal tissues.

Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia, 3, 3-11, 1948. 54-13

BAFFONI, G. M.

The regeneration of the tail and the reactive effects of the Mauthner cells in Anura and Urodela

Amphibians. Rendiconti dell'Accademia Naz. dei Lincei, Series 8, 12:2, 189-194, 1952. 54-14

BAGADASAROV, A. A. et al.

B. questions of blood transfusion preparation of blood without stabilizer and of leukocyte mass by means of cation-exchanged absorbents for transfusion in clinic. Problemy Gematologii i Perelivaniia Krovi. 1:3, 38-42, 1956 12-4-56

BAGDASAROV, A. A. et al.

Signs of certain functional deviations found in workers of roentgen institutions. Klinicheskaya Meditsina, No. 4, 19-25, 1959. 6a-10-61

BAGDASAROV, A. A. et al.

The problems of classification of blood substitutes. Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, 13:4, 58-61, 1958. 6a-11-61

BAGOLINI, B.

Diagnosis and possibility of treatment of the sensorial state in concomitant strabismus by the use of devices with only slight dissociating effects (test with striated glasses and bar of filters).

Ann. d'Oculistique, 194:3, 236-258, 1961. 11-6-63

BAHR, G.

An electron microscopic study of scleroderma, together with a contribution to the study of skin connective tissue.

Arztliche Forschung, 10:6, I/255 - I/266, 1956. 11-26-59

BAHR, G. F.

On some properties of reconstituted collagen fibers. Experimental cell research 3:2, 485-488, 1952. 2-12-57

BAHR, G.

Results of electron microscopic studies of collagen and elastic tissues.

Archiv f. Dermat. u. Syphilis, 193, 518-526, 1951. 2-13-57

BAHR, G. F.

Studies on implanted collagen material.

Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis, 195, 99-104, 1952. 2-14-57

BAHR, G. F. et al.

The microstructure of elastic tissues. An electron optical and roentgenographic investigation.

Verh. Anat. Ges. 52, 197-204 1954. 2-15-57

BAHR, G. F. et al.

On the microstructures of the human vaginal epithelium.

Zeitschr. für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, 146:1, 33-42, 1956. 1-14-59

BAICHIKOV, A. G. et al.

Use of rare metals in the treatment of various diseases.

Meditsinskaya promyshlennost' SSSR, No. 8, 18-25, 1962.

11-5-63

BAIL, O.
Transmission of the sensitivity
to tuberculin. Zeitschr.
Immunitätsforsch., 4:4,
470-485, 1910. 3-60-62

BAIRATI, A.
Comparative observations on the
glial architectonics.
Mem. Accad. Sci. Inst. Bologna,
Series 10:6, 3-28, 1948/49
5-31-55

BAIRATI, A.
Gliocytes and glial fibers
examined with the electronic
microscope.
Archivio di Scienze Biologiche,
34, 294-301, 1950. 8-9-55

BAIRATI, A.
Notes on the glial architectonics
of the human neuraxis.
Monit. zool. ital. Suppl. 57,
3-11, 1948. 5-32-55

BAIRATI, A.
Observations on the nature of the
double refraction of collagen
fibrils stained with silver salts.
Atti della Società Italiana di
Anatomia 15 Convegno Sociale
Milano, October 1-4, 1953, pp. 1-2.
9-23-58

BAIRATI, A.
Old and new problems of the glia.
Sistema nervosa, 1, 1-14, 1950.
6-15-55

BAIRATI, A.
Studies on the mechanism of silver
staining of connective tissues.
I. Staining of isolated collagen
fibrils.
Bollettino della Società Italiana
di Biologia Sperimentale, 29:5,
1096-1098, 1953. 9-26-58

Pairati, A.
Studies on the neuroglia. II.
Structure of the astrocytes.
Monitore Zoologico Italiano
(suppl. to vol. 56, Atti Soc.
Ital. Anat., 10th meeting at
Bologna, Oct. 24-26, 1947),
188-191, 1948. 7-19-55

BAIRATI, A. et al.
Morphological and histochemical
researches on the glia of the
vertebrate neuraxis. II. Fowl.
Zeitschrift f. Zellforsch.,
42, 273-304, 1955. 1-15-56

BAIRATI, A. et al.
Studies on the factors that
influence the silver staining of
the fibrous structures of the
connective tissue. III.
Reticular connective tissue.
Pollettino della Società
Italiana di Biologia Sperimentale
29:7, (Pagination omitted) 1953.
9-28-58

BAIRATI, A. et al.
Submicroscopic structural
transformations of fibrous
tissues in growth and senescence.
Atti della Società Italiana di
Anatomia 16th Social Meeting in
Pisa, September 27-30, 1954.
9-24-58

BAIRATI, A. et al.
Studies on the factors that
influence the silver staining of
the fibrous structures of
connective tissues. II. More on
collagen fibrils.
Bolettino della Società Italiana
di Biologia Sperimentale,
29:8, 1613-1614, 1953. 9-27-58

BAIRATI, A. et al.
Studies on the mechanism of
silver strains in connective tissues.
IV. Diffractographic data.
Bollettino della Società Italiana
di Biologia sperimentale, 29:12,
1876-1877, 1953. 9-29-58

- BAIRATI, A. et al.
Submicroscopic structure of collagen fibrils after silver staining (impregnation with silver salts).
Comptes Rendus de l'Association des Anatomistes, 41st Meeting Genoa, April 12-14, 1954, pp. 3-12. 9-25-58
- BAIRATI, A. et al.
Morphological and histochemical researches on the glia of the neuraxis of vertebrates.
Zeitschrift f. Zellforschung, 39, 392-413, 1954. 8-12-55
- BALABEKIAN, Ts. P.
Tick paralysis in foals.
Veterinariya, 31, 44, 1954. 1-15-61
- BALADO, M. et al.
The corpus geniculatum externum, an anatomical-clinical study.
Monogr. aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Neurol. und Psychiatrie, 62, 14-46, 57-63, 74-116, 1937 [Partial translation]. 6-29-56
- BALAKIREVA, R. G. et al.
Contribution to the question of the effectiveness of antigrippe vaccination.
Zhurnal mikr. ep. i immunobiologii No. 9, 20-22, 1954. 2-22-57
- BALASHOV, Yu. S.
Nutrition and course of spermatogenesis on male ixodid ticks.
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. USSR (N.S.), 110:6, 1133-1136, 1956. 11-47-59
- BALASHOV, Yu. S.
Peculiarities of the daily rhythm of dropping of engorged female ixodes persulcatus from cattle.
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. USSR (N.S.), 98:2, 317-319, 1954. 11-48-59
- BALDI, A. et al.
Behavior of lactic dehydrogenase in infectious diseases.
Riforma Medica, 74, 575-576, 1961. 5-38-62
- BALDRATI, F. et al.
Experimental research on plastic repair of total diaphragmatic eventration with periosteal transplants.
Annali italiana di chirurgia, 34, 117-143, 1957. 2-27-59
- BALDUZZI, P. et al.
Inhibitors of polyoma virus hemagglutination in normal mouse sera and organs.
Lo Sperimentale, 112:6, 446-456, 1962. 7-5-63
- BALLA, L.
Removal of blood from chickens and chicks by cardiac puncture.
Acta Veterinaria (Hung.), 10, 61-68, 1960. 10-22-61
- BALO, J. et al.
The role of viral hepatitis in the development of cirrhosis.
Orvosi Hetilap, 47, 1290-1293, 1957. 5-36-58
- BALO, J. et al.
The occurrence of pneumocystis carinii in Hungary and its etiological significance in interstitial plasmacellular pneumonia in the newborn.
Acta Morphologica, 4:1, 1-7, 1954. 4-14-55
- BALS, M.
Contribution to the chemotherapy of tularemia.
Bull. stiint. acad. R. P. R., Ser. B, stiinte med., 1:10, 847-849, 1949. 9-37-58

- BALTHASAR, K.
Anatomy and life history of the
giant cells and large pyramid
cells in the area of gigantopyramidalis.
Nervenarzt, 20, 490-497, 1949. 3-22-57
- BALTHASAR, K.
Life history of the four largest kinds
of pyramidal cells in the fifth layer
of the human area gigantopyramidalis.
Journal für Hirnforschung, 1, 4/5,
282, 324, 1954. 5-35-57
- BALTHASAR, K.
Morphology of the spinal tibial and
peroneal nuclei in the cat; topography,
architecture, course of axons and
dendrites of motor and intermediary
neurons in the segments of I₆-S₂.
Arch. f. Psych. u. Zeit. Neurol.,
188, 345-378, 1952. 11-24-62
- BALTIYSKIY, V. A. et al.
Curricula of the higher medical
schools. Med-VUZes of the USSR-
Medgiz, Moscow 1957. 3-63-60
- BAIZAR, H. et al.
Reserpine and glycogen content of
organs. Experientia, 17, 304-395,
1961. 11-27-61
- BAMANN, E. et al.
First report on the specificity of the
phosphates. Biochemische Zeitschrift,
327, 136-148, 1955. 6-3-61
- BAMANN, E. et al.
The dephosphorylation of coenzymes of
metal ions. Arch f. Pharmaz., 26,
338-343, 1956. 10-6-57
- BAMMER, H.
Effect of bacterial lipo-polysaccharides
on metabolism in nerve tissue.
Mimeograph, 18 pages. 10-23-56
- BAMMER, H.
Investigations on the effect of
bacterial lipopolysaccharides on
nerve cells. Measurements of
ultraviolet absorption in cells
of the intact and sectioned
hypoglossal nerve of rabbits.
Z. ges. exper. Med. 127,
90-102, 1956 10-24-56
- BAMMER, H.
The relationship between stimulation
frequency and speed of conduction
of excitation in the heart
muscle. Zeitschrift für die
gesamte experimentelle Medizin,
121, 488-496, 1953. 3-13-62
- BAMMER, H. et al.
Neuroregenerative effect of
pyrogens. Pflügers Archiv.,
257, 308-317, 1953. 3-21-56
- BANCHI, G. et al.
Qualitative and quantitative
analysis of orotic acid.
Il Farmaco, 15:10, 606-616,
1960. 1-5-63
- BANFI, A.
Bilateral paraganglioma of the
vagus. Minerva Medica,
50, 377-380, 1959. 2-42-60
- BANG, H. O. et al.
Bacterial contamination of
transfusion blood. Nordisk
Medicin, 58, 1268, 1957. 2-1-59
- BANGERTER, A.
Operative technique for closure
of retinal pores (holes) at the
posterior pole of the eye with
special emphasis on holes in the
macula. Ophthalmologica, 100,
351-354, 1940. 1-50-62

- BANSHCHIKOV, V. M. et al.
Experimental psychoses;
psychiatric use of lysergic
acid diethylamide
(Review of foreign literature).
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S. S.
Korsakova, 59, 222-232, 1959.
11-29-63
- BANSHCHIKOV, V. M. et al.
The importance of drug-induced
and experimental psychoses in
understanding certain general
problems in psychiatry.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S. S.
Korsakova, 60, 77-84, 1960.
4-45-63
- BANSI, H. W.
Classification of the deficiency
diseases.
Das Hungerodem etc. Ferd. Enke
Verl., Stuttgart,
pp. 53, 61-64, 71-72, 1949.
[Partial translation] 54-15
- BANSI, H. W. et al.
Antidiuretic substances in serum
fat bodies.
Klin. Wschr., 31:41/42,
978-979, 1953. 54-16
- BARAC, G.
Renal action of synthetic isoleu
5-octapeptide in dogs.
C. R. Soc. Biol., 153, 704-706,
1959. 2-37-60
- BARANDUN, S. et al.
Protein diarrhea, together with
a contribution to the problem of
so-called essential hypoproteinemia.
Schweiz. med. Wschr. 90:51,
1458-1467, 1960. 4-5-61
- BÁRÁNY, M. et al.
Polyelectrolytes as interaction-
inhibitors and the importance
of Ca and Mg for the actin-
myosin interaction.
Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 41:2,
204-216, 1960. 10-2-60
- BÁRÁNY, M. et al.
Contraction cycle and
interaction between actin and
L-myosin under the influence
of specific interaction-
inhibitors.
Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 41:2,
192-203, 1960. 10-3-60
- BARBIER, M.
Studies on the attracting
fraction in queen bees (*Apis*
mellifica L.).
Verhandlungen XI. Internationaler
Kongress für Entomologie, 3,
82-86, 1960. 7-18-63
- BARENDREGT, J. T.
Psychologic tests in
psychosomatic research.
Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor
psychologie, 10, 258-288, 1955.
2-36-58
- BARGMANN, W. et al.
On the granulum of the eosinophile.
Z. Zellforsch., 48, 130-136, 1958.
7-32-62
- BARNES, D. W. H. et al.
Homologous bone-marrow series
grafts in irradiated mice.
Sang. 30:7, 762-765, 1959.
10-23-60
- BARRAQUER-FERRE, L. et al.
Tropic lesions of the feet due to
acquired pathology of the cauda
equina (and the medullary conus.)
Medicina clinica (Barcelona), 18,
409-411, 1952. 11-30-55

- BARRETTO, M. P. et al.
Some argentine Tabanidae, with
description of three new species
of Mycteromyia phil., (Diptera,
Tabanidae).
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia,
1, 205, 207-211, 1954. (Partial
translation]. 7-23-57
- BARRICELLI, N. A.
5400 generations. Experiments
of evolution made on numerical
organisms.
Civiltà delle Macchine, No. 3,
25-31, 1955. 4-26-57
- BARROLLIER, J. et al.
Polychromatic verification of
amino acids on paper chromatograms
and paper electrophoregrams.
Hoppe-Seylers Zeitschrift f.
physiol. Chem., 304:1,
21-25, 1956. 10-9-56
- BARRY, J. et al.
Adrenal cortical changes
provoked by amphenone B in guinea
pigs.
C. R. Soc. Biol. 153,
817-818, 1959. 9-38-60
- BARSANTINI, J. C. et al.
Klinefelter's syndrome.
Arch. urug. de med., cir. y.
especialid., 36,
483-494, 1950. 4-55-55
- BARSKI, G.
Cancerous transformation "in vitro".
Revue Francaise d'Etudes Cliniques
et Biologiques, 7:5, 543-552, 1962.
2-28-63
- BARSKI, G.
Specific character of the cellular
lesion caused in vitro by the
viruses of the APC group and its
diagnostic value.
Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, 91:5,
614-622, 1956. 7-15-58
- BARSKI, G. et al.
Demonstration of the latent
ectromelia infection in the
mouse in cultures of the HeLa
cell strain.
Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 98:1,
112-118, 1960. 5-27-60
- BARSKII, B. I.
Pathogenesis, clinic, and
treatment of a lingering form
of Botkin's disease (epidemic
hepatitis).
Klin. med. Moskva, 29:7,
60-65, 1951 (Partial translation).
54-17
- BARTEK, J. et al.
Problem of the structure of
 α - and β -peltatine. Preliminary
report.
Chem. Listy, 48:6, 917-919, 1954.
3-26-55
- BARTH, W.
Calculation and layout of cyclone
separators on the basis of new
investigations.
Brennstoff-Warme-Kraft, 8, 1-9,
1956. 9-31-58
- BARTHE, R. et al.
Value and interpretation of the
blood CO levels obtained by the
Nicloux-eudiometry method. **Note 2.** CO
in the blood and exogenous poisoning.
CO in the blood of smokers and of
alcoholics.
Archives des Maladies Professionnelles
de Médecine du Travail et de
Sécurité Sociale, 14:3, 288-290,
1953. 54-18
- BARTMANN, K.
Can a prophylaxis and permanent cure
of tuberculosis be produced in the
animal experiment with isoniazid?
Dtsch. med. Wschr., 81, 2058-2061,
1956. 10-15-57

BARTMANN, K. et al.
Animal-experiment
investigations on an inter-
mittent chemotherapy and
prophylaxis of tuberculosis.
Beitr. Klin. Tbc. 116,
471 et passim, 1957.
[Introduction and discussion
only]. 3-11-59

BARTONICEK, V.
The influence of some substances
upon urinary excretion of
trichlorethanol and trichloroacetic
acid in the rabbit.
Archiv für Gewerbepathologie und
Gewerbehygiene, 18, 317-326, 1960.
9-3-62

BARTOSINSKI, A.
A new chromatographic separation
method for riboflavin and its
nucleotides and the possibility
of using it to determine the
activity of flavokinase.
Acta Biochimica Polonica,
7:1, 85-91, 1960. 4-50-61

BARUFFINI, A.
Inactivation of antibacterial and
antifungal agents in sterility
controls.
Il Farmaco (Ed. Prat.),
14, 690-696, 1959. 5-43-60

BASCHIERI, L. et al.
Studies of the hepatic output
in man: changes in the hepatic
flow produced by digitalis.
Cuore e Circolazione, 41, 103-115,
1957. 7-7-63

BASKAKOV, V. P.
The influence of penetrating
radiation on the state of the
higher nervous activity in
animals.
Meditinskaya Radiologiya,
No. 8, 10-13, 1959. 6a-12-61

BASS, R.
The behavior of glucosides,
especially arbutin, in the
organism.
Z. f. exp. Path. u. Ther.,
10, 120-131, 1912. 54-19

BÄSSLER, U.
Experiments on the orientation
of mosquitoes. The formation
of swarms and the significance
of the organ of Johnston.
Zeitschrift für vergleichende
Physiologie, 41, 300-330, 1958.
3-14-63

BÄSSLER, U.
The sense organ of equilibrium
of meal beetles (*Tenebrio
molitor*) and yellow-fever
mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti*).
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung,
16b:4, 264-267, 1961. 7-40-63

BATAILLIE, J.
Gas embolism in the donor in the
course of blood giving.
Anesthésie et analgésie,
14:1, 164-166, 1957. 4-8-58

BÄTTIG, K. et al.
Three articles on "conditioned
flight reflex of the rat."
Helv. Physiol. Acta.,
1955 and 1956. 1-21-59

BATTRO, A. et al.
Intra-carotid injection of
acetylcholine in man.
C. R. Société de Biologie,
125:19, 541-542, 1937. 54-20

BAUER, E.
Application of Bayer E 39 in
otolaryngology.
Der Krebsarzt, 12:3, 129-150,
1957. 6-6-58

- BAUER, K. F.
In-vitro culture of endocrine-
gland tissues for the purpose
of reimplantation in the
human organism.
Helvetica Medica Acta, 15,
569-580, 1948. 11-3-56
- BAUEREISEN
Concerning a case of adenomyoma
sarcomatosum.
Münchener Med. Wochenschr.,
51, 1321-1322, 1904. 1-51-62
- BAUMANN, F. et al.
Isoindolenines as intermediate
products of the synthesis
phthalocyanine.
Angew. Chem., 68, 133-150,
1956. 6-12-56
- BAUMANN, T. et al.
Illnesses caused by ECHO virus
type 9 (an epidemiologic,
clinical, and virologic-
serologic study).
Schweizerische Medizinische
Wochenschrift, 87, 307-315,
1957. 3-3-63
- BAUMGARTNER, G. et al.
Phenomena of inhibition in
different cortical neurons and
their importance for the
checking of convulsive discharges.
Archivio Scienze biol., 39,
474-486, 1955. 8-28-58
- BAUTZMANN, H.
Pathology, diagnosis, and therapy
of diseases of the temporomaxillary
joint. Physiological-developmental
bases for understanding normal and
abnormal development of the face
and jaws.
Fortschritte der Kiefer-und Gesichts-
Chirurgie (ein Jahrbuch), 6, 1-15,
1960. 5-11-62
- BAXENDALE, J. H. et al.
The radiochemistry of organic
compounds dissolved in water.
Z. physik. Chem., New Series,
7, 242-264, 1956. 4-20-58
- BAYER, M. et al.
"Plexigum", new substance for
embedment in electronmicroscopy.
J. Ultrastructure Research,
2, 444-452, 1959. 6-14-62
- BAYLET, R. et al.
Attempt to cultivate Hansen
bacilli on monkey kidney cells.
Bulletin de la Société de
Pathologie Exotique, 53,
836-841, 1960. 4-44-62
- Baylet, R. et al.
Index of histoplasmin
reactivity in French West Africa.
Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 51:4,
582-589, 1958. 6-31-61
- BECHGAARD, P. et al.
Nitrite reaction in infection
of the urinary tract. Studies
on the diagnostic value of the
nitrate excretion in bacteriuria
as compared to cultivation and
potassium reaction.
Nordisk Medicin, 4:20, 2134-2136,
1953. 2-26-58
- BECHTEREW, W.
On the experiments with a remote
"direct influence" of a person
on the behavior of animals.
Zeitschrift f. Psychoth.,
8, 280-303, 1924. 3-2-63
- BECKER, W.
Anatomy, embryology, and mal-
formations of the parotid gland.
Fortschritte der Kiefer und
Gesichts-Chirurgie, 6, 194-200,
1960. 4-5-62

BEHREND, R. Ch.
Neurological clinical pictures from a
geographical point of view.
Materia Medica Nordmark,
8: 2-3, 1-11, 1956. 2-30-58

BEICKERT, A.
Autoimmunological complications in
viral hepatitis.
Aerztliche Wochenschrift, 12:42,
939-944, 1957. 9-15-61

BEIGLBOCK, W. et al.
The anabolic effect of testosterone
derivatives. Report of experience
with Dianabol.
Die Medizinische Welt., 22,
1192-1205, 1960. 10-23-61

BEIN, E. S.
Problems of restorative therapy for
adult aphasiacs.
Voprosy patologii rechi, 32:81,
78-84, 1959. 7-34-61

BEISENHERTZ, G. et al.
Diphosphofructose-aldolase,
phosphoglyceraldehyde-
dehydrogenase, lactic-acid-
dehydrogenase, glycerophosphate-
dehydrogenase, and pyruvate-
kinase from rabbit musculature
in one operation.
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung,
8b:10, 555-577, 1953. 54-21

BEKINA, R. M. et al.
Reducing substances of the liver,
muscles, and blood in the normal
state and in alloxan diabetes.
Biokhimiia, 20:4, 444-449, 1955.
6-1-58

BEKKER, L. V. et al.
Disturbance in the hematopoiesis
of the newborn child of a mother
suffering from acute leukemia.
Voprosy okhr. mater. i dets.,
No. 9, 79-81, 1962. 4-21-63

BELEN'KAYA, N. Ya.
Electroencephalographic study
of paranoid schizophrenics
with the use of Meratran.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S. S.
Korsakova, 60, 224-233, 1960.
5-49-63

BEIFRAGE, S. et al.
Acquired toxoplasmosis.
Nordisk Medicin, 58:48,
1849-1852, 1957. 5-7-62

BELIAEV, L. I.
Phoretic phenomena at the
interface of liquid phases.
Izvestiia Akademii Nauk SSSR.
Seriia khimicheskaiia, No. 4,
1433-1450, 1937. 5-18-58

BEIKINA, A. I.
Effect of nonspecific stimulants
on immunization effectiveness
of living grippe vaccine.
Zhurnal mkr. ep. i immunobiologii,
No. 9, 33-37, 1954. 2-23-57

BELL, L. N.
Reversible formation of some
photoproducts in the leaves of
plants.
Doklady Akademii nauk SSSR, 113:3,
695-698, 1957. 4-45-58

BELLELLI, E. et al.
On the typing of the
adenoviruses by the I.E.A. test
(hemagglutination-inhibition test).
Annali Sclavo, 3:2, 161-170, 1961.
4-33-62

BELLONE, A. G. et al.
Results and observations of
treponema pallidum immobilization
test by the Nelson and Mayer method
(T.P.I. test) in human syphilis.
Note I. The T.P.I. Test with regard
to the clinic.
Giornale Italiano di Derm. e
Sifilologia, 96:4, 359-371, 1955.
8-8-57

- BELLONE, A. G. et al.
Results and observations of treponema pallidum immobilization test by the Nelson and Mayer method (T.P.I. test) in human syphilis. Note II. Parallel of results of the T.P.I. test and classic serology.
Giornale Italiano di Derm. e Sifilologia, 96:5, 536-544, 1955.
8-9-57
- BEL'MAN, Kh. L.
On the etiology of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.
Voprosy psikhiiatrii i nervopatologii, No. 7, 86-94, 1961.
6-27-63
- BELONOSCHKIN, B.
The occurrence of carcinoma after the 5-year cured period in irradiated carcinoma of the uterine cervix.
Acta. radiol., 44, 57-82, 1955.
11-2-61
- BELOVA, I. P. et al.
Histopathological changes in the organs of animals after administration of the antibiotic olivomycin.
Antibiotiki, No. 3, 57-59, 1962.
11-6-62
- BELTRÁN, E. et al.
Malariotherapy treatments with Mexican strains of *Plasmodium falciparum*.
Rev. Inst. Sal. y. Enf. Trops., 11:2/4, 167-173, 1950.
4-23-55
- BENASSI, G. et al.
Distribution of metachromatic substances oxidizable with periodic acid in the kidneys of some species of animals.
Arch. di Sci. biol. 35, 377-382, 1951.
2-30-57
- BENDER, F. et al.
The diagnostic use of an electric photocell placed in the tip of the cardiac catheter.
Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung, 47, 260-267, 1958.
2-28-59
- BENDA, N. et al.
The responsibility for transfusional reactions.
Il Policlinico, 68:4, 109-113, 1961.
11-17-61
- BENETATO, Gr. et al.
The role of the suprarenals in maintenance of blood protein composition and in antibody formation.
Patologicheskaya Fiziologiya i Eksperimental'naya Terapiya, 2:5, 11-16, 1958.
6a-13-61
- BENEVOLENSKIY, V. N.
Problems of radiation genetics at the conference on "Heredity and problems in human pathology."
Meditinskaya Radiologiya, No. 8, 92-93, 1959.
6a-14-61
- BENKÖ, S. et al.
Experimental data on the production of stomach tumors in rats.
Kisérletes Orvostudomány, 9, 172-178, 1957.
11-9-62
- BENNHOLD, H. et al.
On a case of complete analbuminemia without essential clinical signs of disease.
Verh. dtsch. Ges. inn. Med., Kongr. 60, 630-634, 1954.
11-6-57
- BENNINGHOFF, A.
Form and structure of articular cartilages in their relations to function. I. The patterning and form-preserving factors of cartilage relief.
Zeitschrift für d. ges. Anat., 76:1, 43-63, 1925.
9-2-62

BENTE, D. et al.
Documentation of drug effects
in the treatment of
psychiatric patients.
Arzneimittel-Forschung (Drug
Research), 11, 886-890, 1961.
4-44-63

BENTE, D. et al.
Methodical considerations for
clinical testing of
psychotropic medicines.
Medicina Experimentalis,
2:2-4, 68-76, 1960. 4-48-63

BENVENUTO, R. et al.
Pseudo-aortic stenosis from
idiopathic hypertrophy of the
myocardium (hypertrophic
subaortic stenosis).
Cuore e Circolazione, 45:1,
1-17, 1962. 9-9-63

BEREZKINA, L. F.
On the possibility of induction
of cartilage formation in Vitro.
Izvestiia Akademii Nauk SSSR,
otdel. biol. n., No. 2, 67-73,
1943. 10-27-57

BEREZOV, T. T.
Investigation of the transamination
reactions of dicarboxylic amino
acids and their amides in
malignant tumor tissues.
Voprosy Med. Khim. 5, 39-47,
1959. 12-11-61

BEREZOV, T. T.
The transamination of dicarboxylic
amino acids and their amides in
malignant tumors.
Voprosy meditsinskoy Khimii,
5:1, 39-47, 1959. 5-21-61

BERG, G.
Population growth and need for
care of the sick in Stockholm
County. II. Patient computation
on May 12, 1953 and calculation
of the expected ward-space need
in the acute hospital, in the
year 1970.
Svenska Lakartidningen, 51, 3267-3288,
1954. 11-13-56

BERG, H. H.
Epidemiology and clinical aspects
of cancer of the stomach.
Proceedings of the World Congress
of Gastroenterology, Washington,
1092-1095, 1958. 1-17a-60

BERGAMINI, F. et al.
Epidemic episode of acute
gastroenteritis from ECHO-11
virus in a foundling hospital.
Bollettino Ist. Sieroter.
Milanese, 39:11-12, 510-515,
1960. 6-20-62

BERGAMINI, L.
The mucinolytic enzymes in the
world of microbes.
Zbl. Bakt. I Orig., 165,
122-134, 1956. 2-32-60

BERGER, C. et al.
Form perception and function of
the fovea.
Skand. Archiv für Physiol., 79,
Suppl. No. 14, 15-26, 1938.
3-18-59

BERGER, M. et al.
The question of hepatitis trans-
mission by gamma-globulin.
Supplement to the work of Hs.
Nitschmann, P. Kistler and W.
Largeir. "A simplified method for
obtaining human albumin and gamma-
globulin from blood plasma by
alcohol precipitation."
Helv. Chim. Acta, 37, 866, 1954.
54-22

- BERGER, U.
Formation of hyaluronidase by
"saprophytic" treponema.
Zbl. Bakt. I Orig. 165:
563-565, 1956. 5-2-58
- BERGER, U.
Recent considerations on the
pathogenesis of oral
fusospirochetes.
Fortschritte der Kiefer- und
Gesichts-Chirurgie, 3,
314-318, 1957. 7-16-58
- BERGER, U.
Sensitivity of fusobacteria
to some newer antibiotics and
chemotherapeutics in vitro.
Archiv für Hygiene und
Bakteriologie, 140:4,
288-291, 1956. 4-36-58
- BERGER, U.
Sensitivity of the oral treponemas
to some newer antibiotics and
chemotherapeutics in vitro.
Archiv für Hygiene und
Bakteriologie, 140:8, 605-609,
1956. 4-37-58
- BERGER, U.
On the culturing of the oral
treponema.
Z. Hyg. 143, 1-20, 1956.
12-18-57
- BERGER, U.
The behavior of the oral treponema
in relation to some factors of
unspecific immunity.
Zeitschrift für Hygiene und
Infektionskrankheiten, 143,
23-42, 1956. 2-17-58
- BERGMANN, G. et al.
Card index for documentation in
molecular spectroscopy.
Angewandte Chemie, 67:22,
685-694, 1955. 5-21-56
- BERGOL'TS, V. M.
New highly active cancerogenic
substances.
Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biologii,
36:2(5), 278-280, 1953.
[Partial translation]. 54-23
- BERGOUNIOUX, F. M.
Notes on the mentality of
primitive man.
Mimeograph, 25 pages. 7-1-59
- BERGSTROM, S. et al.
The metabolism of cholic and
desoxycholic acid in the rat.
Hoppe-Seylers Z. physiol. Chem.
295, 278-285, 1953. 4-1-55
- BERHARD, W. et al.
Cancerology-fibromatous virus
of Shope in malignant tumors
caused by that virus. Study with
the electron microscope.
C. R. Des Seances del'Acad des
Sciences, 239:12, 732-734, 1954.
5-8-55
- BERINGER, K.
A new alkaloid (banisterine)
affecting the extrapyramidal-
motor system.
Der Nervenarzt, 1:1, 265-275,
1928. 5-33-55
- BERKALOFF, A. et al.
Cytopathogenic effect of
influenza B myxovirus (Lee
strain) on culture cells.
J. Microscopie, 1, 351-362,
1962. 6-28-63
- BERMAN, J. et al.
Survival of erythrocytes in
porphyria cutanea tarda.
Vnitřní lékařství, 9:4,
336-338, 1963. 10-33-63

BERNARD, C.
The physiologic effects of morphine
and their combination with those
of chloroform
Bulletin de therapeutique, 77,
241-256, 1869. 11-31-55

BERNARD, W. et al.
Presence of particles with a
viral appearance in tumor
tissues of mice with induced
leukemia.
Comptes rendus des séances de
l'Académie des Sciences, 248,
160-163, 1959. 6-18-63

BERNARD, W. et al.
Presence of particles of viral
nature in the tumorous tissues
of mice affected with spontaneous
leukemia.
C. R. Acad. Sc., 247, 1802-1805,
1958. 3-43-63

BERNARD, W. et al.
Cancerology- fibromatous virus
of Shope in malignant tumors
caused by that virus. Study with
the electron microscope.
C. R. Des Séances de l'Acad.
des Sciences, 239:12,
732-734, 1954. 5-8-55

BERNER, A.
Osteodystrophies of renal origin
(a study of the skeletal structure
in 138 cases of renal disease).
Helvetica medica acta, 11,
741-754 [pt. 1]; 961-1010 [pt. 2],
1944. 12-37-59

BERNHARD, C. G. et al.
Studies of the alpha frequency in
the electroencephalogram of
children.
Acta Psychiatrica et Neurologica
14, 223-231, 1939. 9-12-61

BERNHARD, W. et al.
Intracytoplasmic forms of the
fibromatous virus of Shope,
study of ultra thin sections with
the electron microscope.
Bul. de l'Assoc. Francaise pour
l'Etude de Cancer, 41:4,
423-444, 1954. 5-22-56

BERNHARD, W. et al.
The idea of "microsomes" and the
problem of the cytoplasmic
basophilia. Critical and
experimental study.
Arch. d'Anat. Microsc., 43,
236-271, 1954. 7-5-59

BERNHARD, W. et al.
Experiments in ultra-
structural cytochemistry effect
on the ergastoplasm.
C. R. Acad. Sci., 250,
3411-3413, 1960. 6-32-62

BERRI, P.
Mediterranean exanthematous fever.
Minerva Medica, 44:86,
1202-1209, 1953. 9-21-55

BERTI, T. et al.
Distribution of the amino
derivatives of phenothiazine
in the animal organism.
1. Investigations on the mouse with
chlorpromazine and diethazine.
Arch. int. pharmacodyn., 98,
452-458, 1954. 11-1-59

BERTI, T. et al.
Quick method for paper
chromatographic separation of
tetracyclenic antibiotics.
Bollettino I. S. M.,
33:11-12, 643-647, 1954.
9-3-55

- BERTI, T. et al.
Transformation and elimination
of chlorpromazine.
Note II. Il Farmaco, 12:3,
159-65, 1957. 1-27-60
- BERTRAND, D. et al.
The necessity of trace zinc for
tryptophan synthesis in
Aspergillus niger; the possibility
of replacing it with cadmium.
C. R. Acad. Sci., 249:21,
2237-2239, 1959. 10-24-60
- BESREDKA, A. et al.
Immunization against mouse
sarcoma intracutaneously.
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur,
55:5, 491-500, 1935. 54-24
- BESREDKA, A. et al.
Virulence of mouse sarcoma by
various methods of inoculation,
and in particular by
intracutaneous inoculation.
C. R. de la Société de Biologie,
113:17, 19-20, 1933. 54-25
- BESSEMANS, A. J. et al.
Development during hibernation
of syphilis, trypanosomiasis
and tuberculosis in the
Syrian golden hamster.
Rev. Belge Path., 25:6,
491-497, 1956. 7-17-58
- BESTA, C.
Degenerative and regenerative
processes which intervene in
the spinal cord of rabbits
subsequent to temporary
occlusion of the abdominal aorta.
Revista Italiana de Neuropatologia,
Psichiatria ed Elettroterapia,
3:3, 164-166, 1910. 54-26
- BETZ, E. et al.
Continuous registration of local
blood flow inside the brain of the
conscious, freely moving animal.
Pflügers Archiv., 274:6,
608-614, 1962. 12-25-62
- BEUTAL, A. et al.
Observations on radiation cancers.
Strahlentherapie, 98:4,
570-575, 1955. 11-4-56
- BEVILACQUA, L.R. et al.
On the functional activation of
germinating seeds. First report.
Respiratory increment and
synthesis of pyridine-adenine
nucleotides.
Atti Soc. Lig. Sci. e Lett.,
10, 196-203, 1954. 4-3-58
- BIAŁASZEWICZ, K.
Research on chemical and energy
metabolism in the course of
the development of insects.
V. On the respiration of the
silkworm and the caloric effect
of growth.
Acta Biologiae Experimentalis,
11, 229-71, 1937.
[Partial translation] 8-20-57
- BIANCHI, C. et al.
About the renal clearance of
radiohyphae 1131.
Società italiana di biologia
sperimentale. Bollettino,
37:6, 260-262, 1961. 11-38-61
- BIANCIFIORI, C. et al.
"Brown degeneration" of the
adrenal glands and mammary
cancer (in virgins and "normal
way bred").
Lavori Ist. Anat. e Ist. Patol.
Univ. Studi Perugia,
14:3, 233-247, 1954. 12-4-55
- BIANCHINI, P. et al.
Quantitative determination of
pituitary and chorionic
gonadotropins in human urine.
Atti della società lombarda de
scienze medico-biologiche,
12, 452-461, 1957. 3-30-59

- BIANCO, L. et al.
On intermediates between
amino acids and globin in
red corpuscles of duck in
vitro.
Giornale di Biochimica,
10:6, 393-410, 1961. 8-8-62
- BIBERGEIL, E.
Experimental hydramnios in
nephritis.
Berliner Klinischer Wochenschrift,
42:15, 427-428, 1905. 10-17-62
- BICKEL, G. et al.
Syndrome of sprue symptomatic of
a lymphogranulomatosis of the
intestine and mesenteric ganglia.
Helvetica Medica Acta.,
9, 687-719, 1942. 12-23-58
- BICKERT, F. W.
The influence of competitive
sports on the longevity and the
death cause.
Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift,
55, 23-25, 1929. 12-24-58
- BIDOLI, N.
Rheumatoid symptomatology of
infantile leukemias.
Minerva medica, 53, 1053-1055, 1962.
8-9-63
- BIDON, A.
The aging of athletes and athletic
longevity.
Medicine, Education Physique et
Sport, 2, 187-198, 1949.
12-25-58
- BIEDERMANN, W. et al.
Complexometric titration of
alkaline earths and other metals
with Eriochromschwarz T.
Chimia, 2, 56-59, 1948. 2-5-56
- BIELAKOW, A.
New blood preserving methods -
cold-stable blood.
Polskie archiwum medycyny
wewnetrznej, 26:12,
1875-1880, 1956. 5-15-59
- BIELICKA, I.
Contribution to the casuistics of
pseudomonas aeruginosa infection
in infants.
Polski Tygodnik Lekarski,
6:1/2, 18-22, 1951. 6-19-56
- BIELING, R. et al.
Binding, excretion and
annihilation of toxins in the
body.
Z. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.,
99, 142-165, 1923. 12-22-56
- BIELING, R. et al.
The distribution of the toxins
in the body.
Z. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.,
99, 125-141, 1923. 12-23-56
- BIELKA, H.
Some biochemical characteristics
of the virus and cells of mouse
myeloid leukemia.
Abhandlungen der Deutschen
Akademie der Wissenschaften zu
Berlin, Klasse für Medizin,
3, 272-278, 1960. 4-42-61
- BIELKA, H. et al.
Investigations on the
leukemogenic effect of nucleic
acids from virus-induced
leukemia tissue.
Mimeograph, 3 pages. 2-12-60
- BIELKA, H. et al.
On the action of desoxycholic acid
on the virus of myeloid leukemia
of the mouse and the Rous-sarcoma
virus.
Naturwiss., 46, 404, 1959.
9-6-59

BIEIKA, H. et al.
Studies on the role played by
nucleic acids in the activity
of the Rous virus.
Die Naturwissenschaften,
45:13, 320, 1958. 11-9-59

BIEIKA, H. et al.
Leukemia in mice following
injection of homologue tumor
filtrates. Third Report.
Die Naturwissenschaften,
42:13, 399, 1955. 12-5-55

BIEIKA, H. et al.
On the participation of
nucleic acids in the chemical
composition of the leukemogenic
agent from filterable mouse
tumors. -
Naturwissenschaften, 44:13,
381-382, 1957. 8-1-59

BIEIKA, H. et al.
Isolation, properties and
leukemogenic action of nucleic
acids from virus-induced
myeloid leukemias.
Acta Biol. Med. Germ.,
10:1-2, 63-78, 1963. 7-4-63

BIENARZ, J. et al.
Effect of smallpox vaccination
on the course of pregnancy.
Polski Tygodnik Lekarski,
11:52, 2183-2188, 1956. 9-12-58

BIER, A.
Experiments with the
cocainisation of the spinal cord.
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie,
51, 361-369, 1899. 12-25-55

BIESALSKI, P. et al.
Treatment of rhinitis of early
childhood. Thermoelectric studies
on decongestant nasal drugs.
Schweiz. Med. Wschr., 89,
510-512, 1959. 12-38-59

BIGLER, F. et al.
The pathogenesis of the uremic
syndrome. II. The influence
of biogenic amines upon acetoin
synthesis from pyruvic acid in
the rat liver.
Helv. Physiol. Pharmacol. Acta,
19, C11-C13, 1961. 2-41-62

BILE, G. et al.
On a new factor of the Rh
system: the G antigen.
Rivista dell'Istituto Siero-
terapico Italiano, 34:3,
184-188, 1959. 9-30-60

BILLROTH, T.
The cylinder tumor (cylindroma)
Untersuchungen über die
Entwicklung der Blutgefäße.
Berlin, G. Reimer,
No., 55-69, 1856. 6-32-56

BIMLER, H. P.
Radiological exhibition of the
upper air passages.
Fortschr. d. Kieferorthop.
15, 205-212, 1954. 6-27-55

BINDA, B. et al.
Study on the substances capable
of increasing the period of
blood preservation.
Riv. Emoter. ed Immunol.
2, 190-197, 1955. 2-5-58

BIOCCA, P. et al.
Electrographic findings after
pneumonectomy and lobectomy.
Cuore e Circol., 33,
292-305, 1949. 54-27

BIRARELLI, B. et al.
The pathological alterations of
the lung in plasmocytoma, with
special consideration of the
radiological picture.
Minerva Med., 51:43, 2013-2023,
1960. 7-21-61

BIRCHER, E.

The organotherapy of postoperative parathyroprival tetany.

Med. Klin., No. 44, 1741-1743, 1910. 10-23-55

BIRIUKOV, D. A.

Forty years of experimental medicine in the USSR and the role of Pavlov's teaching in its development.

Klinicheskaya meditsina, No. 10, 92-99, 1957. 6-42-59

BIRKMAYER, W. et al.

Outlines of the drug treatment of Parkinson's syndrome.

Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift, 74:41-42, 700-702, 1962. 2-44-63

BIRYUKOV, D. A.

Data on the problem of the effect of penetrating radiation on central inhibition.

Problemy fiziologii tsentral'noy nervnoy sistemy, pp. 73-83, 1957. 6a-15-61

BISBOCCI, G.

On a rhabdomyomatous formation in the heart of a dog. Case history and histogenetic discussion.

Ateneo Parmense, 14:5, 337-349, 1943. 5-9-57

BISCEGLIE, V.

Antineoplastic immunity. II The growth capability of heterologous tumors in adult animals after implantation in collodion sacks.

Z. Krebsforsch., 40, 141-158, 1933. 54-28

BITUKOV, P. A.

Experiments in transmission of theileriasis and anaplasmosis of sheep through ticks *Ornithodoros lahorensis* and *Haemaphysalis sulcata*.

Trud. Akad. Nauk. Kazakhskoi SSR, Inst. Zool., 1, 30-36, 1953. 6-29-58
[Partial translation]

BJÖRK, A.

The growth of the face in man. Roentgenologic studies with the help of implanted metallic indicators.

Tandlaegebladet, 59:2, 55-66, 1955. 12-22-55

BJÖRKLUND, B.

Immunological specificity.

Svensk Lakartidningen, 57: 41, 2821-2833, 1960. 4-8-61

BJÖRKLUND, B.

Immunology and cancer.

Svenska Lakartidningen, 57:41, 2833-2845, 1960. 3-38-61

BJÖRN, R.

Complications during tridione treatment in epilepsy of children.

Nordisk Medicin, 49, 563-565, 1953. 1-6-56

BLANC, G. et al.

Maintenance of *Coxiella burnetii* in nature by association of the wild rabbit *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L) and the tick *Hyalomma excavatum* C.L.K.

C. R. Acad. Sc., 237:11, 582-584, 1953. 54-29

BLANKFEL'D, A. E. et al.

Structure of psychogenic psychoses in children during earthquakes.

Nevropatologiya i Psikhiaetriya, 19:1, 85-86, 1950. 54-30

BIANQUET, P. et al.

Measurement and recording of pH of the blood in cancer patients.

Bulletin de l'Association francaise pour l'Etude du Cancer, 41:1, 46-64, 1954. 5-9-55

BLAŠKOVIČ, D.
Question of experimental
pathogenicity and resistance
of the organism against the
infection by influenza viruses
of the A-FE group.
Cs. epidemiologie, mikrobiologie,
immunologie, 7:6, 361-364, 1958
5-37-63

BLEULER, M.
Endocrinology and psychiatry.
Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie
und Psychiatrie, 71, 360-377,
1953. 8-17-62

BLEULER, M.
Volume XVI. Disease course,
personality and relatives of
schizophrenics and their mutual
connections.
Sammlg. psychiatr. u. neurolog.
Einzel Darstellungen, Bostroem
and Beringer Eds., G. Thieme
Verl., Leipzig 1941. 149 pages.
[Partial translation, pp. 5-6, 78-
83, and 112-113] 7-34-59

BLEULER, M.
Research and changes of concept
in the theory of schizophrenia
1941-1950.
Fortschr. Neurol. Psychiat.,
19, 386-452, 1951. 3-25-57

BLINKOV, S. M.
The conduction aphasia syndrome
in the dynamics of speech
restoration.
Voprosy patologii rechi,
32:81, 85-89, 1959. 8-10-61

BLUMBERG, E. A. et al.
Kinetics and chemistry of the
reaction of ether with nitrogen
dioxide in the gas phase.
Zhurnal Fizicheskoi Khimii,
29:9, 1569-1581, 1955. 2-11-58

BLIX, G.
On the carbohydrate groups
of the submaxillary mucins.
Z. Physiol. chem. 240, 43-54,
1936. 8-2-57

BLOCH-MICHEL, H. et al.
Early signs of ankylosing
spondylarthritis.
Entretiens de Bichat.
Médecine-Specialities,
pp. 479-486, 1960. 11-25-62

BLOKHIN, N. N.
Problems of etiology and
pathogenesis of tumors.
Academy of Medical Sciences USSR
Institute of Experimental
Pathology and Therapy of
Cancer. 1957. 1-40a-60

BLUM, F. et al.
Microbiological problems
concerning the etiology of the
endemic goiter.
Schweiz. Z. allg. Path. u. Bakt.,
18:1, 32-37, 1955. 3-69-62

BLUMBERGER, K.
Experiments on the dynamics of
the heart during alternans of
the heart.
Archiv für Kreislaufforschung,
20:1-6, 25-44, 1953. 11-6-60

BLUMIG, I.
Multiple necroses and granulomas
in the organs of an infant as
consequence of a general
pyocyaneus infection.
Zentralblatt f. Allgem.
Pathologie und Path. Anatomie,
92:5-6, 145-153, 1954. 11-15-56

BUCK, H.E. et al.
Colchicine action and
granulocytopoiesis. Clinical and
experimental observations made with
substance F obtained from *Colchicum*
autumnale.
Klinische Wochenschrift, 31:33/34,
816, 1953. 54-31

BOCK, K. D. et al.
Reduction of pressor effects
by salidiuretics.
Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch. f.
exp. Path. Pharm. 238, 339-347,
1960. 7-31-60

BODE, F.
Simplification and improvement
of the method for quantitative
determination of amino acids
and peptides by means of the
ninhydrin-copper complex.
Biochem. Zeitschrift,
326, 433-435, 1955. 5-1-56

BOEKE, J.
Studies on regeneration of nerves.
Verhandelingen der Koninklijke
Akademie van Wetenschappen.
Amsterdam. Section two.
19:5, 25-63, 1917. 3-22-56

BOEKE, J.
The regeneration phenomena in the
healing of motor and receptor
nerve fibers.
Pflüger's Archiv. für die gesamte
Physiologie, 151, 57-64, 1913.
9-23-55

BOEREMA, V. I. et al.
Anterior geniculate gastropexy for
diaphragmatic hiatal hernia.
Zentralblatt für Chirurgie,
80, 1585-1589, 1955. 5-31-56

BOGACHENKO, L. S.
Experimental investigation of
higher nervous activity in school
children in association with
certain aspects of mental health.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 2, 209-228,
1956. 9-53-58

BOGDANOV, I. et al.
Experimental and clinical studies in
the anticancer effect of Antibioticum
Bulgaricum. Report 1. The anticancer
effect of antibioticum bulgaricum on
Crocker's sarcoma 180¹.
Bull. Scient. Res. Inst. Anticancer
Antibiotics (Sofia, Bulgaria) Book I,
pages 7-23 & 82-85, 1961. 2-46-62

"
BÖGEL, K. et al.
A rhinovirus of cattle.
Zbl. Bakt. 1 Orig.,
187, 2-14, 1962. 5-1-63

BOGGIAN, B.
Considerations about a case of
Q fever, probably the first of
the Province of Padua.
II Policlinico, Sez. Pratica,
59:14, 448-451, 1952. 54-32

BOGOVSKIY, P. A. et al.
Pathologico-anatomic changes
in white mice after intraperitoneal
infection with pure cultures of
Trichomonas vaginalis.
Meditinskaya Parazitologiya,
27, 194-199, 1958. 2-10-59

BOGOYAVLENSKAYA, N. V.
The role of the nervous system
in regulating the mechanism of
blood circulation.
Uspekhi Sovremennoy Biologii,
45:1, 80-96, 1958. 6a-16-61

BOISSONNAS, R. A. et al.
Comparative study of the
cleavage of different blocking
groups of the α -Amino function
of the amino acids.
Helvetica chimica acta,
36:4, 875-886, 1953. 5-13-57

BOLDRINI, M. et al.
Mortality rates among
missionaries.
Publicazioni dell 'Università
Cattolica, 2:1, 5-33, 1926.
12-33-62

BOLDRINI, M. et al.
Mortality rates among
missionaries. Part II.
Pubblicazioni del Università
Cattolica, Milan,
2, 34-53, 1926. 1-14-63

- BOLIAG, W.
Detection of individual-specific tissue antibodies.
Experientia, 12, 57-58, 1956.
2-23-58
- BOLLER, R.
Treatment of insulin lipodystrophy.
Klinische Wochenschrift, 9:52, 2433-2435, 1930.
10-12-56
- BOLLOBAS, B.
Auricular complications observed in poliomyelitis.
Nourrison, 46:5, 179-186, 1958.
9-19-61
- BOLOGNARI, A.
Observations in the electron microscope on the action of ribonuclease on the cells of Walker carcinoma.
Atti della Società Peloritana di Scienze fisiche matematiche e naturali, 6:1, 75-81, 1960.
10-18-61
- BOLZANI, L.
The intensity/duration (i/t) curve and the conduction velocity of the human nerve.
Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie, 74, 148-163, 1954.
12-34-57
- BONI, M. et al.
The ultrastructure of the articular cartilage in normal and some pathological conditions (Electron microscope studies).
Ortoped. e Traumatol., 25:2, 279-335, 1957.
2-34-60
- BONIN, O.
Principles of state testing of live poliomyelitis vaccine.
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, 86:48, 2316-2322, 1961.
6-2-62
- BONOMO, L. et al.
Degradation and metabolic action of compound F incubated with surviving liver from adrenalectomized rats, normal or exposed to stress.
Folia Allergologica, 1:3-4, 249-258, 1954.
7-2-56
- BONOMO, L. et al.
Metabolic utilization of hydrocortisone in relation to various functional conditions of the tissue.
Folia Allergologica, 1:5, 378-388, 1954.
7-1-56
- BONOMO, L. et al.
Degradation of compound F incubated with surviving liver of normal rats and rats subjected to stress.
Fisiologia e Medicina, 18:22, 179-193, 1954.
6-13-56
- BONSIGNORE, A. et al.
Chemistry and biochemistry of the heptoses. Reactions of interconversion of the mono-saccharides in the living organisms.
Giorn. di Biochim., 5:4, 203-277, 1956.
9-12-60
- BONVALLET, M. et al.
Sympathetic tonus and electrical activity of the cortex.
EEG and Clin. Neurophysiology, 6, 119-144, 1954.
6-26-58
- BOPP-HASSENKAMP, G.
Investigations on the submicroscopic fibrillar structure of nucleus and nucleoli.
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, 14b, 188-194, 1959.
4-21-61
- BOQUET, P. et al.
Study of the vascular reactions in the course of the Schwartzman hemorrhagic phenomenon.
C. R. Soc. Biol., 142:19/20, 1233-1235, 1948.
54-33

BOR, I.
Anomalous entrance of pulmonary
veins into the hepatic veins.
A rare cyanotic malformation of
the heart and the surgical
treatment of anomalous pulmonary
venous drainage.
Pediatrické listy, 8, 152-154, 1953.
4-29-56

BORCHERS, E.
Postoperative tetany and
parathyroid transplantation.
Zbl. f. Chir., 47:13,
293-297, 1920. 10-24-55

BORGHANS, J. G.A. et al.
A mixed epidemiological outbreak
of acute respiratory disease
caused by influenza B virus
and APC virus in a group previously
vaccinated against influenza A.
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor
Geneeskunde, 100, 2110-2116, 1956.
12-29-57

BORG-PETERSEN, C. et al.
Vaccination of humans against
Weil's disease.
Nordisk Hygienisk Tidsskrift, No.
5-6, 109-188, 1953. 54-34

BORKENAU, F.
Freud and his critics. Der
Monat., 8: 90, 63-75, 1956.
3-26-57

BORODIN, V. P.
Study of effectiveness of
antitularia vaccination in zone
of construction of Stalingrad
Hydroelectric Station.
In Book: Voprosy Epidemiologii
i Profilaktiki Tuliaremi, 1958.
[pages 152-155, Partial Translation]
Medgiz, Moscow. 3-64-60

BOROVSKIY, M. I.
Current status of the study of the
trophic function of the nervous
system and neural dystrophies.
Zhurnal nevropatologii i
psikhiatrii im. S. S. Korsakova,
57:9, 1171-1178, 1957. 9-32-58

BORRONI, V.
General anesthesia for cerebral
angiography.
Minerva anesthesiologica,
26, 277-284, 1960. 4-63-63

BOSELLI, P. L.
Perforation of acute simple
ulcer of the descending colon.
Minerva Chir., 15, 347-351,
1960. 4-64-63

BOSKIS, R. M.
Principles for diagnosis of
speech disorders in children
with reduced hearing.
Voprosy patologii rechi,
32:81, 28-33, 1959. 7-32-61

BOSSI, E.
General risk and specific risk
on the subject of Q-fever
misfortune.
Rivista degli Infortuni e delle
Malattie prof. 39:3-4, 484-488,
1952. 54-35

BOTMAN, P. J.
Nematoid posterior arachnitis.
Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde,
19:4, 141-144, 1951 6-9-61

BÖTTNER, H. et al.
Life span of transfused
healthy erythrocytes in malignant
diseases of the hemopoietic
system.
Klin. Wschr. 30, 498-504, 1952.
12-5-56

BOTTURA, C. et al.
Utilization of the colchicine
effect in vivo for the study
of human chromosomes.

Anais Paulistas de Medicina e
Cirurgia, 80, 294-295, 1960.

10-24-61

BOTVINNIKOVA, M. I.

Lithium salts in the treatment
of maniacal states of different
origin and of certain mental
disorders associated with the
organic disease of the brain.

Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova,
59, 1222-1223, 1959.

11-36-63

BOUCHARD, F. et al.

Catheterization of the ductus
arteriosus: diagnosis by passage
of the catheter from the pulmonary
artery to the aorta through it.

Arch. Malad. Coer., 44, 550-554,
1951.

4-28-55

BOUCHARD, F. et al.

The diagnosis of the atypical forms
of patent ductus arteriosus by
catheterization of the duct itself.

Arch. Malad. Coeur, 44, 555-557, 1951.

4-27-55

BOURDON, R.

Preparation of steroid thiols.
Formation of isothiuronium
derivatives: mechanism and
stereochemistry.

Bull. Soc. Chim. de France,
No. 4, 844-850, 1962.

8-28-62

BOURGEOIS, J.

The seasonal marriage custom.
Contribution to a sociological
study of marrying in France.
Population, 4, 623-642, 1946.

[Partial translation]. 9-28-55

BOURGUET, J. et al.

Arguments in favor of the
independence of the mechanisms
of action of various neuro-
hypophyseal peptides on the
osmotic flow of water and the
active transport of sodium in
the same receptor; studies on
the bladder and skin of *Rana
esculenta* L.

Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 52,
552-565, 1961.

6-3-63

BOURLIERE, F.

The various types of social
structure among primates, based
on field studies.

Physiological Laboratory,
Faculty of Medicine, Paris,
Mimeograph, 9 pages

7-2-59

BOUSSER, J.

Eosinophilia and leukemia.

Le Sang, 28:6, 553-568, 1957.

1-4-60

BOVET, D. et al.

Localization of the action of
convulsant substances. Correlation
between the electroencephalographic
and biochemical findings.

Mimeograph, 14 pages

8-13-60

BOWDITCH, H. P.

Characteristics of excitability
shown by the muscle fibers of the
heart.

Arbeiten aus der physiologischen
Anstalt zu Leipzig, 6, 139-176,
1871.

11-30-60

BOYER, J. I. et al.

Tetanus in the urban environment.
Conditions of its appearance.
Deductions as to its prevention.
Presse Médicale, 61:34,

701-703, 1953.

3-19-62

BOYKO, V. I.
Determination of localization of
tetracyclines in bone tissue
by the fluorescence method.
Antibiotiki, 4:4, 44-49, 1959.
3-11-60

BRABETS, V. et al.
Survival of erythrocytes after
transportation of banked blood
Editorial, Problem. Gemat.,
(v. Tisku), 7:3, 53-55, 1962.
5-41-63

BRACHET, J.
The role of ribonucleic acid in
the cell.
Bulletin de la Société de Chimie
biologique, 40:11, 1387-1413,
1958. 8-2-59

BRAIBANTI, A.
On the various crystalline
modifications of diethyl malonyl
urea.
Gazzetta Chimica Italiana, 90,
1394-1398, 1960. 10-25-63

BRANCACCIO, A. et al.
Clinical studies on 1-dehydro-17
(alpha)-methyl-testosterone.
Minerva Medica, 51, 980-982, 1960.
9-44-60

BRANDMULLER, J. et al.
Molecular model calculations with
electron computer V. p-Nitro-aniline,
p-nitrodimethylaniline and p-nitro-
diethylaniline.
Spectrochimica Acta, 17, 523-529, 1961.
1-42-63

BRANDT, R. et al.
Lipoid hormone antibodies.
Klin. Wochenschrift, 15:51,
1875-1877, 1936. 6-2-56

BRANDT, R. et al.
The problem of organ-specificity of
lipoidal antibodies.
Klinische Wochenschrift, 5:15,
655, 1926. 7-8-63

BRATKOWSKA-SENIÓW, B. et al.
The pathogenesis of primary
pulmonary haemosiderosis
(in connection with observations
on a case).
Polski Tygodnik Lekarski, 13:26,
994-998, 1958. 7-23-60

BRATUS', N.V.
The effect of interoceptive
stimulations on the cerebral
cortex electric activity
following aminazine administration.
Patologicheskaya Fiziologiya
Eksperimental'noy Terapii,
3, 56-62, 1959. 11-34-63

BRATUSHCHIK, G. I.
Features of vasoreflex reactions
in cases of late pregnancy
toxemias.
Pediatrica, Akusherstvo i
Ginekologiya, No. 4, 43-45, 1957.
11-57-59

BRAUN, A. A. et al.
A. A. Zavarzin and N. G.
Khlopin's theories of tissue
evolution and the problem of
their creative synthesis.
Archiv Anatomii, Gistologii, i
Embriologii, 35:3, 8-18, 1958.
6a-17-61

BRAUN, A. D.
Reaction of proteins with
triphenylmethane dyes.
Biokhimiia, 16:5, 399-409, 1951.
6-2-58

BRAUN, H.
Contributions to the micro-
structure of bacterial flagella.
Archiv fur Mikrobiologie,
24, 1-7, 1956. 8-1-57

BRAUN, H.
Some new local anesthetics
(stovaine, alypin and novocain).
Dtsch. med. Wschr., 31,
1667-1671, 1905. 5-1-58

BRAUN, H.
Electron microscopic observations
on flagella of E. coli.
Naturwissenschaften, 42:15, 444,
1955. 5-16-57

BRAUN, H.
On structural changes of liver
mitochondria after x-ray radiation.
Die Naturwissenschaften, 45:1,
18-19, 1958. 3-33-60

BRAUN, S.
Experimental data on the pathogenesis
of tissue growth.
Kisérletes Orvostudomány, 4:1, 6-17,
1952. 2-4-59

BRAUN-FALCO, O.
The behavior of the basic substance
in malignant epithelial skin tumors.
Dermatologische Wochenschrift, 135:17,
417-428, 1957. 10-18-59

BRAUN-FALCO, O.
The behavior of the interfibrillar
ground substance in scleroderma.
Dermatol. Wschr., 136:41, 1185-1092,
1936. 11-21-60

BRAUN-FALCO, O.
The histotopography of aminopeptidase
in skin tumors.
Klinische Wochenschrift, 35:1, 50,
1957. 4-2-57

BRAUN-FALCO, O.
The question of mechanism of the
staining of elastic fibers with
resorcin-fuchsin and aldehyde-
fuchsin.
Archiv. f. klinische und
experimentelle Dermatologie,
203:3, 256-264, 1956. 2-15-59

BRAUN-FALCO, O. et al.
Contribution to the study of histo-
chemical reactions in keratin and
other cutaneous tissue constituents.
Acta Histochemica, 1:2, 82-94, 1954.
54-36

BRAUN-FALCO, O. et al.
On the question of specific
inhibition of the kidney
carbonic anhydrase in the
histological section by 2-
acetylamino-1,3,4-thiodiazole-
5-sulfonamide. (Also a
contribution to the histotopo-
graphy of carbonic anhydrase in
the kidney tissue.)
Acta biochim. 2:39, 46, 1955.
7-3-56

BRAUN-FALCO, O. et al.
The histochemical demonstration
of carbonic anhydrase in
normal skin. (Also a contribution
to the technique of its detection.)
Arch. klin. exper. Dermat., 201,
73-82, 1955. 7-4-56

BRAUNITZER, G.
Determination of the composition
of a classic peptide chain.
Z. anal. Chem., 181, 514-526,
1961. 12-30-62

BRAUNSHTEIN, A. E. et al.
The theory of the processes of
amino-acid exchange catalyzed
by pyridoxal enzymes.
Biokhimiia, 18:4, 393-411, 1953.
54-37

BRAUNSTEINER, H. et al.
Electron microscopic observations
on liver cells in serum hepatitis
and epidemic hepatitis.
Klin. Wschr., 35, 901-905, 1957.
7-18-58

BRAUNSTEINER, H. et al.
Additional electron-microscopic
observations in virus hepatitis.
Klinische Wochenschr., 36:8,
379-383, 1958. 9-19-62

BRAUNSTEINER, H. et al.
Electron microscopic investigations
on the structure of inter-
cellular melanin in cases of
melanoblastoma.

Klinische Wochenschrift, 36:6,
262-263, 1958. 3-36-60

BRAVENY, P. et al.
Dissociation of the two factors,
restitution and potentiation,
in the action of interval upon
amplitude in myocardial
contraction.

Arch. int. Physiol., 66:4,
633-652, 1958. 11-15-61

BRAZ, G. I. et al.
Acridyl-9-(ω -halogenmethylketones).
Zhurnal obshchey Khimii, 10,
1751-1756, 1940. 1-13-60

BRAZ, J.
Is the use of cortisone during
pregnancy permissible?
Rev. Clin. Inst. Maternal, 11,
73-82, 1959. 2-18-61

BRAZHNIKOVA, M. G. et al.
Isolation of monomycin and its
properties.
Antibiotiki, 5:4, 6-10, 1960.
6-52-52

BRAZHNIKOVA, M. G. et al.
The isolation, purification and
study of certain physicochemical
properties of the new antibiotic
Olivomycin.
Antibiotiki, 7:3, 39-44, 1962.
10-14-62

BREDERECK, H. et al.
Imidazole syntheses with formamide
(formamide reaction) (First report).
Chem. Ber. 86, 88-96, 1953.
3-8-55

BREIVIS, P. V.
Simultaneous detection of
nucleic acids and lipids with
the aid of luminescence microscopy
in vivo.

Arkiv Patologii, 19:9, 84-85,
1957. 5-3-58

BREMER, F.
Interpretation of the electric
potentials of the cerebral
cortex. - In book: D. B. Tower
and J. P. Schade (ed.):
Structure and function of the
cerebral cortex, Proceedings of
the Second International Meeting
of Neurobiologists, Amsterdam,
1959. Amsterdam, Elsevier
Publishing Company, 1960.
[pages 173-191, Partial Translation]
3-7-62

BREMER, F.
Some properties of the activity
of the isolated cerebral cortex.
C. R. Société de Biologie, 118,
1241-1244, 1935. 10-21-61

BREMER, F.
The "isolated" brain and the
physiology of sleep.
C. R. Société de Biologie, 118,
1235-1241, 1935. 10-20-61

BREMER, F. et al.
A theory on the summation of
nervous impulses.
Archives Internationales de
Physiologie, 35, 39-64, 1932.
5-35-60

BREMER, F. et al.
Interpretation of the cortical
response of the visual area to
a volley of sensorial impulses.
Arch. intern de phys. et. bioch.,
64:2, 234-250, 1954. 4-20-57

BREMER, F. et al.
Research on the tonus and
contraction of skeletal muscles.
Annales de physiologie et de
physicochimie biologique.
4, 739-743, 1928. 12-35-57

BRENNER, M. et al.
Thin layer chromatography of
amino acids.
Experientia, 16:8, 378-383,
1960. 2-13-63

BRESLER, S. E. et al.
Enzymatic activity of low-
molecular fragments of protein
and the problem of the reactive
center of enzymes.
Doklady Akad. Nauk, SSSR,
96:3, 565-567, 1954. 54-38

BRESLER, S. E. et al.
Enzymatic reaction of transfer of
phosphate from adenosinetriphosphoric
acid to ribonucleic acid.
Doklady Akademii Nauk, SSSR,
75:1, 79-82, 1950. 3-9-55

BREUER, H. et al.
Formation of formaldehyde with
aromatization of neutral steroids
to phenolic steroids.
Z. physiol. Chem., 324, 254-261,
1961. 4-29-62

BREUSCH, F. L.
Tetroses as hydrogen donors in
the liver.
Biochem. Zeitschrift, 321:4,
354-356, 1951. 5-2-55

BREUSTEDT, A.
A review of Russian dental
writings for 1961 in the fields
of oral and facial surgery,
operative dentistry, and caries
research.
Deutsche Zahnärztliche Zeitschrift,
17:20, 1423-1424, 1962. 6-49-63

BREYEV, K. A.
Behavior of bloodsucking
dipterans and gadflies in
attacking reindeer and response
reaction of reindeer. II. Herd
formation in the reindeer as a
factor in protection against
attacks of bloodsucking pests
and gadflies.
Parazitologicheskii Sbornik
Zoologicheskogo Instituta
Akademii Nauk SSSR, 13,
343-354, 1951. 7-48-63

BREYEV, K. A.
Use of ultraviolet light
traps for determining the
mosquito species composition
and population numbers.
Parazitologicheskii sbornik
Zoologicheskogo instituta
Akademii nauk SSSR, 18,
219-238, 1958. 9-7-63

BRIGHENTI, D.
Studies on the attraction of
colors for anopheles.
Riv. Malarial., 9, 224-231, 1930.
7-11-63

BRIGHENTI, L. et al.
Effects of ionizing radiation on
two lactic dehydrogenases and
protective action of disulfuric
[tr.: disulfide?] sulfanilamide
compounds.
Minerva Fisioterapica e
Radiobiologica, 6:4, 187-190,
1961. 4-22-62

BROCA, P.
Loss of speech, chronic softening
and partial destruction of the
left anterior lobe of the brain.
Bull. Soc. Anthropol., 2,
235-238, 1861. 2-22-63

- BROCA, P.
New observations of aphemia
produced by a lesion of the
posterior half of the second
and third frontal convolutions.
Soc. anatomique de Paris,
Bull. et mem., 36,
398-407, 1861. 2-37-63
- BROCK, W.
Adenoma of the ceruminal
glands of the external auditory
canal.
Ztschr. f. Laryng. Rhinol.,
14, 349-350, 1925/1926. 3-81-62
- BROCKHAUS, J. et al.
Hereditary hamartosis Peutz-
Jeghers. (Melanin spots on the
mucous membrane in polyposis
intestini).
Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde,
77, 577-585, 1956. 1-14-58
- BROCKMANN, H. et al.
The constitution of the actinomycins.
Angew. Chem., 68:2, 70-71, 1956.
5-13-56
- BRODSKAYA, Ye. A.
Reflex effects from internal organs
of the function of the gastro-
intestinal tract in irradiated
animals.
Arkiv Patologi, 20:11, 53-58,
1958. 6a-18-61
- BROEMSER, Ph. et al.
The measurement of the systolic
output of the heart in a
bloodless way.
Z. f. Biol., 90, 467-507, 1930.
54-39
- BROUHON, N.
Importance of the determination of
serum transaminases and lactic acid
dehydrogenase in clinical practice.
Journal de Pharmacie de Belgique,
16, 286-300, 1961. 5-9-62
- BROUSTET, P. et al.
Ductus arteriosus with crossed
shunt.
Archives des Maladies du Coeur
et des Vaisseaux, 45,
252-258, 1952. 4-29-55
- BRÜCKE, F. T.
Contribution to the pharmacology
of bulbocapnine.
Arch. f. exper. Path., 179,
504-523, 1935. 9-10-62
- BRUGSCH, J.
Porphyrine.
Leipzig, J. A. Barth Verlag,
1952, pages 121-124.
[Partial translation]. 1-14-60
- BRUN, G.
Lipoid phosphorus determination
in the serum.
Bibliotek for Laeger 131,
203-206, 1939. 3-15-55
- BRUN, G.
Total fat determination in the
serum.
In Bibliotek for Laeger 131,
197-201, 1939. 3-16-55
- BRUN, R.
Clinical and anatomical studies
on apraxia.
Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie
und Psychiatrie,
9, 42-64, 1921.
[Partial translation]. 5-25-58
- BRUN, R.
Clinical and anatomical studies on
apraxia.
Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie
und Psychiatrie,
10, 48-79, 1922. 7-25-58

BRYLINSKI, A.
Stopping the development of cancer
in the human organism; empirical
method of cure. Therapia Nova,
No. 4, 8, 1939. 9-7-59

BUCCIANTE, G. et al.
Significance of plasma levels of
nonesterified fatty acids in some
morbid conditions. Boll. Soc. Ital.
Biol. Sper., 37, 990-992, 1961.
10-6-63

BUCCIANTE, G. et al.
Research on morphochemistry of
senile elastin. Arch. di Sci.
Biol., 42:5, 490-494, 1958.
6-13-62

BUCHBORN, E. et al.
On the endocrinology of the distal
nephron. First Report. Clinical
differentiation and measurement of
phases I, II and III of the
concentration of urine. Klinische
Wochenschrift, 37:7, 347-355, 1959.
3-38-60

BUCHBORN, E. et al.
On the mechanism of diuretic
action of euphyllin. Klin.
Wochr., 39:15, 784-790, 1961.
4-36-62

BUCHER, K.
Analysis of the respiratory effect
of diethylaminoethyl-tetrahydro-
fluoranthene. Helv. Physiol. Acta,
5, 348-360, 1947. 4-20-62

Bucher, K. et al.
Mixture of the blood of the systemic
veins in the pulmonary circulation.
Bulletin der Schweizerischen Akademie
der Medizinischen Wissenschaften,
7:5/6, 418-427, 1960. 4-29-60

BÜCHER, T. et al.
Routes of hydrogen in the living
organization. Angew. Chem. 70,
552-570, 1958. 5-2-59

BÜCHERL, E. et al.
A "spleen-liver" regulatory
system for the oxidative
metabolism of the body tissues
and especially of the heart.
3. The spleen as a precursor
organ of the liver in the
fulfillment of regulatory tasks
for overcoming general or
localized O₂ deficiency.
Naturwiss., 36:9, 260-268, 1949.
4-2-56

BUCHHOIZ, R.
New discoveries in the field of
sex hormone research and their
significance for praxis.
Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde,
17, 581-591, 1957. 3-30-58

BUDEŠÍNSKÝ, B.
Complexometry in organic analysis
II. Determination of amino acids
and peptides. Chemické listy,
50:3, 1236-1240, 1956. 12-1-56

BUDWIG, J.
Cancer, a fat problem. Krebs,
ein Fettproblem. Hyperion Verl.,
Feiburg i. Br., 78 pages, 1956.
[Partial translation, 8-16]. 11-4-58

BUGLOV, Ye. D. et al.
Primary toxicity in acute
radiation sickness. Meditinskaya
Radiologiya, No. 8, 37-41, 1959.
6a-19-61

BÜHLMANN, A. et al.
Relations between lung functions
and pulmonary circulation
contribution to the genesis and
symptomatology of the lesser
circulation. Schweiz. Med.
Wochenschrift, 83:50, 1199-1202,
1953. 54-40

- BUKHANOV, Ya. G. et al.
The use of placental blood for the purpose of prophylaxis of blood loss in post-partum and early post-partum periods. Sovetskaya Meditsina, 22:3, 100-102, 1958. 6a-20-61
- BUKOV, V. A. et al.
A new method of producing stable hypertension of a neurogenic nature in dogs. Arkhir Patologii, 20:5, 21-27, 1958. 6a-21-61
- BUNGE, R.
Mother and child care in the Soviet Union. Gesundheitsschutz in der Sowjetunion, Volk und Gesundheit, Berlin, pages 201-227, 1955. 8-7-60
- BUNINA, T. L.
Familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Zh. Nevropat. Psikhiatr. im. Korsakova, 60:9, 1096-1100, 1960. 6-12-63
- BURDZ, B. I.
Length of pregnancy and date of delivery when time of conception is known. Sovetskaya meditsina, 4:20, 13-14, 1940. 7-56-62
- BURES, J. et al.
The anoxic terminal depolarization as an indicator of the vulnerability of the cerebral cortex in anoxia and ischemia. Pflügers Arch., 264, 325-334, 1957. 7-26-58
- BURES, J. et al.
The role of tissue sulfhydryl groups in the formation of spreading depression of the bio-electrical activity of the cerebral cortex. Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, 105:5, 1118-1120, 1955. 1-10-57
- BÜRGER, Max
The chemical age-linked changes of the human brain. Zeitschr. fur. Altersforschung, 8:1, 1-19, 1954. 7-20-55
- BURGSTEDT, H. J.
Pathogenesis and etiology of acute infectious lymphocytosis. Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde, 103:9, 401-407, 1955. 1-46-62
- BURK, D.
Establishment of a cancer chemotherapy on the basis of a primary inhibition of glucose phosphorylation (hexokinase reaction) by influencing the substrate, coenzyme, and enzyme. Klinische Wochenschrift, 35:22, 1102-1105, 1957. 12-4-61
- BURKART, F.
The mechanism of the sneezing reflex. Helv. Physiol. Acta, 18, 482-490, 1960. 8-29-62
- BURKL, W.
Metachromatic stain effect of mucoid glands following the action of chromic acid on histologic sections. Anatomischer Anzeiger, 98:6/9, 116-122, 1951. 54-41
- BURKL, W.
Metaplastic epithelia in the gastrointestinal zone and its genesis. Wiener klin. Wochenschrift, 64:35/36, 707-709, 1952. 7-15-56
- BURKSER, E. et al.
Radium content of some foodstuffs. Biochem. Z., 211, 323-325, 1929. 10-13-61
- BURKSER, E. et al.
Experimental determination of radium elements in plants. III. Biochem. Zeitschr., 233, 58-61, 1931. 11-14-61
- BURTIN, P. et al.
Immunochemical and immuno-electrophoretic studies of macroglobulinemias. Rev. franc. d'études clin. et biol., 2:2, 161-177, 1957. 1-2-59

BUSALAEVA, N. N.
On finding of ticks *Ornithodoros*
coniceps canestrini in
Kazakhstan. Trud. Institute
Zool., Acad. Sci., Kazakhstan,
7, 290, 1957. 8-49-60

BUSER, P. et al.
Intracellular explorations at
the level of the sensorimotor
cortex of the cat. Colloques
Intern. du Centre Nat. de la
Recherche Scient., 67, 333-334
and 350-352, 1955. [Partial
translation] 7-27-58

BUSSARD, A. et al.
Immunological relations between
the human chorionic gonadotrophins
and the specific substances of
blood groups. Ann Inst. Pasteur
73, 1194-1204, 1947. 54-42

BUSSE, O.
Parasitic intracellular inclusions
and their culturing. Centralblatt
für allg. Pathologie u. pathol.
Anatomie, 6, 451, 1895. 2-29-59

BUSSON, A. et al.
Follicular and segmental terminal
enteritis (Crohn's disease)
treated by regional infiltration of
novocaine (Forget technic). Archives
des maladies de l'appareil digestif
et des maladies de la nutrition.
43, 1095-1100, 1954. 2-41-58

BUSTAMANTE, J.
Cultural factors in schizophrenic
states. Revista Médica Cubana,
69:6, 248-262, 1958. 1-23-60

BUTENANDT, A.
Recent problems and results in
the field of biological chemistry.
[Reference omitted] 5-1-57

BUTENANDT, A. et al.
Conversion of dehydro-androsterone
into 3-oxy Δ^5 -aetio-cholic acid:
a contribution to the linkage
of the androsterone group to the
corticosterone group. Ber. dtsh.
chem. Ges., 71:7, 1489-1492, 1938.
[Partial translation] 6-8-55

BUTTIN, G. et al.
Constituent synthesis of
galactokinase following the
development of λ bacteriophages
in *Escherichia coli* K 12. C. R.
Acad. Sci., 250:13, 2471-2473,
1960. 9-5-60

BUTTITTA, P. L. et al.
Focalization of burneti
Rickettsiosis in exclusively
febrile form without traces of
pulmonary infiltrate. Boll. Soc.
Ital. Biol. Sper., 27:1/2, 87-88,
1951. 54-43

BÜTTNER, W. et al.
The influence of progesterone
on the excretion of gonadotropic
hormones in the urine of women
outside of puberty. Arch. f.
Gynakol., 170, 413-421, 1940.
6-37-55

BUTTURINI, U. et al.
"Diabetes" from dithizone: meta-
bolic, ocular, and histologic
aspects. Giornale di Clinica
Medica, 34:11, 1253-1347, 1953
[Partial translation] 1-7-56

BUU-HOI, N. P.
Recent antileprous chemical agents
other than sulfones. Maroc Medical,
390, 1084-1095, 1957. 1-13a-60

BUYDENS, R.
The behavior of iodine and fluorine
in water. La Tech. sanit. et municip.
50:2, 25-30, 1955. 4-27-56

BYSTROVA, T. A.
Some aspects of the action of sulfur
dioxide, studied by the labeled-
atoms method. Gigiena i Sanitariia,
22:5, 30-37, 1957. 4-21-58

CABRERA, E. et al.
Effect of procaine amide (Pronestyl)
on the heart. 1. Experimental study
of some of its pharmacological effects.
Archivos del Inst. Cardiol. Mex.,
21:4, 510-525, 1951.

54-44

CABRERA et al.
The Cebinae. Subfamilia Cebinae.
From book: Historia Natural Edias,
Comp. Argent. Editores, Buenos Aires
1940. [Partial translation, pp. 93-
96]. 7-18-62

CACCIAPUOTI, G.B.
The parkinsonian syndromes and
present-day therapeutic possibil-
ities. L'Ospedale Psichiatrico,
No. 1, 1-20, 1952. 54-45

CACCIAPUOTI, G.B. et al.
Intravenous sodium salicylate in
various treatments. A special use:
the treatment of the post-encephalitic
parkinsonian syndromes. Il Cervello,
25, 215-221, 1949. 54-46

CACIOPPO, F. et al.
Action of thyroxin on the oxidation
of succinate. III. Formation of
aspartic and α -ketoglutaric acids
through addition of glutamate.
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. sper., 35,
469-470, 1959. 1-20a-60

CACIOPPO, F. et al.
Action of thyroxin on the O_2
consumption of heart homogenates
of pigeons with avitaminosis B_1
in the presence of succinate. Boll.
Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 35, 473-474,
1959. 1-22a-60

CACIOPPO, F. et al.
Action of thyroxin on the O_2
consumption of homogenates of heart
of pigeons with avitaminosis B_1 .
Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 35,
471-472, 1959. 1-21a-60

CALDWELL, P.C.
Some relationships between
metabolism and active ion transport
in the giant axon of the squid.
The study of isotopic tracers applied
to the study of action ion transport.
(1er Colloque de Biologie de Saclay),
pp. 88-94, undated. 3-24-60

CALET, C. et al.
Significance of the relations between
aureomycin and vitamin B_{12} . C. R.
Académie des Sciences, 238:8, 938-
940, 1954. 54-47

CALIFANO, S. et al.
Spectroscopic behavior of the NH_2
group of the aromatic amines in
infrared light. 3rd Report. Oscilla-
tions of deformation. Gazz. chim.
Ital., 87, 805-829, 1957.

3-7-58

CALLEGARO, R.S. et al.
Elimination of the fluorine in
water. El Fluor y los Abastos de
Agua. La Plata (Argentina), 87 pages,
1957 [Partial translation, pp. 45-67].
4-20-60

CAMBI, L. et al.
The action of fluorine on anodic
processes in electrolysis through
zinc. La Chimica e L'Industria,
35:6, 397-402, 1953.

54-48

CAMERINO, B.
9- α -fluoro-16- α -methylprednisolone,
a new anti-inflammatory steroid.
Il Farmaco (sci. ed.), 14, 70-74,
1959. 12-39-59

CAMERINO, B. et al.
Progesterone and adrenal-cortex
hormones and tomatin. Gazzetta
Chimica Italiana, 83, 795-801, 1953(?).
54-49

CAMPANI, M.
Research on "regenerative" tissue
of cutaneous wounds. Minerva
Dermatologica, 34:2, 121-122, 1959.
5-48-63

CAMUS, J. et al.
Isolation and psychotherapy.
In Book: Isolement et Psychothérapie,
Alcan, Paris, 1904. [Partial trans-
lation, Preface and Introduction]
7-30-58

CANCADO, J.R. et al.
Rectal curettage in the diagnosis
of intestinal schistosomiasis.
G.E.N., 15:3, 185-198, 1961.
6-33-61

CANDELI, A. et al.
Research on the fixation of
fluorine by the skeletal tissues.
Boll. della Società Ital. di
Biologia Sperimentale, 29:7,
1458-1460, 1953.
2-24-55

CANDELI, A. et al.
Further research on the fixation
of fluorine by the dental tissues.
Boll. Soc. Ital. di Biologia
Sperimentale, 29:9-11, 1726-1728,
1953. 54-50

CANNATA, C.
Considerations on Jacob's
poikiloderma atrophicans
vasculare with special reference
to a reticulo-histiocytic interpre-
tation. Minerva Dermatologica,
28, 221-229, 1953 [Partial transla-
tion]. 11-39-61

CARA, M.
Physical bases for a ventilatory
mechanics test with application to
kinesitherapy. The curve of forced
expiration, experimental relation-
ship with maximal ventilation. Le
Poumon, No. 5-6, 407-417, 1953
[Partial translation] 8-10-62

CARA, M. et al.
Trial of spirographic symptom-
atology applied to pneumology.
Le Poumon, No. 5-6, 295-327, 1953
[Partial translation]. 8-34-62

CARAVEDO, B. et al.
A mental health study in an indus-
trial population sample.
Mimeograph, 17 pages. 4-7-60

CARCASSI, U. et al.
Virus and cardiovascular system.
The electrocardiogram in experi-
mental infection of young mouse
with Coxsackie group B virus.
Minerva Medica, 47, 1378-1385, 1956.
12-30-57

CARDELLE, G. et al.
Herpangina. Report of 43 cases
and isolation of the Coxsackie
virus. La Revista Cubana de
Pediatría, 26:2, 70 et passim
1954. 54-51

CARLSEN, T.-C.
Decomposition of chloramine in
aqueous solution. Dansk Tidsskr.
Farm., 30, 52-55, 1956 [Partial
translation]. 8-13-59

CARMELIET, E.
Effects of the substitution of
chloride ions on the membrane
potential of Purkinje's fibers.
Helv. Physiol. Acta, 17:2, C18,
1959. 3-21-63

CARMELIET, E.
The effect of the extracellular
concentration of K on the permeabil-
ity of the membrane of Purkinje's
fibers of sheep for the K⁴² ions.
Helv. Physiol. Acta, 18, C15-C16,
1960. 3-22-63

CAROLI, J. et al.
Hemochromatosis with hyperchromic
anemia in the absence of abnormal
hemoglobin. Presse Medicale, 65,
1991-1996, 1957. 11-45-60

CARREL, A.

Action of the filtered extract of Rous sarcoma on the macrophages of the blood. C. R. Soc. Biol., 91, 1069-1071, 1924. 6-29-55

CARREL, A.

Effects of the extract of fusocellular sarcomas on some pure cultures of fibroblasts. C. R. Soc. Biol., 92, 477-479, 1925. 6-30-55

CARREL, A.

Pure cultures of fibroblasts coming from fusocellular sarcomas. C. R. Soc. Biol., 90, 1380-1382, 1924. 6-31-55

CARREL, A.

The malignancy of pure cultures of monocytes from Rous sarcoma. C. R. Soc. Biol. 91, 1067-1069, 1924. 6-32-55

CARRIÈRE, C. et al.

The liver in myeloid leukemia. Echo Médical du Nord, 37, 229-238, 1933. 10-13-56

CARRIÈRE, M.E.

Study of the aldehyde acids of the succinic series. Annales de Chimie, 17, 41-43, 1922 [Partial translation]. 6-40-55

CARVALHO, O. et al.

Treatment of amebiasis in pediatrics with a new derivative of the quinone-phenanthrolone group. Jorn. de Pediatr., 23, 437-443, 1958. 8-44-60

CASAGLIA, G. et al.

Therapy of acute peripheral circulatory insufficiencies in obstetrics with hypertensin II. Quad. Clin. Ostetric. Ginecol., 15, 475-487, 1960. 10-25-61

CASCALES, M.

Epidemic virus otitis media. La Semana Medica (Buenos Aires), 108:14, 446-449, 1956. 1-31-62

CASMAN-GOVAERTS, J.

Acute infectious lymphocytosis. Act. Clin. Belg., 9:4, 347-352, 1954. 1-21-62

CASPAR, J.L.

The probable human life span. Beitrag zur medizinischen Statistik und Staatsarzneikunde, Berlin. 2, pages 3-20, 43-55, 65-70 and 156-170, 1835 [Partial translation]. 5-29-59

CASPERS, H.

The relations between dendrite potential and direct voltage on the cerebral cortex. Pflügers Arch., 269, 157-181, 1959. 9-20-60

CASSANO, A. et al.

Antibiotics and phagocytic activity studied in vitro. Riv. Ist. Sieroterap. Ital., 29:4, 309-315, 1954. 8-1-55

CASTELNUOVO, G. et al.

The antigenic constitution of some mycobacteria. Ann. dell'Istituto "Carlo Forlani", 19:1, 1-17, 1959. 10-6-60

CAVALLERO, C. et al.

On the pancreatic hyperglycemizing factor. Bollettino ed Atti della Società Italiana di Endocrinologia, 2, 97-98, 1952. 9-8-55

CAVALLINI, G. et al.

Antiproliferation and antitumor activity of derivatives of 4-oxystilbene and 4-oxidiphenyl ethane. Report II. Giorn. ital. Chemio Terapi, pages 321-328, vol. and date omitted. 4-10-58

CEDRANGOLO, F.
Transaminations. Atti delle
Giornate Biochimiche italo-franco-
elvetiche, April 1954, pp. 3-46.
[Partial translation]. 2-7-55

CEDRANGOLO, F. et al.
Reduced toxicity of isonicotinic
acid hydrazide in association
with glutamic acid. Reports I-III.
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.,
29:1, I-pp. 34-36, II-pp. 37-38,
and III-pp. 39-41, 1953.
2-8-55

CEFALU, M. et al.
The natural antibodies. Report II.
Anti-flexner agglutinins and
protective power. Giorn. Batteriol.
Immunol., 46, 381-397, 1954.
1-1a-60

CELOTTI, A.
Jaundice simulated by the ingestion
of acridine derivatives. Friuli
Medico, 1, 57-58, 1946.
2-18-56

CENDROWSKI, W.
Geographical distribution of
multiple sclerosis with regard to
the Voivodship (province) of
Bydgoszcz. Polski Tygodnik Lekarski,
11:2, 65-68, 1956.
10-14-56

CEPPELLINI, R. et al.
Hemolytic crisis in bacterially
immune animals that had received
transfusion of homologous blood
sensitized in vitro by the specific
bacterial antigen. Boll. Ist.
Sieroterapico Milanese Arch.
Microbiol. ed Immunologia, 32:11-12,
445-453, 1953. 54-52

CERF, J.
Thermic narcosis and membrane
polarization of the frog's nerve.
Arch. Intern. de Pharmacodynamie et
de Therapie, 109:3-4, 329-331, 1957
[Partial translation] 1-10-58

CERIOTTI, G. et al.
Study of the synthesis of hepatic
catalase with radioactive iron in
normal mice and in mice with sarcoma
180. Tumori, 44:2, 137-151, 1958.
10-3-58

CERNY, V. et al.
A case of introduction of Hyalomma
plumbeum (Panz.) 1795 (Ixodidae)
by birds into the territory of CSR.
Zool. Zh., 20:1, 81-83, 1957.
10-21-58

CERNY, V.
The ticks (Ixodidea) of the
Riesengebirge and remarks regarding
the taxonomic position of the
Exopalgiger heroldi Schulze species.
Sborník Národního Musea v Praze,
15:3-4, 156-160, 1959. 3-53-61

CERNY, M. et al.
Desoxysugars II. Preparation of
3-desoxy-D-glucose and some of its
derivatives. Chemické Listy, 49,
1848-1850, 1955. 11-9-56

CESTAN, et al.
Meningeal permeability is only one
type of vascular permeability.
Contribution to the study of the
"blood-brain barrier". La Presse
Médicale, 33:80, 1330-1332, 1925.
11-21-61

CHABAUD, A.G. et al.
New attempt at classification of
the Filaria (Superfamily Filarioidea).
Ann. Parasit., 28:3, 172-192, 1953.
54-53

CHACHIN, T. et al.
Study on food enriched with carotene.
Ministry on Education, Scientific
Testing Studies. Report of the
Committee for the Study of Enriched
Foods (Reports for the year 1951),
pp. 34-37, May 1952. 9-31-55

CHACHIN, T. et al.
Study on foods enriched with carotene.
Ministry of Education, Scientific
Testing Studies. Report of the
Committee for the Study of Enriched
Foods (Reports for the year 1951),
pp. 37-40, May 1952. 11-21-55

CHAHOVITCH, X. et al.
Bio-energetics of experimental
tumors. Journal de Physiologie,
39, 473-482, 1947. 6-6-56

CHAILLEY-BERT, P.L. et al.
The effect of physical activity
on blood cholesterol level. La
Presse Medicale, 63:21, pagination
omitted, 1955. 12-26-58

CHALKINA, O.M.
Immunological changes in the blood
of men vaccinated with the virus
of epidemic influenza. Arch. Sci.
Biol., 52:1, 126-131, 1938.
5-1-62

CHAMBIONNAT, A. et al.
A new potentiometric determination
of fluorine by precipitation in
the form of lanthanum fluoride.
Bull. Soc. Chim., No. 2, 362-365,
1963. 9-24-63

CHANY, C. et al.
A serological study of the
epidemiological role of a recently
discovered respiratory virus:
strain EA 102 of type 3 myxovirus,
parainfluenzae. Mimeograph, 9
pages. 9-30-59

CHANY, C. et al.
Serologic study on the epidemiological
role of a newly recognized respiratory
virus: strain EA 102 of myxovirus para-
influenzae type 3. Bulletin de
l'Académie National de Médecine, 143:
5-6, 106-110, 1959. 3-7-60

CHARCOT, J.M. et al.
Further studies on the pathogenesis
of cerebral hemorrhage. Archives
de physiologie, 1, pages 110-127,
643-665, and 725-734, 1868. [Partial
translation]. 5-51-61

CHARDOME, M. et al.
A new threadworm in man in the
Belgian Congo: Tetrapetalonema
berghei, n. sp. Ann. Soc. Belge
Med. Trop. 31:6, 571-580, 1951.
54-54

CHARLIER, R.
Role of sinusal and cardio-aortic
regions in the reflex regulation
of the cardiac output. Acta
Cardiologica, 3:1, 1-47, 1948.
1-3-59

CHARLIER, R. et al.
Carotid sinus reflex and femoral
circulation. Arch. int. Physiol.,
66:4, 604-609, 1958. 11-10-61

CHARVÁT, J. et al.
On differential diagnosis of the
hirsutism in women. Endokrinologie,
43:3-4, 117-123, 1962. 8-7-63

CHATAGNER, F. et al.
Repercussion of a vitamin B₆
deficiency upon the metabolism of
L-cysteinesulfinic acid in vitro
and in vivo, in the rat. Biochimica
et Biophysica Acta, 13:3, 313-318,
1954. 54-55

CHATAGNER, F. et al.
Metabolism of the sulphur-containing
amino acids in higher animals and
micro-organisms. Ann. de la Nutr.
et de, L'Aliment., 9:1, 93-130, 1955.
12-2-55

CHAUCHARD, P.
Hormones and the nervous system.
Revue Scient., 90:1, 120-134, 1952.
11-4-62

CHAUFFARD, M.
Severe anemia with hemolysin in the serum; hemolytic icterus. Semaine médicale, 29, 345, 1908.
3-31-58

CHAUVIN, R. et al.
Effect of royal jelly of bees injected into mammals: biological and histological study. Biologica Latina, 9, 441-452, 1956.
4-41-58

CHAUVIN, R. et al.
Effect of royal jelly on mammals. C. R. Soc. Biol., 150: 2, 332-334, 1956. 4-39-58

CHAVANY, J.A. et al.
Cerebral edema as seen by the neurosurgeon. Presse Medicale, 2, 499-500, 1946. 9-20-57

CHAVANY, J.A. et al.
Clinical and E.E.G. study of a case of epilepsy electively caused by reading. Revue Neurologique, 95, 381-387, 1956. 11-42-60

CHAVEZ, I. et al.
Persistence of the ductus artericus complicated by pulmonary hypertension. Arch. Inst. Cardiol. Mexico, 23, 131-159, 1953. 4-30-55

CHEBOTAREV, B.G. et al.
Blood-sucking mosquitoes of the Yakut ASSR. Meditinskaya parazitologiya i parazitarnyye bolezni, 30:4, 475-476, 1961. 6-39-63

CHEBOTAREVA, L.I.
Treatment of seminomas of the testis and their metastases with sarcolysin. Voprosy Onkologii, 2:3, 323-328, 1956. 10-14-61

CHEFTEL, R.-I. et al.
Paper microchromatography of hydro-soluble and nonvolatile aliphatic acids. II. Use of an alkaline solvent phase, then of an acid solvent phase for the bidimensional microchromatography. Bull. Soc. de Chim. biol., 34, 380-387, 1952. 8-3-57

CHELI, R.
Lipomatous muscular dystrophy in an ox. Atti della Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet., 6, 289-296, 1952. 6-7-57

CHEPYNOHA, O.P. et al.
Peculiarities of nucleoproteid complexes in rabbit lungs after irradiating the animals with sub-lethal doses of x-rays. Ukrayins'kyy Biokhimichnyi Zhurnal, 30:2, 200-209, 1958. 6a-22-61

CHERNIGOVSKIY, V.N.
Forty years of Soviet physiology. Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, 12:5, 9-18, 1957. 5-36-59

CHERNIKOV, M.P.
Amino-acid composition of bovine procollagen. DAN, SSSR., 67:2, 345-347, 1949. 11-27-56

CHERNOV, V.A. et al.
Evaluation of data of chemotherapeutic experiment in oncology. Voprosy Onkologii, 1:3, 63-71, 1955. 2-16-57

CHESNI, Y.
Speech retardation in children. Statistical research on specific dyslexia in relation to disorders of lateral dominance and spatio-temporal orientation. Revue Neurologique, 101:4, 576-582, 1959. 4-18-60

- CHEVALLIER, F.
Influence of the concentration of alimentary cholesterol on certain aspects of the renewal of cholesterol in the rat. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., 42, 611-622, 1960. 7-19-62
- CHEVALLIER, F.
On the rates of cholesterol transfer in the rat. A study of a slow component. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., 43:2-3, 447-451, 1961. 7-25-62
- CHEVALLIER, F.
Study of the origins of fecal sterols of rat with the aid of nuclear indicators. II. Determination of excreted and secreted quantities of sterols and of the cholesterol fraction of digestive walls replaced by transfer. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., 42:5-6, 633-641, 1960. 7-1-62
- CHEVALLIER, F.
Study of the origins of fecal sterols of rat with the aid of nuclear indicators. III. Effect of the concentration of alimentary cholesterol on the quantities of cholesterol excreted by bile and by intestinal wall. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., 42:5-6, 643-654, 1960. 7-12-62
- CHEVALLIER, F.
The cholesterol space of the rat. Arch. Sci. Physiol., 10:3, 249-275, 1956. 7-35-62
- CHEVALLIER, F. et al.
Fate of chylomicron cholesterol in rats. I. Research on the storage of chylomicrons. Bull. de la Soc. de Chimie Biol., 43: 5-6, 827-840, 1961. 12-3-62
- CHEVREMONT, M. et al.
Histoautoradiographic study of tritiated thymidine incorporation in cells treated with trihydroxy-N-methylindole. Cytoplasmic synthesis of DNA. C. R. Acad. Sci., 251, 1097-1099, 1960. 1-18-62
- CHIAMPO, L. et al.
Contribution to cytological diagnosis of urological involvement. The acridine orange fluorescence method. Chirurgia Italiana, 13:5, 405-420, 1961. 3-13-63
- CHIANCONE, F.M. et al.
Biochemical damages of pyridoxine deficiency and their specificity. Acta Vitaminologica, 8:5, 209-213, 1954. 3-5-56
- CHIANCONE, F.M. et al.
Xanthurenic index in pyridoxine deficiency from diet or from desoxy-pyridoxine. Influence of lactoflavin. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., 29:4, 523-525, 1953. 3-6-56
- CHIARELLI, B.
Data on P.T.C. (phenylthiocarbamide) sensitivity in primates. Atti A.G.I., 5, 275-280, 1960. 1-24-62
- CHIARELLI, B.
Sensitivity to phenylthiocarbamide (P.T.C.) in simians (data collected in the Italian zoos). Archivio per l'Antropologia e la Etnologia, 89, Pagination omitted, 1959. 1-32-62
- CHIMAKADZE, G.N.
Experimental histidine therapy of atherosclerosis. Farmakologiya i Toksikologiya, 17:3, 11-14, 1954. 10-16-57

CHIN, C.

Effects of several substrates and biologically active substances on the rate of renewal turnover of phosphorus compounds in cerebral sections. Biokhimiya, 25:6, 1099-1104, 1960. 4-37-61

CHING-HUA, K.

Direct application of amnion tissue dressing in treatment of radiation ulcer of the skin. Chung-hua Fang-she-hsueh Tsa-chih, No. 6, 444-445, 1958 [Partial translation]. 6a-23-61

CHLOPIN, N.G.

The power of transformation of different epithelial tissues outside the organism and its importance for the problem of the histological determination. Arch. exper. Zellforsch. 15, 149-164, 1934. 11-23-57

CHRISTEN, J.P.

Remarks on the Coxsackie disease. Ann. Paediatr., 180:4-5, 279-281, 1953. 8-22-55

CHRISTIANSEN, T. et al.

Lung manifestations in catarrhal fever. Clinical analysis of 647 cases. Nordisk Medicin, 45:16, 593-598, 1951. 54-56

CHRISTL, H.

Quantitative determination of the acetal phosphatides in organs. Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift f. Physiologische Chemie, 293, 83-88, 1953. 5-24-61

CHUGUNOV, S.A.

Chapter VII. Clinical electroencephalography. In book: Klinicheskaya Elektro-Entsefalografiya, Moscow, 1956. Pagination omitted. 6a-24-61

CHUMAKOV, M.P.

Results of a study made of Omsk hemorrhagic fever (OH) by an expedition of the Institute of Neurology. Vestnik Acad. Med. Nauk SSSR, 2, 19-26, 1948. 4-78-63

CHUMAKOV, M.P. et al.

Peroral mass immunization of the population against polio with live vaccine from attenuated A.B. Sabin strains in the USSR. Mimeograph, 21 pages. 11-31-59

CHUMAKOV, M.P. et al.

Study of ultravirus encephalitis. VII. Artificial adaptation of the virus of tick and Japanese encephalitis to various species of ticks of the family Ixodidae. Med. Parasit. i. Parasit. Bolezni, 14:1, 18-24, 1945. 11-49-60

CHURY, J.

Phytoestrogens. Veterinarstvi, pages 341-344, 1958. 5-26-62

CHVAPIL, M.

The possibilities of quantitative determination of collagen proteins and elastin in biological material. Ceskoslov. fysiologie, 8:2, 81-91, 1959. 8-12-62

CIBERT, J. et al.

Tumors of the testicle. Anatomical, clinical and therapeutic study based on statistics from 140 cases. Journal d'Urologie medicale et chirurgicale, 65:10-11, 721-739, 1959. 6-26-61

CILLI, V.

Virological aspects of Shope's fibroma and its relations with Sanarelli's myxoma. Giorn. Malatt. infett. e parassit., 10:11, 20-24 and 34-37, 1958 [Partial translation]. 1-5-60

- CIMA, L. et al.
Relationship between chemical transformations and antibacterial action of the tetracycline antibiotics. Bollettino I.S.M., 34:3-4, 186-191, 1955. 9-4-55
- CIMA, L. et al.
Influence of radioprotectors on the toxicity of mechlorethamine. La Ricerca Sper., 30:5, 680-685, 1960. 3-35-61
- CIMINO, S. et al.
Bacterial growth and correlations between amino acids. I. Relationships between tryptophane and cystine. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., 27:3, 494-496, 1951 [Partial translation]. 6-3-55
- CIMINO, S. et al.
Researches on the synthesis of folic acid by lactobacillus arabinosus. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., 27:3, 491-493, 1951. 6-2-55
- CIPRA, A. et al.
A contribution to the diagnosis of acute infectious lymphocytosis. Pediatrické Listy, 12:4, 308-311, 1957. 2-6-62
- CIRSTEA, M. et al.
Relations between the amount of precipitins in the circulating blood and the intensity of anaphylactic shock in dogs. Allergie u. Asthma, 7:6, 345-352, 1961. 9-26-62
- CIUFFO, G.
Positive inoculation with filtrate of the common wart. Ciornale italiano delle malattie veneree e della pelle, 48, 12-17, 1907. 12-18-59
- CLAUDE, H. et al.
Complete anatomical section of the spinal cord. Suture of the cord. Survival for eight months. Bull. Soc. méd. Hôp. Paris, 42, 1051-1057, 1918. 54-57
- CLAVERO, G. et al.
Four cases of Q fever contracted in the laboratory. Revista de Sanidad e Higiene Pública, 26:3-4, 199-201, 1952. 54-58
- CLÉMENT, F. et al.
The development of certain vocabulary tests with age. Gerontologia, 3:1, 5-23, 1959. 8-15-60
- CLEVER, U. et al.
Induction of puff changes in the salivary gland chromosomes of *Chironomus tentans* by ecdysone. Exp. Cell Res., 20, 623-626, 1960. 6-19-63
- COCCHI, P.
Studies in antiviral chemotherapy. Note I. Results with the use of 6-mercaptopurine, aminopterin, triethylene-melamine and thiosemicarbazone in experimental infection with smallpox vaccine virus in the rabbit. Rivista di Clinica Pediatrica, 57, 238-249, 1957. 1-7-62
- COERS, R.J.
Chronic myeloid leukemia during pregnancy successfully treated with busulfan. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor geneeskunde, 103:38, 1935-1936, 1959. 5-30-63
- COGOLLO DUQUE, J.
An epidemic of pappataci fever in Arjona, Bolivar (Colombia). Bol. Of. San. Panam., 14:12, 1143-1146, 1935. 6-17-62
- COHEN, G.N. et al.
Total replacement of methionine by selenomethionine in the proteins of *Escherichia coli*. C. R. Acad. Sci., 244, 680-683, 1957. 5-3-59
- COHEN, G. et al.
Reversible specific concentration of amino acids in *Escherichia coli*. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 91, 693-720, 1956. 7-17-59

COLLEVATI, U.

Transplantation of the eyes.

Boll. Soc. Biol. sper., 1:5,

Pagination omitted, 1926.

54-59

COLLICA, I.

Treatment of traumatic lesions of the spine, with report of two cases of suture of the medulla.

Riforma med., page 553, 1917.

54-60

COLLIER, W.A. et al.

Contributions to the geographical pathology of Surinam. 2. Birds as carriers of histoplasma-like micro-organisms. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., 135:3-4, 338-340, 1952.

54-61

COLLIER, W.A. et al.

Contributions to the geographic pathology of Surinam. 6. Histoplasmosis in mammals of Surinam. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek., 18:4, 349-356, 1952.

54-62

COLLIP, J.B. et al.

Contributions to the knowledge of the physiology of the pituitary body. Virchows Archiv., 290, 23-46, 1933.

2-1-63

COMESSATTI, G.

Initial research survey into disturbances of the calcium metabolism: the reaction of calcium in the urine. Minerva Medica, 1, 162-164, 1949.

3-40-62

CONSTANTIN, T. et al.

Evolution of nucleic acids in the inclusion bodies induced by the Shope fibroma virus. C. R. Acad. Sci., 246, 332-334, 1958.

4-33-63

COORMAN, J.

Contribution to the study of the fauna of Afghanistan. 28. Acarines collected in the underground domain. Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. nat. Belgique, 36:12, 10-15, 1960 [Partial translation].

4-58-62

COPER, H. et al.

Elimination by diuretics of the reserpine effect on the adrenals. Naturwissenschaften, 47, 85, 1960.

7-32-60

COPLEY, A.L. et al.

Micromethod for the isolation of the blood-platelets in man and small mammals. Revue d'Hematologie, 11:3, 324-326, 1956.

10-19-57

COPPA-ZUCCARI, G.

The Virology Center of the University of Milan. Produits pharmaceutiques, 16:5, 216-220, 1961.

8-33-62

CORABOEUF, E. et al.

Action of some narcotics on the isolated nerve of Batrachian. 1. Effects on excitability and the action potential. C. R. Soc. de Biol., 149, 1251-1254, 1955.

5-26-56

CORABOEUF, E. et al.

Action of some narcotics on the isolated nerve of Batrachian. II. Essays of interpretation. C. R. Soc. de Biol., 149, 1398-1402, 1955.

5-27-56

CORDIER, J.

Present status of biological and medical research on multiple sclerosis II. Acta Neurol. Psychiatr. Belg., 59:6, 693-701, 1959.

5-14-60

CORNET, G.

The mortality ratios in the nursing orders. Ueber Tuberculose. Verl. Veit. u. Comp., Leipzig. 206 pages. 1890. [Partial translation, pages 159-1890.]

5-30-59

CORNIÈRE, M.

Study of two etiologic factors in peptic ulcer. Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition, 42, 1283-1285, 1953.

11-56-60

- COROMINAS, F.
Clinic of infantile paralysis.
Archivos de Pediatría, 2:9, 255-
275, 1951. 54-63
- CORRADETTI, A.
Experimental studies on the food
preferences of the varieties of
Anopheles maculipennis. Riv.
Malariol., Sez. I, 16, 419-433,
1937. 7-42-63
- CORTESI, C.
Cochleovestibular lesions in
senescence. Giorn. Gerontol.,
13, 175-180, 1957. 3-2-59
- COSSEL, L.
Electron-microscope studies of
the hepatic sinusoids in viral
hepatitis. Klin. Wochenschrift,
37:24, 1263-1278, 1959. 11-8-62
- COSTA, A.G. et al
Experimental adenocirrhosis of rat.
Morphological and karyometric
contribution to the definition of
hepatic adenomata in the course of
cirrhosis from CCl₄. Archivio "De
Vecchi" per l'anatomia patologica,
39:1, 259-301, 1963 [Partial trans-
lation]. 10-4-63
- COTTA, H.
Electronmicroscopic studies on the
connective tissue of the joint
capsule. First report. The fibril
system. Zeitschrift für Orthopädie
und ihre Grenzgebiete, 94:2, 303-
317, 1961. 2-27-63
- COTTE, G. et al.
About a case of mixed tumors of
the uterine body. Revue française
de gynécologie et d'obstétrique,
37, 51-61, 1942. 1-52-62
- COURBIN, et al.
On a case of hemorrhagic pericarditis.
J. de Med. de Bordeaux et du Sud-
Quest, 130:8, 1007-1010, 1953.
2-8-56
- COURCON, J. et al.
Electrophoresis and immune electro-
phoretic analysis in agar. Annales
de Biologie Clinique, 16:3-4, 181-189,
1958. 7-14-60
- COURTIAL, M.M.J. et al.
Indications for and results of
roentgen and Curie-therapy in cancer
of the anal canal. Arch. d. Maladies.
d. l'Appareil. digestif., 49, 43-54,
1960. 4-65-63
- COURTOIS, J.
The phosphoric esters of the inositol.
Bull. de la Soc. de Chim. biol., 33,
1075-1112, 1951. 3-7-57
- COUTARD, H.
About the delays of the appearance
and evolution of reactions of the
skin and of the mucous membranes
of the mouth and of the pharynx,
caused by x-rays. Comptes Rendus
Hebdomadaires de la Societe de
Biologie, 86, 1140-1142, 1922.
12-36-57
- COUTINHO, A.B.
General pathology of schistosomiasis.
Revista Brasileira de Gastroenterologia,
9, 5-18, 1957. 8-16-61
- CRAMER, F. et al.
Studies on the selective 1 N
oxidation of nucleo bases in nucleic
acids. Z. f. Naturforsch., 18b:6,
510-511, 1963. 11-11-63
- CREMA, A. et al.
Action of terramycin on the
respiration of some germs and some
tissues. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol.
sper., 29, 299-301, 1953.
54-64
- CREMONA, P.
The leukocytic form in experimental
rabies with fixed virus of the dog.
Giornale di Batteriologia e
Immunologia, 2:1, 793-804, 1927.
54-65

CRÉTIN, A.
Histochemical contribution to
the study of bone construction
and destruction. Presse Médicale,
59, 1240-1242, 1951. 5-24-58

CREUTZFELDT, O. et al.
Changes in the activity of single
cortical neurons in acute oxygen
deficiency and their relation to
the EEG in cats. Pflügers Archiv.,
263, 647-667, 1957 [Partial
translation]. 12-28-59

CRIPPA, G.B. et al.
On the resistance of the bond
between the aryl azo group and
the nucleus in the aminoazo
derivatives. Gazz. Chim. Ital.
62, 937-944, 1932. 12-7-58

CRISALLI, M. et al.
Smith's disease (acute infectious
lymphocytosis): review of the
literature and presentation of
three cases. Minerva Pediatrica,
10:35-36, 849-863, 1958. 2-35-62

CROSATO, F. et al
Retothelial sarcomas with primary
intracranial development. Rivista
di Patologia nervosa e mentale, 79:
1, 149-188, 1958. 6-8-59

CROSNIER, R.
Vaccinal encephalitis. La Semaine
des Hopitaux, 29:8, 385-392, 1953.
2-27-55

CROUZON, M.O.
Hereditary craniofacial dysostosis.
Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société
Médicale des Hopitaux de Paris,
33, 545-555, 1912. 12-37-57

CRUZ COKE, E. et al.
Transformation of ribonucleic acid
in desoxyribonucleic acid in the
presence of homogenates of liver
and of spindle cell sarcoma of the
rat. Bol. Soc. Biol. Santiago,
Chile, 10, 46-52, 1953. 54-66

CSABA, G. et al.
On biological competition in case
of simultaneous double inoculations
of tumors. Geschwulstforschung, 18:
1, 17-21, 1961. 5-4-62

Current problems of Soviet medicine.
Reports of the Osteuropa-institute
of the Free University Berlin.
Number 1. Published by Professor
Dr. Max Brandt. Berlin 1959.
2-53-60

CURSCHMANN, H.
Menopause and myxedema. Abstract
in Jahresbericht über die Leistungen
und Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der
Neurologie und Psychiatrie, 22, 297,
1918. 3-31-59

CURTIUS, F. et al.
Genealogical contributions to the
etiology of amyotrophic lateral
sclerosis. Z. f. ges. Neurol. u.
Psychiatrie, 173, 333-336, 1941.
54-67

- DABELOW, A.
Scleral ring of Sauropsida,
its phylogenetic origin and its
ontogenetic development. Zeit-
schrift für Morphologie und
Anthropologie, 26, 305-332, 1927.
3-29-62
- D'ABUNDO, G.
Concerning that which is new on
the regenerative power of the
medullary prolongation of the
intervertebral ganglia early in
extra-uterine life. Rivista
Italiana Neur., Psich. ed Elett.,
2:7, 289-299, 1909. 54-68
- D'ABUNDO, G.
The metameric doctrine and regen-
eration following simultaneous
laceration of the medullary
prolongation of numerous inter-
vertebral ganglia in the first
few days of extra-uterine life.
Riv. ital. Neuropatol., Psichiatri.
ed Elett., 1:8, 366-367, 1908.
54-69
- DAFFAALLA, E.N.
Study of the antigenic structure
of the causative agent of contagious
bovine peripneumonia. Bull. epiz.
Dis. Afr., 5, 211-221, 1957.
8-37-62
- DAGRADI, A.
Adrenal grafts, experimental and
clinical. Acta Chirurgica
Patavina, 8:5-6, 389-404, 1952.
54-70
- DAIKHOVSKY, Y.I.
An electrographic study of the
motility of the duodenum. Fiziol.
Zhur. SSSR, 27, 559-563, 1939.
6-31-59
- D'ALESSANDRO, G.
Studies of the serology of syphilis
(1934-54). In book: Scritti Medici
in Onore di Achille Sclavo, Istituto
Sieroterapico e Vaccinogeno Toscano
"Sclavo" [Partial translation, pages
59-72]. 12-14-56
- D'ALESSANDRO, G. et al.
From the Wassermann test to the
Nelson-Meyer test. Treponemal
antigens and antibodies of the
serum of the syphilitic. Minerva
Dermatologica, 30:11, Pagination
omitted, 1955. 12-15-56
- D'ALESSANDRO, G. et al.
Further observations on the rela-
tionship between chromosome arrangement
and resistance to DDT in *Anopheles
atroparvus*. Riv. di Parassit., 19:1,
67-72, 1958. 1-17-62
- D'ALLAINES, C.
Present status of open heart surgery
in the U.S.A. La Presse Médicale,
65, 485-487, 1957. 8-13-57
- DALLA VOLTA, S.
Subaortic stenosis. Atti Soc.
Ital. Cardiol., 22:2, 133-134,
1962. 10-18-63
- DALLDORF, G.
The Coxsackie viruses (1953).
Concours Medical, 75:36, 2001,
1953. 4-17-56
- DAL SANTO, G. et al.
Research with use of radiophosphorus
in man. II. On the distribution of
P³² injected intravenously in a case
of von Recklinghausen's parathyroid
adenoma. Folia endocrinol., 8, 605-
609, 1955. 11-26-62
- DANINI, E.S. et al.
Histological observations on
transplanted periosteum. Byull.
Eksper. Biol. i Med., 19, 22-23,
1945. 2-30-59
- DANLOS, M.
A case of cutis laxa with tumors
from chronic contusions of the
elbows and knees. Pseudo-diabetic
juvenile xanthoma of Hallopeau and
Lepinay. Bulletin Société Française
de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie,
19, 70-72, 1908. 2-43-60

- D'ANTONA, D.
Tetanus. A synthesis of the main body of theoretical and practical knowledge. Revue d'Immunol., 15: 2, 93-157, 1951. 4-27-63
- D'ANTONA, D. et al.
Fluorescent antibodies in laboratory diagnosis (principles of the techniques). Annali Sclavo, 3:1, 37-48, 1961. 1-5-62
- D'ANTONA, L.
The condition of the glands of internal secretion in myotonic dystrophy. An anatomo-histologic contribution. Riv. di Clin. Med., 41, 61-85, 1940. 6-39-55
- DANTSIG, N.M.
Conference on the biological effect of ultraviolet radiation. Gigiyena i Sanitariya, 24:1, 86-87, 1959. 6a-25-61
- DARDANONI, L.
On the antigenic structure of the pathogenic *Treponema pallidum*. Rivista dell'Istituto Sieroterapico Italiano, 30:2, 105-122, 1955. 12-16-56
- DARDANONI, L.
Period of appearance of antilipid, group antitreponemal, and immobilizing antibodies in rabbits inoculated with *Treponema pallidum*. Rivista dell'Istituto Sieroterapico Italiano, 30:6, 414-423, 1955. 10-22-56
- DARDANONI, L.
The hemagglutination reaction in the ECHO viruses. Riv. Ist. Sieroter. Italiano, 35:2, 320-324, 1960. 2-19-62
- DARDANONI, L. et al.
Identification of ECHO virus by means of a hemagglutination-inhibition reaction. Bollettino dell'I.S.M., 38:11-12, 441-445, 1959. 11-25-61
- DARDANONI, L. et al.
Serological relationships between culturable treponemas. Bollettino della Società Italiano di Biologia sperimentale, 29:4, 657-659, 1953. 12-17-56
- DARGASSIES, A.T. et al.
Neurological studies on the newborn and the young nursling. In book: Etudes neurologiques sur le Nouveau-Né et le jeune Nourrisson, 434 pages, 1952 [Partial translation, pages 413-420]. 5-33-57
- DA ROCHA LAGOA, F.
Essay on the growth of mycobacterium leprae in cultures of renal cells from rhesus monkeys. O Hospital, 56, 141-144, 1959. 6-28-62
- DA SILVA HORTA, J.
Liver sarcoma in a woman, 3 years and 2 months after thorotrast injection. Chirurg., 24, 218-223, 1953. 5-5-56
- DAURI, A. et al.
First clinical use of synthetic hypertensin. Gazz. internat. Med. e Chir., 64, 259-265, 1959. 1-31a-60
- DAUSSET, J.
Immunological agranulocytoses and leukopenias. Serological aspects and serology of the leukocytes in general. Sang., 25, 683-706, 1954. 1-15-57
- DAUTREBANDE, L.
New generators of micromicellar aerosols. Z. Aerosolforsch. u. Therap., 2, 585-595, 1953. 10-20-59
- DAVID, S. et al.
Biosynthesis of nucleic ribose by *Torula utilis*. Bulletin de la Soc. de Chimie Biol., 36:9, 1311-1317, 1954. 7-1-55
- D'AVIGNON, M. et al.
Cerebral palsy in children and young persons in the Stockholm area. A medical and social investigation. Nordisk Medicin, 59:2, 55-61, 1958. 1-28a-60

- DAVOLI, R.
Antibodies against Rickettsia
burneti in the serum of slaughter-
house animals in Tuscany. Article
VI. Annale della Sanità Pubblica,
12:1, 67-73, 1951. 4-15-55
- DAVYDOVSKII, I.V.
Questions of organization and
planning of medical science: A
prospective plan for the most
important problems of medical
science 1959-1965. Vestnik Akad.
Med. nauk SSSR, 13:7, 46-61, 1958.
3-24-59
- DE ALMEIDA PRADO, A.
Aneurysms of the intrapericardial
ascending aorta. La Prensa Médica
Argentina, 37:39, 2313-2324, 1950.
54-71
- DE AZEVEDO, P.C.
Our observations. In book:
Rhinosporidium seeberi; Consider-
ações sobre Morfologia, Ciclo
Parasitário e Posição Sistemática,
Belém, Brazil, 108 pages, 1958.
[Partial translation, pages 45-49].
8-15-61
- DEBAIN, J.J. et al.
The paragangliomas of the vagus
nerve. With reference to 2 personal
cases. Presse Médicale, 67, 129-
130, 1959. 2-44-60
- DE BARBIERI, A. et al.
Biochemical studies on Vi and O
antigens. Behavior of some enzymatic
systems in vivo through the effect
of these antigens. Bollettino I.S.M.,
35:11-12, 1-7, 1956. 11-26-63
- DE BASTIANI, G. et al.
Hyperdosage of riboflavin, of
pyridoxine, or of pantothenic acid
and the general syndrome of adapta-
tion in albino rat. Boll. Soc. Ital.
Biol. Sper., 28:5, 1030-1032, 1952.
3-7-56
- DEBRÉ, R. et al.
The cat-scratch disease. Acta
Paediatrica, Supl. 96, 43, 20-38
and 60-64, 1954. 11-16-56
- DEBRÉ, R. et al.
Cat-scratch fever. Bull. Soc.
 Méd. Hôp., 66:1-2, 76-79, 1950.
11-35-60
- DE BRION, G.
Culture of leukemic tissues.
Revue d'Hématologie, 11:4, 437-
450, 1956. 12-26-57
- DE BRUX, J. et al.
Study of cancer cells in the
circulating blood. La Presse
Médicale, 68:37, 1397, 1960.
3-12-61
- DE BRUX, J. et al.
Action of the various hormones on
the morphology of collagen fibers.
Preliminary study in phase contrast
microscope. Arch. d'Anat. microsc.
et Morph. exp., 44:1, 20-26, 1955.
11-28-56
- DE CARLI, L. et al.
Study of the persistence of blood
group antigens in cells cultured
in vitro and their possible use as
genetic markers. Atti A.G.I., 6,
99-109, 1961. 2-19-63
- DE CARO, L. et al.
The effects of some benzoyl carbinol
derivatives on the adrenal cortex.
Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper., 29,
792-795, 1953. 4-38-55
- DECOURT, J. et al.
Blocking action of synthetic corti-
coids on steroid excretion in hyper-
thyroidism. Ann. Endocrin., 21:1,
75-78, 1960. 10-21-60
- DECOURT, J. et al.
Acromegaly and virilism - a study
of adrenocortical functions. Ann.
Endocrin., 16, 77-85, 1955.
11-11-61

DECSI, L. et al.
On the biochemical mechanism of
the action of phenothiazines. Archiv
für Experimentelle Pathologie und
Pharmakologie, 230, 462-469, 1957.
12-38-57

DE FEYFER, F.M.G.
Jan Steven van Calcar (Joannes
Stephanus), 1499-1546. Nederlandsch
tijdschrift voor geneeskunde, 77,
3562-3579, 1933. 10-34-63

DE GAETANI, G.F.
Pathogenesis of cancer metastases.
Reforma medica, 71, 1421-1422,
1957. 11-5-58

DEGENHARDT, K.H. et al.
Malformations of the spinal column
and chorda anlage. Experimental
teratogenic and embryohistological
investigations in rabbits. Z.
menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitution-
slehre, 33, 151-192, 1955.
8-36-59

DE GEORGES, L.
Value of the hemato-encephalic
barrier in immunization against
rabies. Revue de Microbiologie
et d'épidémiologie, 7, 457, 1928.
54-72

DE GREGORIO, P.
Production of antibodies according
to the route of introduction of the
antigen. II. Hemolysins and hemo-
agglutinins. Boll. della Società
Ital. di Biologia Sper., 29:2, 118-
120, 1953. 54-73

DEIBEL, R. et al.
Serological and clinical studies
on viral diseases of the respiratory
tract. Report No. I. On the
presence and behavior of neutraliz-
ing antibodies against parainfluenza
2 and 3 viruses. Zeitschrift. für
Kinderheilkunde, 86, 525-534, 1962.
2-30-63

DEIBEL, R. et al.
Serological and clinical studies
on virus diseases of the respiratory
tract. Report No. III. Contamination
studies with 12 viruses of the
respiratory tract with different
antigens. Zeitschrift für Kinder-
heilkunde, 86, 543-552, 1962.
2-21-63

DEICHER, H.
On the differentiation of various
antibodies against nuclear and
cytoplasmic cell components in lupus
erythematosus disseminatus. Klinische
Wochenschrift, 38:3, 104-109, 1960.
3-47-62

DEICHER, H. et al.
On antibodies against nuclear and
cytoplasmic cell components in Lupus
erythematosus disseminatus and some
other diseases. Gastroenterologia,
Suppl. 95, 270-276, 1959.
5-24-62

DEJERONE, J. et al.
Chapter V. The adjuvants of psycho-
therapy. Les manifestation
fonctionnelles des Psychonévroses,
1911, pages 446-457. [Partial trans-
lation]. 7-31-58

DEJERINE, J. et al.
Interstitial neuritis, hypertrophic
and progressive of children. Société
de biologie. Comptes rendus., 45, 63-
96, 1893. 3-32-59

DE JONG, J.G.Y.
A family with a peculiar form of
myotonia. Ned. T. Geneesk., 102:
18, 890-892, 1958. 10-9-61

DEJOURS, P. et al.
Neurohumoral theory of respiratory
regulation during exercise. 21st
Int. Cong. Physiol. Sci. Buenos Aires,
1959, pages 74-75. 12-1-60

- DEJOURS, P. et al.
Autonomy of ventilatory stimuli;
oxygen, carbon dioxide, and
neurogenic stimulus from muscular
exercise. J. de Physiologie, 52,
63-64, 1960. 12-3-60
- DE LANGE, C.
About the new degenerative type
(Typus Amstelodamensis). Archives
de Médecine des Enfants, 36, 713-
719, 1933. 8-13-63
- DELAPORTE, B.
Exciting reciprocal growth action
of contiguous bacterial cells
previously exposed to ultraviolet
rays. C. R. Acad. Sci., 232, 1378-
1380, 1951. 6-6-61
- DELAPORTE, B.
Reciprocal exciting growth action
of contiguous bacterial cells
previously exposed to ultra-violet
rays and then to visible light.
C. R. Acad. Sci., 232, 1453-1455,
1951. 6-7-61
- DELAUNAY, A. et al.
The metabolism of collagen.
III. Catabolism and turnover.
Rev. franc. Etudes clin. et biol.,
3:10, 1101-1105, 1958. 5-8-62
- DELAUNAY, A. et al.
Study of starch and yeast
agglutinins in the rabbit. Their
relationship with the typhoid
agglutinins. Ann. de l'Inst.
Pasteur, 91:2, 269-273, 1956.
6-22-57
- DELAUNAY, A. et al.
Study of starch and yeast
agglutinins in human serums.
Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, 91:2,
274-277, 1956. 6-23-57
- DELAY, J. et al.
Experimental neurological syndromes
and psychiatric therapy. II. Psychic
and therapeutic effects of a new
major neuroleptic, 7843^{RE} La Presse
Médicale, 67:6, 201-203, 1959.
1-28-60
- DELBET, P. et al.
Aging and magnesium. Bull. Acad.
Med., 103, 256-266, 1930.
12-1-55
- DELBROCK, A. et al.
The distributional pattern of
energy producing enzymes in the
flight muscle, springing muscle
and fat body of the *Locusta
migratoria* and their cytological
coordination. Biochemische Zeitschrift,
331, 273-296, 1959 [Partial trans-
lation]. 1-2a-60
- DELBUE, C.F. et al.
Use of a new anabolic agent
(methandrostenolone) in chronic
renal insufficiency. El Dia Medico,
32, 542-546, 1960. 10-26-61
- DE LIMA, P.E.
Blood-pressure levels of the Kalapalo
and Kamaiurá Indians. Revista
Brasileira de Medicina, 7:12, 787-
788, 1950. 10-4-56
- DELINDATI, F. et al.
Acute familial glomerulonephritis.
Relationship with infection induced
by Group A, type 12 streptococcus.
Giornale di Clinica Medica, 41:10,
1303-1326, 1960. 2-44-62
- DELL, P. et al.
"Secondary" mesencephalic,
diencephalic and amygdalian pro-
jections of the vagal visceral
afferences. C. R. Soc. Biol., 145:
13-14, 1088-1091, 1951. 5-27-61
- DELLA CORTE, F.
Types of cells of the anterior lobe
of the hypophysis of cavy. Atti della
Soc. Peloritana di Scienze fisiche
matematiche e naturali, 7:3-4, 399-
407, 1961. 11-12-63
- DELLA MAGGIORE, U. et al.
Observations on the behavior of the
thyroid-function in senescence.
Giornale di Gerontologia, 9:2, 129-
132, 1961. 2-43-62

DELOUYS, F.

Toward a rational solution of the cancer problem within the framework of general immunology. Le Scalpel, 105:45, 1351-1364, 1952. 54-74

DEL REY CALERO, J. et al.

Rapid staining of protozoa with Panchrome Blue G-239. Revista Iberica de Parasitología, 21:2, 193-196, 1961. 5-39-62

DELSAL, J.-L.

New process of extraction of lipids from the serum by methylal. Application to the micro-determination of total cholesterol, phosphoamino lipids and proteins. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., 26, 99-105, 1944. 11-13-62

DE LUCA, S.

Hypertensin in posthemorrhagic shock. Rivista d'Ostetricia e Ginecologia Pratica, 41, 719-731, 1959. 10-27-61

DE LUSTIG, E.S. et al.

Teratogenic effect of the globulin fraction of cancerous human plasma on chick embryos and tissue cultures. Anales del Inst. Oncol. "Angel H. Roffo", 7, 49-80, 1956. 7-17-60

DE LUSTIG, E.S. et al.

Action of anti-HeLa immune serum on HeLa and normal human cells cultured in vitro. Anales del Inst. Oncol. "Angel H. Roffo", 7, 27, 1956. 7-18-60

DEMARCHI, R. et al.

Experimental and clinical histologic research on arthroplasty with skin. Minerva Ortopedica, 4, 29-35, 1953. 9-22-57

DE MARTINI, R. et al.

A new apparatus for the orthopedic treatment of maxillary fractures. Revista Ital. di Stomatologia, 16, 101-112, 1961. 3-92-62

DE MATTIA, R. et al.

On the cytology of the bronchial and alveolar secretions in the course of experimental infection with *Coxiella burnetii* in the albino mouse. Minerva Medica, 43:45, 1207-1210, 1952. 54-75

DEMENT'YEVA, Ye. V.

The problem of the treatment of professional complications due to aminazine. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhiiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova, 59, 1499-1500, 1959. 12-27-63

DE MINJER, A.

Liver glycogen. Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 98:3, 2025-2028, 1954. 5-2-57

DEMIRCHOGLYAN, G.G. et al.

Development of the electrical reaction of the retina in ontogenesis. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 90:3, 371-374, 1953. 12-5-60

DEMOL, R. et al.

Behavior of the human gonadotrophins to electrophoresis. Bruxelles-Medical, 37:35, 1285-1304, 1957. 6-7-58

DEMONT, G., et al.

Cytological manifestations of the infections of KB cell with parainfluenza I myxovirus (Sendai virus). Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, 104, 26-42, 1963. 6-40-63

DEMONT, G. et al.

Induction by trypsinization of the production of infectious virus by KB cells carried in chronic latent infection by parainfluenza myxovirus I (Sendai virus). Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Sciences, 255, 421-423, 1962. 6-8-63

DE MONTMOLLIN, G.

Autokinetic effect as a phenomenon and as an instrument. L'année physiologique, 56:2, 461-474, 1956. 3-3-62

- DE MORAGAS, J.
Treatment of mongoloidism with
dehydro-epiandrosterone. Revista
Española de Pediatría, 14, 545-552,
1958. 4-32-59
- DEMURTAS, M.P.
Investigations on favism. Note II.
Oriol's substance P in favism.
Minerva med., 27:2, 291-295, 1936.
5-20-55
- DEMUTH, F.
The culturing of thyroid gland
cells in vitro. Arch. exper.
Zellforsch., 13, 329-369, 1932.
12-8-56
- DEMUTH, F. et al.
Protein metabolism of normal and
malignant tissues in vitro. Biochem.
Z., 203, 22-49, 1928. 7-4-58
- DEM'YANOV, N.Ya. et al.
Preparation of cyclobutanone.
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR,
No. 3, 529-538, 1937. 10-7-58
- DE NICOLA, P. et al.
Relations between cellular immatu-
rity and leukocytic zinc in the
leukoses. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol.
sperim., 34:14, 713-715, 1958.
6-17-60
- DENINGER, A.
Review (fluorine). Prometheus,
7:362, 795-796, 1896. 5-15-60
- DENISOVA, Z. M.
On the comparative ecology of
blood-sucking dipterans. 1. Double
significance of the crop in the
water balance of mosquitoes. Zool.
Zhur., 22:4, 214-221, 1943.
6-34-63
- DENISOVA, Ye.A.
On the problem concerning the func-
tional condition of the liver in
people having contact with radio-
active substances. Meditinskaya
Radiologiya, No. 6, 44-48, 1957.
6a-26-61
- D'ENJOY, P.
Dental coloration of the Annamites.
Revue Scientifique, Series 4, 11:7,
207-208, 1899. 6-26-63
- DENK, W.
Remarks on bronchial carcinoma.
Beitr. z. Klin. Chirurgie, 186,
282-290, 1953. 54-76
- DENK, W.
Further experiences in the prevention
of relapses and metastases after
carcinoma operations. Klin. Med.,
13, 426-429, 1958. 8-3-59
- DENK, W. et al.
Chemotherapy as an attempt to prevent
recurrences following operations for
carcinoma. Der Krebsarzt, 14:3, 81-
84, 1959. 3-39-61
- DENOLIN, H. et al.
Interventricular communication and
pulmonary arterial hypertension.
Acta Cardiol., 8, 541-545, 1953.
54-77
- DEPARCIEUX
Essay on the probabilities of the
length of human life. In book:
Essai sur les Probabilités de la
durée de la Vie humaine. Freres
Guerin, Paris, 1746. 132 pages
[Partial translation]. 10-17-59
- DE PIERREFEU, F.
The confessions of Tatibouet.
Paris, 1939, pages 252-270.
In book. 3-54-58
- DE PINHO, B. et al.
Contribution to the study of the
composition, nutritive value, and
wholesomeness of Portuguese Oysters.
Boletim dos servicos de saude publica,
Lisbon, 2:1, 4-6, 8-10, 23-25, 1955
[Partial translation]. 6-30-56

- DERIAGIN, B. et al.
New method for measuring the specific surface of porous substances and powders. Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, 61:4, 653-656, 1948. 2-5-57
- DÉRIBÉRE, M.
The application of the fluorescent indicators to volumetric analysis and to measurements of the pH and rH. Bull. Assoc. Chimistes, 55, 275-285, 1938. 4-22-58
- DÉROT, M.
The role of allergy in nephritis following ingestion of mussels. La Presse Médicale, 60:15, 316-318, 1952. 12-21-60
- DE RUYCK, R.
Demonstration of a direct correlation between the growth of the skeleton and that of bone tumors. C.R. Acad. Sci., 254, 3606-3608, 1962. 3-45-63
- DE RUYCK, R.
Integrating the viral and mutagenic etiologies of cancer. C. R. Acad. Sci., 249:21, 2249-2250, 1959. 10-15-60
- DE RUYCK, R. et al.
Hepatic lesions produced in the chick embryo by the choriotropic virus. C. R. Soc. Biol., 150, 664-666, 1956. 5-22-58
- DESAULLES, P.A. et al.
Experimental study on Dianabol, a new anabolic anabolic agent: 17 α -methyl-17 β -hydroxy-androsta-1,4-dien-3-one. Schweiz. med. Wschr. 89, 1313-1318, 1959. 1-32a-60
- DESAULLES, P.A. et al.
Modern developments in the field of gestagen therapy. 6th Symposium of the German Soc. Endocrin. Kiel, April 28-30, 1959. 9-43-60
- DE SÈZE, S. et al.
Calcium determinations and calciuria in acromegalic decalcification. Annales d'Endocrinologie, 16:3, 334-347, 1955. 3-19-61
- DÉSI, I. et al.
Studies on the action mechanism of uremic toxin. Zeitschrift für die gesamte innere Medizin und Ihre Grenzgebiete, 15, 741-742, 1960. 3-44-62
- DESNUELLE, P.
Enzymatic hydrolysis of triglycerides. Bull. Sté. Chim. Biol., 33:8, 909-923, 1951. 3-33-62
- Dessau Human Gamma Globulin - Dessau Human Globulin. Forsch. Inst. f. Impfstoffe Dessau, Pamphlet, 5 pages. 7-24-57
- DESSE, G.
Bornholm disease. Sem. Hop. Paris, 29:10, 482-487, 1953. 54-78
- DESSENS, H.
Attempt at artificial formation of cumulus clouds by exclusive use of solar energy. Bull. Observ. Puy-de-Dôme, No. 4, 113-125, 1956. 11-45-59
- DE SZILVAY, G.
Early diagnosis of cancer by means of hormone or enzyme titer determinations in the venous blood. Das Arztl. Lab., 8:5, 1-3, 1942. 4-4-63
- DE SZILVAY, G.
The production of cancer in the cell. The formation of cancer as a result of the change in the pH of organic tissues and subsequent disfunction of the mitochondria and chromosomes. VIII Conveg della Salute, Ferrara, March 20-21, 1961, pages 201-210. 8-24-62
- DE SZILVAY, G.
Viral etiology, early diagnosis, and specific therapy of leukemia. Minerva Medica, 53:37, 1448-1449, 1962. 4-15-63

- DETINOVA, T.S.
Biology of mosquitoes of the genus Aedes. Meditinskaya parazitologiya i parazitarnye bolezni, 11, 44-52, 1942. 3-52-61
- DE TRAVERSE, P.M. et al.
Nyctohemeral variations in the sodium/potassium ratio in saliva and urine. C. R. Soc. biol., 146: 13-14, 1099-1102, 1952. 9-5-63
- DETTLI, L. et al.
Comparative pharmacological investigation of a new salidiuretic (cyclopenthiazide) in healthy man. A methodical contribution to the testing of diuretics. Z. ges. exp. Med., 134:3, 310-322, 1960. 11-28-61
- DETTMER, N.
Development and problems in electron microscopic studies of connective tissues. Arztliche Wochenschrift, 10:31, 708-713, 1955. 4-13-56
- DETTMER, N.
Electron microscopic studies on the elastic fiber system of the ligamentum nuchae. Zeitschrift für Zellforschung, 45, 265-279, 1956. 7-19-57
- DETTMER, N.
Electron microscopic studies on the wall structure of pulmonary alveoli. Beiträge zur Silikoseforschung, No. 45, 19-42, 1956. 5-17-57
- DETTMER, N.
Genesis and spatial arrangement of the intercellular substance of the connective tissue and its relation to the activity of connective tissue cells. Beiträge zur Silikoseforschung, pages 185-201, 1956. 5-18-57
- DETTMER, N. et al.
Electron microscopic findings in silver stained collagen fibrils. Zeitschr. f. wiss. Mikroskopie und mikroskopische Technik, 60:5, 290-297, 1951. 54-79
- DEUSCH, G.
Menopause and myxedema. Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie Referate, 19, 433, 1919. 3-33-59
- DEUTSCH, F.
The symptoms of the athletic heart and their prognostic relation to longevity. Leibesübungen und Körperliche Erziehung, January 20, 1933, 12-27-58
- DEUTSCH, H.
The alterations of the corpus geniculatum externum in tabetic optic atrophy and their importance for the knowledge of the normal structure of this ganglion. Arb. Neurol. Inst. Wien. Univ., 31, 129-152, 1929. 7-23-56
- DE VET, A.C.
Hypothalamic lesion with hypothermia and extensive endocrine dysfunction. Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 96:3, 1842-1846, 1952. 4-33-59
- DEVIC, M.E.
Acute dorso-lumbar myelitis with optic neuritis. Autopsy. Congrès française de médecine, 1, 434-439, 1894. 12-39-57
- DE VINCENTIIS, M.
Further researches on the organogenesis of the crystalline lens. Rivista di Biologia, 46:2, 173-190, 1954. 12-8-55

DE VINCENTIIS, M.

Investigations on the specificity of the organizing stimulus in the morphogenesis of the crystalline lens. Ricerca scient., 24, 73-75, 1954. 3-40-55

DE WAEL, J.

Technique and theory of paper electrophoresis. Chemisch Weekblad, 49:14, 229-236, 1953. 54-80

DEWEY, D.L. et al.

Inactivation of bacteria by single electron impulses. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, 15b:6, 372-374, 1960. 12-19-62

Dezzani, D. et al.

The vascularization of bone and its behavior during the development from fetus to adult. Archivio di Ortopedia, 69, 527-564, 1956. 2-45-60

DG 428, a new cytostatic. La Prensa méd. argent., 46, 2005-2007, 1959. 12-11-60

DIALER, K. et al.

Molecular-weight distribution of polyvinylpyrrolidone. Makromolekulare Chemie, 5-7, 191-196, 1950-52. 6-15-57

DICK, W.

The prophylaxis of thrombosis and embolism. Report of the experience of the Tübingen Clinic. Die Medizin, No. 13, 543-549, 1958. 3-25-59

DICZFALUSY, E. et al.

Gonadotropines and their determination. Archiv für Gynäkologie, 187, 556-594, 1956. 3-32-57

DIECKE, F.

The "accomodation" of the nerve trunk and of the isolated Ranvier's node. Z. f. Naturforsch., 9b, 713-729, 1954. 9-39-56

DIECKMANN, D.

A mechanical model for the vibration actuated human hand-arm system. Internat. Z. angew. Physicl., 17, 125-132, 1958. 6-22-59

DIECKMANN, H. et al.

Findings on interstitial plasma cell pneumonia. Beitr. pathol. Anat., 114:1, 48-64, 1954. 4-16-55

DIETEL, K. et al.

Serum protein changes during blood exchange in the infant. Arztl. Wschr., 10, 947-949, 1955. 9-1-58

DIETZEL, R. et al.

The substances contained in Orthosiphon stamineus Benth. Arch. d. Pharmazie, 274, 10-16, 1936. 10-15-59

DIEZEL, P.B.

Histochemical study of primary lipoidoses: amaurotic idiocy, gargoylism, Niemann-Pick disease, Gaucher's disease, with particular reference to the central nervous system. Virchows Archiv., 326, 89-118, 1954 [Partial translation]. 6-28-61

DI GIORGIO, A.M.

Functional modifications of the spinal cord as a result of asymmetrical cerebral or cerebellar impulses. Arch. di Fisiol., 47: 4, 254-261, 1947. 4-25-61

DI GIORGIO, A.M.

Persistence of postural and motor asymmetries of cerebellar origin in the spinal animal. Report I. Arch. di Fisiol., 27:4, 519-542, 1929. 4-32-61

DI GIORGIO, A.M.

Persistence of postural and motor asymmetries of cerebellar origin in the spinal animal. Report II. Arch. di Fisiol., 27:4, 543-557, 1929. 4-39-61

- DI GIORGIO, A.M.
Persistence of postural and motor asymmetries of cerebellar origin in the spinal animal. Report III. Arch. di Fisiol., 27:4, 558-580 1929. 5-3-61
- DIJON, H.
Calculation of hospital needs of populations. La Semaine Médicale, 31:7, 232-235, 1955. 12-20-56
- DIKUN, P.P., et al.
Some new data on pollution of the atmosphere of industrial cities by 3,4-benzopyrene. Gigiena i sanitaria, No. 1, 6-11, 1956. 8-27-56
- DIKUN, P.P.
Spectrophotometric method for approximate determination of the concentration of 3,4-benzopyrene in a mixture of indeterminate composition. Voprosy Onkologii, 1:4, 34-38, 1955. 2-12-58
- DIL'BAZI, G.I.
Furacillin in veterinary practice. Veterinariia, Moskva, 33, 60-61, 1956. 9-38-58
- DI MAIO, G. et al.
Nitrosyl HNO action on ketonic compounds. Note II. Hydroindanone-1. Gazz. chim. Ital., 91, 1124-1132, 1961. 12-21-63
- DI MARIA, G.
Results of electrocardiographic examinations of 1300 subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis who underwent thoracopulmonary surgery. Atti. Soc. Ital. Cardiol., 12, 192-196, 1951. 54-81
- DI MARZO, G. et al.
Combined action of aureomycin and of ATP on the multiplication of E. coli. Boll. Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper., 30:1-2, 35-37, 1954. 3-1-55
- DI MATTEO, G. et al.
Functional and anatomic findings with regard to the lymphatic circulation of the upper extremity as obtained by lymphangiography. Ann. ital. di Chir., 37, 363-383, 1960. 8-14-63
- DINH-NGUYEN, N. et al.
Determination of the position of double carbon-carbon bonds by mass spectrometry. Part I. Double bonds in the methyl esters of cis-petroselinic, oleic and elaidic acids. Arkiv f. Kemi, 15:40, 433-438, 1959. 1-14-62
- DINTER, Z. et al.
An outbreak of botulism in pheasant chicks. Nordisk Veterinärmedicin, 6, 866-872, 1954. 10-7-55
- DIRNGL, K. et al.
Experimental studies of the mode action of the pressure chamber. Arch. physikal. Ther., 6:2, 115-119, 1954. 11-22-63
- DISCHLER, W. et al.
Total thymectomy in the newborn mouse. Rev. franc. Et. clin. biol., 6:1, 88-92, 1961. 7-14-61
- DITTMAR, C.
The local irritation and the remote effect of some carcinogenic substances. Z. Krebsforsch., 52, 17-31, 1941. 1-7-59
- DI VIRGILIO, G. et al.
A hematological test for cancer diagnosis (Preliminary article). Médecine et Hygiène, 506, 466, 1961. 1-3-62
- DJOURNO, A.
The "induction method" and its applications. Presse méd., pages 1353-1354, 1957. 5-30-58

DLUHOS, M. et al.
Histopathological finding in
experimental veratrine poisoning.
Scripta medica, Fac. Med. Univ.
Brunensis et Olomucensis, 30:5,
193-198, 1957. 7-39-62

DMITRIYEVA, I.V. et al
Findings on the application
of vitamin B₁₂ in psychiatric
practice. Zhurnal Nevropatologii
i Psikhatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova,
58, 208-211, 1958. 9-48-60

DMITROVSKIY, A.A.
Oxidation of vitamin A aldehyde
to vitamin A acid with the partici-
pation of aldehyde oxidase.
Biokhimiya, 26:1, 126-131, 1961.
6-11-61

DOBREFF, M. et al.
The effect of emotion upon the
blood cholesterin content. Z. Ges.
Exp. Med., 98, 428-431, 1936.
2-27-62

DOBRIN, V.D.
Radical surgery in congenital
anterior cerebral hernia. Voprosy
Neiro Khirurgii, 16, 36-40, 1952.
3-32-58

DOBROZHANSKAYA, A.K.
The treatment of depressive states
with iprazid. Zhurnal Nevro-
patologii i Psikhatrii imeni S.S.
Korsakova, 59, 1485-1488, 1959.
12-34-63

DODT, E.
Velocity of nerve conduction
within the retina. Experientia,
12:1, 34, 1956. 12-24-56

DODT, E. et al.
Electroretinographic measurement
of the spectral eye sensitivity in
albinos, negroes and whites.
Mimeograph, 12 pages. 1-20-59

DODT, E. et al
Effects of the state of adaptation
of reception of intermittent light
stimuli. Pflügers Archiv für
Physiologie, 259:3, 212-225, 1954.
10-28-56

DOERR, R.
Anaphylaxia. b. Prolonged shock.
Die Immunitätsforschung, 6, 106-
111, 130-139, 1950. 3-26-59

DOERR, W.
The morphological origin of the
most important deformities of the
arterial end of the heart.
(Eisenmenger, Fallot and Taussig-
Bing complex, transposition).
Beitr. path. Anat., 115, 1-6, 13-
31, 1955 [Partial translation].
4-30-59

DOGLIOTTI, A.M.
Experiments on the numerical
enrichment and on the modality
of distribution on the nerve
fibers in nerves at regeneration.
Archivo Italiano di Chirurgia,
34:6, 810-818, 1933 [Partial
translation]. 1-16-56

DOHNAL, M.
Paper chromatography of chloro-
tetracycline. Chemické Listy,
48:8, 1261-1262, 1954. 8-5-55

DOLCETTA, B. et al.
Preliminary investigations on the
gain in weight of immature babies
following administration of orotic
acid. Acta Vitaminol., 11:6, 257-
260, 1957. 6-28-58

DOLDER, E.
Silicate cement filling and tooth
pulp. Blätter für Parodontoseforschung
und Dentale Anatomie und Pathologie.,
No. 32, 733-741, 1936. 4-20-61

DOLIQUE

Some considerations about the industrial manufacture of pharmaceutical tablets. J. Pharm. Belg., No. 7-8, 229-

268, 1960. 11-29-61

DOLJANSKI, L. et al.

The forming reciprocal effect between the epithelium and the mesenchyma; at the same time a contribution to the histogenesis of the so-called "bile duct proliferations. Pathologic Institute of the Berlin Univ., Jan. 5, 1934, pages 256-267. 5-6-56

DOLMATOVA, A.V.

The autogenous development of eggs in *Phlebotomus papatasi*. Scop. Med. Parasitol., Moscow, 15:3, 58-62, 1946. 11-50-60

DOMAGK, G.

Rudiments and problems of cancer chemotherapy. Medical education exchange, 12/12/56, Bielefeld (Westphalia). Mimeograph, 6 pages. 6-8-57

DOMAGK, G.

The development of chemotherapy of infectious diseases in the last thirty years and the future prospects for a chemotherapy for cancer. Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift, 7, 131-134, 1960 [Partial translation]. 12-12-60

DOMAGK, G. et al.

Further development in the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose, 107:4, 325-337, 1952. 5-21-55

DOMINGUEZ-ADAME Y COBOS, M.

Polycystic ovaries and virilization. Revista Española de Obstetricia y Ginecología, 18, 13-24, 1959. 7-58-62

DOMSHLAK, M.P. et al.

Experimentation of biological anti-radiation protection during experimental x-ray therapy of tumors. Meditinskaya Radiologiya, 2:3, 47-52, 1957. 6a-28-61

DONGOROZI, C.-S.

Studies on nitrogen mustards. Journal de Pharmacie de Belgique, 9-10, 362-366, 1960. 3-12-62

DONINI, P. et al.

About some chemical characteristics of the human pituitary gonadotropin and of the chorionic gonadotropin. Il Farmaco, 7, 418-429, 1952. 9-44-58

DONINI, P. et al.

Human pituitary gonadotropin and pituitary-like gonadotropin. La Rassegna di Clinica Terapia e Scienze Affini, 48:4, 143-163, 1949. 5-47-58

DONNET, V. et al.

Recent data regarding pulmonary circulation. Journ. de Physiol. 50:3, 587-661, 1958. 12-9-58

DONSKOY, M.D. et al.

The character of blood changes in polycythemia patients treated by radioactive phosphorus. Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii, 32: 6, 55-60, 1957. 6a-29-61

DONTENWILL, W. et al.

An experimental study of cystic liver dystrophy in the golden hamster. Klinische Wochenschrift, 39:11, 593-594, 1961. 1-20-63

DONTENWILL, W. et al.

Comparative researches on metaplastic and malignant epithelial proliferations of the respiratory tract in animal experimentation. Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung, 65, 168-170, 1962. 2-54-63

- DONTENWILL, W. et al.
Experimental studies on the production of carcinoma in the respiratory tract. I. The difference in effect of benzpyrene on the epithelium of the skin, the oral cavity and the trachea of the golden hamster. Z. f. Krebsforschung, 65, 56-61, 1962.
12-18-62
- DONTENWILL, W. et al.
Experimental studies on the production of carcinoma in the respiratory tract. II. The effect of tobacco smoke condensates and cigarette smoke on the lungs of the golden hamster. Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung, 65, 62-68, 1962.
1-4-63
- DONTENWILL, W. et al.
Experimental inducement of metastasizing strumae after treating gold hamsters with tobacco smoke condensates. Zeitschrift f. Krebsforschung, 65, 69-74, 1962.
12-32-62
- DONTENWILL, W. et al.
The different pulmonary carcinogenic action of diethylnitrosamine in the hamster and rat. Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung, 64, 499-502, 1962.
6-68-62
- DONTENWILL, W. et al.
The organotropic action of nitrosamines. Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung, 65, 166-167, 1962.
2-57-63
- DOORENBOS, H. et al.
Effect of 17- α -methyl-17- β -hydroxy-androsta-1,4-diene-3-one (Dianabol) on the metabolism of albumin tagged with I¹³¹. Helv. Med. Acta, 27, 527-529, 1960.
10-28-61
- DÖRING, G.
Aftertreatment and rehabilitation in neurology. In book: Hansisches Verlagkontor. Lübeck. 63 pages, 1959.
7-28-59
- DÖRNER, G. et al.
About the influence of the hexanicotinic acid ester of the M. Inositol on the serumlipids and serumlipoproteins. Arzneimittel-Forschung, 11, 110-113, 1961.
4-66-63
- DOURMASHKIN, R. et al.
In vitro culture in HeLa cells and electron-microscope identification of Molluscum contagiosum virus. C. R. Acad. Sci. 246:15, 2308-2310, 1958.
11-32-60
- DOUTHEIL, U. et al.
The differentiation of reflexes of the left heart regulating circulation. Pflugers Archiv, 269:2, 114-129, 1959.
4-17-60
- DRAGANESCU, S. et al.
Subacute and chronic viral encephalopolyomyelitis and its relationship to amyotrophic sclerosis. Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii im. S.S. Korsakova, 57:11, 1409-1417, 1957.
6-15-61
- DRAGONI, G.
The regeneration of the nerves in grafts of heterologous normal and neoplastic tissue. Tumori, 38: 4, 209-214, 1952.
11-25-55
- DRAGONI, G. et al.
A clinical and radiological study of plasmocytoma. Radiol. med. (Turin), 49:2, 97-126, 1963.
11-13-63
- DREIZIN, R.S. et al.
Cutaneous allergic reaction to adenoviruses. Voprosy Virusologii, No. 2, 232-233, 1963.
7-38-63
- DREIZIN, R.S. et al.
Immunologic structure of the Moscow populace to adeno-viruses. Voprosy virusologii, 7:1, 85-91, 1962.
2-17-63

DRESCHER, J.
Determination of hemagglutinin and antibody content. II. Investigations on antibodies which inhibit hemagglutination and description of a photometric method for the determination of the antibody content. Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, 169, 461-470, 1957.
7-13-61

DRESCHER, J. et al.
Hemagglutinin and antibody-content determinations. Report No. IV. Description of a photometric method for the determination of antibodies inhibiting hemagglutination specifically and unspecifically. Zbl. f. Bakt. Orig., 173:3/4, 185-195, 1958.
6-17-61

DRESCHER, J. et al.
Comparative investigation on the action of the isolated follicle stimulating compound from chorionic and pituitary gonadotrophins on the ovaries of hypophysectomized, immature rats. Acta Endocrinologica, 19, 289-296, 1955.
8-26-55

DRESSE, A.
On the reflex control of catecholamine levels in the adrenal gland. C.R. Soc. Biol., 154, 1878-1880, 1961.
10-29-61

DRESSE, A.
The mechanism of action of guanethidine. New antihypertensive agent. Comparison of the effects of guanethidine and reserpine. Rev. Franc. Clin. Biol., 6, 66-68, 1961.
10-30-61

DRIEUX, H. et al.
Comparative histology of reticulopathies. Revue de Pathologie Générale et Comparée. 53:646, 337-367, 1953.
54-82

DROBKOV, A.A.
Influence of several radioactive elements—uranium, radium, and actinium—on the yield of peas. Trudy Biogeokhimicheskoi Laboratorii Akademii Nauk SSSR, 5, 201-204, 1939.
4-23-58

DROESE, W. et al.
Chronic hyperomolarity accompanying brain damage, based on a case of cyclopean ventricle. Klinische Wochenschrift, 37:17, 918-926, 1959
2-23-63

DROZDOV, S.G.
Two-wave milk fever in the Moscow Oblast. Materials for etiologic and epidemiologic study of the focus. USSR Academy of Medical Sciences Institute for the Study of Poliomyelitis, Moscow, 1956.
8-20-56

DROZHEVKINA, M.S.
Liquid egg yolk culture medium for *Bacterium tularense*. Trudy Rostovskogo na Donu gosudarstvennogo n.-i. protivochumnogo in-ta, 4, 51-63, 1945.
4-10-61

DROZHEVKINA, M.S.
A liquid egg yolk culture medium for growing *Pasteurella tularensis*. Report II. Trudy Rostovskogo na Donu gosudarstvennogo n.-i. protivochumnogo in-ta, 6, 71-81, 1947.
4-11-61

DROZHEVKINA, M.S.
A liquid egg yolk culture medium for growing *Pasteurella tularensis*. Report III. Trudy Rostovskogo na Donu gosudarstvennogo n.-i. protivochumnogo in-ta, 6, 82-88, 1947.
4-13-61

DROZHEVKINA, M.S.
A liquid egg yolk culture medium for growing *Pasteurella tularensis*. Report IV. Trudy Rostovskogo na Donu gosudarstvennogo n.-i. protivochumnogo in-ta, 6, 89-94, 1947.
4-14-61

DRUCKREY, H. et al.
Production of lung cancer by
subcutaneous injection of
N,N-diamylnitrosamine on rats.
Die Naturwissenschaften, 49:5,
111-112, 1962. 9-11-62

DRUCKREY, H. et al.
Chemical constitution and car-
cinogenic effect of nitrosamines.
Die Naturwissenschaften, 48:5,
134-135, 1961. 9-5-62

DRUCKREY, H. et al.
Production of bladder cancer in
rats with N,N-dibutyl nitrosamine.
Die Naturwissenschaften, 49:1,
19-20, 1962. 10-6-62

DRUCKREY, H. et al.
Quantitative analysis of the
experimental production of cancer.
Die Naturwissenschaften, 49:10,
217-228, 1962. 10-3-62

DRUEY, J. et al.
Hydrazine derivatives of the
phthalazine and pyridazine series.
Helv. Chim. Acta, 34:1, 195-210,
1951. 10-24-62

DRUEZ, G. et al.
Acanthocytosis. Its connection
with congenital absence of β -lipo-
proteins. La Presse Médicale, 69:
34, 1546-1548, 1961. 10-8-62

DUBARRY, J.J. et al.
Digestive ulcer, an unquestionably
hereditary disease, recessive
heredity of predisposition. Presse
Médicale, 64, 1857-1858, 1956.
9-23-57

DUBARRY, J.J. et al.
Statistical study of heredity in
gastroduodenal ulcer and genetic
study of ulcerous disease. Arch.
des maladies de l'appareil digestif
et des maladies de la nutrition,
42, 1222-1226, 1953. 6-40-57

DUBOIS, R.
Part four. In book: Physiologie
comparée de la Marmotte, Masson et
Cie., Paris 1896. pages 268 + LXVIII.
[Partial translation, pages 152-214.]
2-25-59

DUBOIS-FERRIERE, H.
Fatty atrophy of the pancreas
associated with symptomatic sprue.
Revue médicale de la suisse romande,
59, 738-748, 1939. 9-24-57

DUBOST, P. et al.
Determination of Largactil in the
biologic fluids. Study of the passage
in the animal organism. Ann. pharmaceu
franc., 11, 615-620, 1953.
11-2-59

DUBREUIL, R. et al.
The use of a simplified synthetic
medium for the culture in vitro
of animal cells and of poliomyelitis
virus. Canadian Journal of Micro-
biology, 4:5, 543-550, 1958.
1-37-60

DUCHÊNE, H.
Public psychiatric services outside
of hospitals. Report on assistance
presented at the Congress of Psychiatry
and Neurology in French, at Tours, 57th
session, June 8-13, 1959, pages 30-34.
12-29-59

DUCRET, S.
Adelphan-Esidrix in practice.
Praxis, 49, 187-188, 1960.
8-41-60

DUHM, B. et al.
Metabolism and accumulation of
Verophen(R) in the body of the rat.
Z. Naturforsch., 13b, 756-757, 1958.
11-3-59

DUPLAN, J.F.
Transmission of spontaneous lymphoid
leukemia of mouse. Revue d'Hématologie
11:2, 190-215, 1956. 1-16-57

DUPONT, M. et al.

Action of reserpine on some
vascular cutaneous reaction in
man. C.R. Soc. Biol., 152,
367-369, 1958. 9-41-60

DURKOVSKY, J. et al.

Changes of the leukocyte picture
in actinotherapy of malignant
tumors. Neoplasma, 9:5, 507-516,
1962. 5-26-63

DUSINSKY, G. et al.

New titrational determination of
the N-alkylamino derivatives of
phenothiazine. Chemicke zvesti,
12:4, 213-220, 1958. 6-37-61

Dust discharge. Steam generators
over 10 t/h capacity coal fired,
with forced-draft and travelling
grate VDI specifications. VDI
phamphlet No. 2091, January 1958.
12-34-59

DUSTIN, A.P.

"The cellular excretion" phenomenon
in the small intestine of mice in
the course of the first days of
extrauterine life. Archives de
Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale,
75, 353-358, 1933. 9-13-60

DUSTIN, J.-P., et al.

Isolation and paper electrophoresis
of the human urinary gonadotropic
hormone. Ann. d'Endocrin., 13:4,
687-690, 1952. 1-16-62

DVERNITSKIY, V.P.

Synthesis of sanazine (10-ethyl-
phenazinone-1). Communication 1.
Synthesis of intermediate products:
o-nitrodiphenylamine, phenazine,
and phenazine ethylethosulfate.
Ukrainskiy Khimicheskiy Zhurnal,
24:4, 549-553, 1958. 4-13-59

DZHEKSENBAYEV, O.S. et al.

Pharmacological properties of the
antibiotic aurantin. Antibiotiki,
6:12, 1070-1073, 1961.

6-47-62

EBBECKE, U.

The effect of prolonged excitation on the polarizing, electrotonic and resting current of the nerve. Z. Biol., 91:3, 221-230, 1931.

7-49-62

EBBINGHAUS, H.

A new method for testing mental capacities and its use with school children. Z. Psychol. Physiol. Sinnesorg. 13, 401-459, 1897.

2-20-61

EBERS, N.

On prohibition of smoking for patients in the public tuberculosis sanatoria. Med. Klink, 14, 394-395, 1948.

2-45-63

EBINA, T. et al.

Biochemical and histochemical studies on DAB-hepatocarcinogenesis in rats. Gann (The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research). Suppl. 49, 101-101, 1959.

11-10-59

EBNER, H.

Concerning the effect of colchicine in vivo on the alkaline phosphatase of rat liver. Experientia, 6:10, 388-389, 1950.

1-25a-60

ECK, N.

The problem of tying off of vena portae. Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal, 130:2, 1-2, 1877.

2-43-55

ECKLIN, B. et al.

Local leukocyte reaction with intraperitoneal infection of mice with E. coli. - Experientia, 16, 112-113, 1960.

5-44-60

ECKLIN, B.

Provocation of a local leukocyte reaction by bacteria and bacterial products and the influence on it of lipopolysaccharides. Arch.int. pharmacodyn., 127, 180-202, 1960.

5-38-61

EDLINGER, E. et al.

Action in vitro of virus motol on human-liver cells.

Giorn. Mal. inf. e. paras., 12:9/10, 522-524, 1960. 3-80-62

EFIMOCKINA, E. F.

Influence of pantothenic-acid deficiency on the synthesis of hippuric acid in homogenized rat-liver tissue. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 3, 405-408, 1951. [Partial translation]

54-83

EFIMOCKINA, E. F.

On the nature of quick adaptive activity changes of the tryptophane-peroxidase system in the liver of animals.

Biokhimiia, 19:1, 68-79, 1954.

3-10-55

EGGERER, H. et al.

On the biosynthesis of fatty acids. II Synthesis and properties of S-malonylcoenzyme A. Biochem. Zeitschrift, 335, 540-549, 1962.

11-7-62

EGGERS, H. et al.

Clinical and pathological aspects of pyocyanous infections in premature and full-term neonates. Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift, 83:5, 174-180, 1958.

3-12-59

EGOROV, M. V. et al.

Clinic and treatment of obesity. Voprosy pitaniia. 16:5, 36-44, 1957.

4-34-58

EGOROVA, A. A.

Microbiological investigation of air, snow, and ice of the Kara Sea. Mikrobiologiya, 9:9/10, 888-894, 1940.

8-22-57

EGUIA, O. F. et al.
Atypical modifications of the
epithelium of the cervix uteri
in pregnancy. Anales del Inst.
Oncol. "Angel H. Roffo", 7,
29-38, 1956. 7-19-60

EHALT, W.
Tibio-astragalic dislocations.
Klinische Medizin, 2, 725-729,
1947. 5-52-61

EHLERS,
Cutis laxa, tendency for
hemorrhages of the skin, re-
laxation of several joints.
Dermatologische Zeitschrift,
8, 173-174, 1901. 2-46-60

EHRENGUT, W.
Persistence of the vaccine virus
after smallpox vaccination. Also
a contribution to the problem of
vaccinal immunity. Zeitschrift
f. Hygiene, 148, 230-240, 1962.
2-38-63

EHRENGUT, W.
The demonstration of vaccinal
allergy with formalin-inactivated
vaccinia virus in revaccinated
subjects without vaccination scars.
Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift,
86:6, 264-266, 1961. 2-51-63

EHRENGUT, W.
Problems and causes of unsuccessful
smallpox vaccination. Deutsche
Medizinische Wochenschrift, 84:48,
2158-2160, 1959. 6-14-60

EHRENGUT, W.
Congenital idiopathic edema
accompanied by hypoproteinemia.
Ztschr. f. Kinderheilkunde, 74,
141-157, 1954. 54-84

EHRlich, M.
Contribution to the pathology of
the parotids. Presse med., 30:13,
138-139, 1922. 54-85

EHRlich, et al.
Observations of malignant
mouse tumors. Berliner Klinische
Wochenschrift, 42, 871-872, 1905.
54-86

EHRMANN-BINDER, G.
The role of toxoplasmosis in
the serology of lues. Zeitschrift
für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten
14:7, 221-223, 1953. 54-87

EHRSTRÖM, R.
The pathogenetic problem of
polycythemia. Nordisk Medicinsk
Tidskrift, 4, 685-691, 1932.
4-27-57

EICHENBERGER, E. et al.
Biological effects of a highly
purified pyrogen (lipopolysaccharide)
from *Salmonella abortus equi*.
Schweiz. med. Wschr., 85:49, 1190-
1196, 1955. [Partial translation]
4-19-60

EICHHORN, O.
On the physiology of the
cerebrospinal fluid. Wien. klin.
Wschr., 69, 538-541, 1957.
10-12-59

EICHLER, W. et al.
Experiments on HCC toxicity for
the horse. Experimentelle
Veterinaermedizin, 3, 8-17, 1950.
8-35-62

EIGLER, F. W.
Measurement of active sodium
transport in the proximal
tubules of *Necturus maculosus* by
means of a modification of Ussing's
short-circuit method. Pflügers
Archiv., 272:1, 41, 1960. 5-22-61

EINTHOVEN, W.
About the form of the human electro-
cardiogram. Pflüger's Archiv für
die Gesamte Physiologie, 60, 101-
123, 1895. 3-54-60

EINTHOVEN, W.
About the influence of conduction
resistance on the speed of the
mercury motion in Lippmann's
capillary electrometer. Archiv
für die Gesamte Physiologie
(Pflüger's), 60, 91-100, 1895.
3-55-60

EINTHOVEN, W.
Lippmann's capillary electrometer
for the measurement of rapidly
changing differences in potential.
Archiv für die Gesamte Physiologie
(Pflüger's), 56, 528-541, 1894.
3-53-60

EISLER, M. et al.
Purification of the diphtheria
toxin. Wiener klinische
Wochenschrift, 65:36/37, 1-6,
1953. 11-11-55

EITNER, O.
Celibacy in relation to population.
Viertelj. schr. f. gerichtl. Med.,
new ser., 27, 325-331, 1877.
3-19-58

EITNER, H.
Regulation of colloidal pressure
in the blood. Zeitschrift für
die gesamte Innere Medizin und
ihre Grenzgebiete, 11:2, 55-57,
1956. 9-2-57

EJRUP, B.
Polyclinics for discontinuance of
the tobacco habit. Svenska
Läkartidningen, 56:27, 1899-1911,
1959. 3-35-62

EJRUP, B. et al.
Further tests on discontinuance
of the tobacco habit by means of
injection treatments. Svenska
Läkartidningen, 56:28, 1975-1986,
1959. 3-14-62

EJRUP, B. et al.
Experiment with nicotine,
lobelin and placebo. Svenska
Läkartidningen, 56:29, 2025-
2034, 1959. 3-22-62

ELLINGER, A. et al.
The identification of the
prophyrin appearing in the urine
after Trional poisoning. Hoppe-
Seylers S. f. Physiol. Chem. 98,
1-10, 1916-17. 10-44-60

ELSÄSSER, G.
Some basic points in the question
concerning the psycho- and
endogenesis of endogenous psychoses.
Der Nervenarzt, No. 12, 533-535,
1957. 1-24-60

ELSTE, E. R.
Nature of the rabies virus.
Acta Neurovegetativa, 8:1,
34-50, 1953. 54-88

EMANUELLI, H. et al.
The use of the tartrate of 3-
Hydroxy-N-Methylmorphinan as
Prenarcotic. Acta Anaesthesio-
logica, 6, 151-156, 1955.
10-25-57

EMI, K. et al.
Colorimetric determination of
small amounts of fluorine with
neo-thorin. Report No. 1. -
Nihon Kagaku Zasshi (Journal of
the Chemical Society of Japan.
76:11, 1291-1293, 1955. 8-12-58

EMOTO, S. et al.
Chemical reactions of amino acids
with aldehydes. Part III.
Condensation products of 8-
hydroxy - α -amino acids with
formaldehyde. J. Agri. Chem.
Soc. Japan, 35:7, 882-887, 1961.
6-35-62

- EMSCHWILLER, G.
Infrared spectra of ferrocyanides and ferricyanides and constitution of Prussian blues. C.R. Acad. Sci., 238, 1414-1416, 1954.
5-10-61
- ENDERS-RUCKIE, G. et al.
Virus excretion and formation of antibodies after the use of a trivalent live poliomyelitis vaccine (Cox Lederle). Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift, 86:42, 1999-2008, 1961 and 86:43, 2060-2062, 1961. 5-35-62
- ENDO, H.
A survey of studies on carcinogenesis. J. Japan. Biochem. Soc., 34:8, 319-330, 1962. 5-13-63
- ENIGK, K. et al.
Breeding and biology of ticks. Z. f. Parasitenkunde, 16, 56-83, 1953. 12-28-56
- ENKE, H.
The preformation of symptom choice in the body image of healthy persons. Statistical consideration on the psychosomatic expression theory: Collective organ evaluation. Z. Psychother. med. Psychol., 7, 67-79, 1957. 4-36-59
- ENTRES, J. L.
Huntington's chorea: hereditary biological section. Handbuch der Erbkrankheiten, 3, 243-262, 1940. 6-14-59
- EPHRUSSI-TAYLOR, H. et al.
Inactivation, by X-rays, of a transforming factor of the pneumococcus. Biochemica et Biophysica Acta, 16, 183-197, 1955. 6-26-55
- EPFINGER, H.
A new, pathogenic Cladothrix and a pseudotuberculosis (cladothrichica) caused by it. Beiträge zur patholog. Anat. und zur allgem. Pathologie (Ziegler), 9, 287-328, 1891. 2-31-59
- ERB, W.
About a peculiar localization of paralyzes of the brachial plexus. Centralblatt für die medicinischen Wissenschaften, 14, 396-397, 1876. 11-68-60
- ERDHEIM, J.
Cystic idiopathic medionecrosis of the aorta. Virchows Archiv, 276:1, 187-229, 1930. 8-21-60
- ERDHEIM, J.
Medionecrosis aortae idiopathica. Virchows Archiv, 273:2, 454-479, 1929. 3-25-60
- ERDHEIM, J.
Some recent advances in vascular pathology. Wien. Klin. Wschr., 49:46, 1399-1403, 1936. 1-11a-60
- ERDMANN, K.
Investigations on the dependence of the effect of x-rays on the water content of protoplasma. Protoplasma, 26, 557-576, 1936. 2-38-55
- ERDOS, J. et al.
Preliminary report on the study of the cytostatic effect of a plant. Medicina (Mexico), 39: 821, 234-239, 1959. 10-26-60
- ERIKSEN, K.
"Synthetic" penicillin. Ugeskr. f. Laegar, 122:43, 1504-1507, 1960. 8-18-61

ERIKSEN, K.
 "Celbenin" resistant
 staphylococci. Ugeskr. f.
Laeger, 123:11, 384-386, 1961.
 8-17-61

ERIKSEN, K. et al.
 Nosocomial infections. IV.
 Epidemiologic investigations.
Nordisk Medicin, 63:2, 53-56,
 1960. 8-19-61

ERRERA, G.
 On perinaphthindandione.
Gazzetta Chimica, 41, 190-197,
 1911. 3-8-58

ERSPAMER, V.
 The enterochromaffin cellular
 system and enteramine (5-
 hydroxytryptamine). Rendiconti
scientifici Farmitalia, 1:3,
 178, 1954. 54-89

ERUSALIMSKII, A. L.
 Periodicity of proliferation
 and of gas formation of yeast
 in liquid culture. Mikrobiolo-
giia, 24:2, 164-169, 1955.
 2-15-56

ESCHLER, J.
 Electrophysiological and electro-
 pathological investigations of
 the masticatory system. 5th
 report: The behavior of the
 electrical potentials of the
 masseters in a baby in the first 5
 weeks after birth. Dtsch.Zahnärztl.
Zschr., 11:5, 259-271, 1956.
 8-19-56

ESMARCH, F. et al.
 The construction of an artificial
 joint because of immobility of
 the mandibular joint. Schmidt's
Jahrbücher, 110, 204-209, 1861.
 11-63-60

ESPOSITO, A. et al.
 The serum proteins in the fetus;
 paper electrophoresis and
 immuno-electrophoresis. Minerva
Ginecol., 13:13, 671-675, 1961.
 6-42-62

ESSELLIER, A. F. et al.
 The mechanism of action of
 ACTH on the eosinophil cell system
 Animal-experimentation investi-
 gations after blockade of the
 reticulo-endothelial system.
Acta haemat. 8, 63-73, 1952.
 9-1-56

ETIENNE, J. et al.
 Formation of lipids in the
 course of the incubation of serum.
 I. Conversion of cholesterol
 and phosphorus-free lipids.
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., 41:5/6,
 805-812, 1959. 11-14-62

ETINGOF, R. N. et al.
 On storage of enzymatic
 preparations of amino-acid.
Biokhimiia, 19:1, 1-2, 1954.
 2-2-56

EULER, H.
 Direct perbronchial measurement
 of the pulmonary artery pressure.
Klin. Wchnschr., 28:31/32,
 543-544, 1950. 54-90

EVANGELISTA, J.
 (Good) Nutrition of the Laborer.
Imprensa Medica, 465, 67-49,
 1952. 54-91

EVSEENKO, L. S.
 Changes in the urinary system in
 carcinoma of the uterine cervix.
Vrachebnoe Delo, No. 6, 619-622,
 1957. 11-55-59

EVSTIGNEEVA, Z.G. et al.
Concerning difference of
structure and chemical
properties of Asparagine and
Glutamine. Doklady Akad. Nauk,
SSSR, 93:6, 1069-1072, 1953.
54-92

EWERT, E.G.
Respiratory function studies
before and after pneumoperitoneum.
Das Deutsche Gesundheitswesen,
7:48, 1505-1509, 1952. 54-93

EYER, H. et al.
The verdict on protective
inoculation against poliomyelitis.
Munch. med. Wschr., 98, 492-496,
1956. 9-17-56

EYQUEM, A. et al.
The Gm(a), Gm(b), Gm(x), factors
in the course of leukoses. Vox
Sang., 7, 362-369, 1962.
6-38-63

FABIANI, G. et al.
Blood platelet variations
during experimental malaria
in white mice. C. R. Soc.
Biol., 152:4, 588-589, 1958.
10-34-60

FABIANI, G. et al.
Effect of splenectomy on malaria
in white rats previously infected
with plasmodium vinckei. C. R.
Soc. Biol., 152:12, 2135-2137,
1958. 10-35-60

FABIANI, G. et al.
Influence of splenectomy on
natural resistance of white rats
to plasmodium vinckei. C. R. Soc.
Biol., 152:2, 337-339, 1958.
10-36-60

FABRONI, S.M.
Studies on the influence of
beryllium and its derivatives
upon the organism. Experimental
studies. First report. Med.
del Lavoro, 24, 474-480, 1933.
4-47-62

FAHRAEUS, R.
Intravascular erythrocyte
aggregation: Its historical
and physiological significance.
Medicinsk Forum, 1:4, 113-129,
1948. 11-23-58

FAHRAEUS, R.
The flow resistance of the blood
in different parts of the vascular
system. A.-B. Lundquistska Bokhandeln,
Uppsala Universitets Arsskrift,
Program 7. 1932. 11-24-58

FAIGUENBAUM, J. et al.
Therapeutic testing of
amebiasis with puromycin. Bol.
Chileno de Parasitologia, 9:4,
94-99, 1954. 4-46-55

FALBRIARD, A. et al.
Investigation of the variations
of urinary aldosterone under
the effect of potassium load and
of renal or extrarenal loss of
salt and of water. Schweizerische
medizinische Wochenschrift, 85,
1218-1220, 1955. 6-33-56

FARBER, V.B.
A working classification of
radiation affections.
Meditinskaya Radiologiya, No. 3,
83-88, 1959. 6a-30-61

FARBER, V.B.
The stimulation of hematopoiesis
in acute radiation disease.
Meditinskaya Radiologiya, 2:3,
40-47, 1957. 6a-31-61

- FARINA, C. et al.
The pancreatic lipomatosis.
Archivio de patologia e clinica medica, 21, 228-262, 1940/41.
3-33-58
- FASOLI, A.
Studies on plasma fractionation.
Electrophoretic analysis of fractions separated with cold methanol. Bolletino della Società Italiana de Biologia Sperimentale, 27, 1456-1459, 1951.
10-5-56
- FASSKE, E. et al.
The process of cornification in carcinomas of the oral cavity. Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Patologie, 43, 329-334, 1959.
8-3-61
- FASSKE, E. et al.
On the epithelium of the buccal mucosa of man, optical and electronmicroscopic investigations. Z. f. Zellforsch, 49, 447-463, 1959.
6-29-62
- FASSKE, E. et al.
The electronmicroscopic structure of carcinoma in man. Beitr. path. Anat., 122:2, 313-344, 1960.
7-47-62
- FASSKE, E. et al.
The pathological cornification of mucosa and its relation to glycogen synthesis. Beitr. path. Anat., 121:3, 442-469, 1959.
6-69-62
- FAUCONNEAU, G. et al.
Utilization of various methods of amino acid dosage in nutritional studies. Value and limitations of quantitative paper chromatography. Amino acides, peptides, protéines. Cahier, No. 4, 111-119, 1960.
3-21-62
- FAURE, R. et al.
Immuno-electrophoretic study of the hemagglutinins of human serum. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 37:7/8, 783-796, 1955. 4-16-61
- FAURÉ-FREMIET, E.
A few properties of soluble collagen. C. R. Soc. de Biologie. 113, 715-717, 1933.
9-29-56
- FAURÉ-FREMIET, E.
The collagen of the tendons of rat tails. C.R. de l'Assoc. des Anatomistes. 28, 277-279, 1933.
5-27-55
- FAURÉ-FREMIET, E.
The structure of the elastoidin fibers. Arch. d'Anat. microsc. 32:2, 249-270, 1936. 11-31-60
- FAVARD, P. et al.
The detection in the electron microscope of regularly arranged protein granules in the vitellin particles of the Planorbis egg. The problem of their contrast in the electron microscope and of osmiophilia. Comptes Rendus des Séances de L'Académie des Sciences. 245:26, 2547-2550, 1957.
11-27-59
- FAVARGER, P. et al.
Variations in the mode of resorption of different fats and fatty acids in the rat. Helvetica Physiologica et Pharmacologica Acta, 11, 239-250, 1953.
12-40-59
- FAVRE, M.
The chondriome of the normal and pathological epidermis Ortho- and parakeratinizations. Ann. de Dermatol., 10, 241-262, 1950.
1-22-57

FAVRE, M.

The chondriome of the normal and pathological epidermis Ortho-and parakeratinizations. Ann. de Dermatol. 10, 241-262, 1950. 1-22-57

FAYNBERG, M. G.

Data on the clinical symptoms, pathogenesis, and prevention of occupational diseases of the nervous system in foundry cleaners. Gigiyena i Sanitariya, 24:1, 35-40, 1959. 6a-32-61

FEBBRARO, E.

A personal interpretation of the etiology of periodontal diseases. Cooperador Dental, 26:154, 6-10, 1959 and 27:155, 103, 1959. 1-28-62

FEBVRE, H. et al.

Detection of latent virus particles in chicken embryo by means of tissue culture. Bull. du Cancer, 45:4, 434-444, 1958. 7-30-62

FEBVRE, H. et al.

Observation, during the dormant phase of the intercellular development of the virus of the Shope papilloma, of diffuse inclusion bodies, without corpuscular viruses, corresponding to the presence of a soluble antigen. Bull. du Cancer, 44:1, 92-105, 1957. 7-41-62

FEDOROV, N. A.

Distribution of aminazine labeled with radio sulfur in segments of the central nervous system and other organs in dogs and rabbits. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova 57, 761-767, 1957. 8-53-60

FEDOROV, N. A.

The fate of two phenothiazine derivatives -- Aminazine S35 and Promazine S35 in the organism investigated by the labeled atom method. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova 58, 137-149, 1958. 8-51-60

FEDOROV, N. A. et al.

The distribution of aminazine in the organism and its ways of excretion studied by labeled atom method. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova, 56, 139-145, 1956. 8-52-60

FEDOROV, V. K.

Physiological mechanism of the diminution conditioned reflexes with aging. Zhurnal Vyshey Nervnoy Deyatel'nosti., 4:4, 568-573, 1954. 6-24-59

FEDOROV, Yu. V.

Further observations on the importance of wild birds as hosts of Ixodes ticks in the Tomsk focus of tick-borne encephalitis. Trud. Tomsk. nauch., - issled. Inst. Vakts. Syvor., 9, 23-26, 1958. 6-48-63

FEDOROV, Yu. V.

Role of bird fauna in natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis. Trud. Tomsk. nauch. - issled Inst. Vakts. Syvor, 9, 27-32, 1958. 7-50-63

FEHÉR, L. et al.

Simultaneous occurrence of female pseudohermaphroditism and ovarian hyperthecosis in sisters. Acta Endocrinologica, 28, 219-226, 1958. 7-26-62

FEHÉR, I. et al.

Studies on the toxic effect
of uremic blood. Zschr. inn.
Med., 15:17, 801-804, 1960.
3-32-62

FEHÉR, I. et al.

The isolation of toxic fractions
from uremic blood. Zschr. inn.
Med., 14:4, 209-214, 1959.
3-34-62

FEIDER, Z.

A study of the sexual characteris-
tics of the Trombidioidea.
Acarologia, 1:1, 56-85, 1959
4-84-63

FEIGL, F.

On silver-specific reagents and a
new sensitive detection of silver.
Z. analyt. Chem., 74, 380-386,
1928. 10-30-57

FEIDTHUSEN, U.

A case of hypoproteinemia.
Ugeskrift for Læger, 115:40,
1475-1476, 1953. (Partial
translation) 7-36-58

FELICI, A. et al.

An investigation of the etiology
of acute inflammations of the
upper respiratory tract in infants.
Description of two epidemic
outbreaks, due to infection by a
type 2 adenovirus and a type 2
poliomyelitis virus respectively.
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur,
98:35, 229-235, 1960. 12-16-62

Felix, K. G. et al.

On tyrosinosis. Hoppe-Seylers
Zeitschrift f. physiol. Chemie,
287, 141-147, 1951. 10-15-61

FENART, R.

Craniofacial ontogenesis in man.
Revue Scientifique, 91:2, 101-115,
1953. 10-9-62

FENEIS, H.

Structure and function of the
normal gingival connective
tissue. Dtsch. Zahnärztl. Z.
7, 467-476 and 1-11, 1952.
6-12-59

FEN'OR, S. M.

Experiences from the work of
the clinic for treatment of
female sterility. Zdravookhranenie
Turkmenistana, 1:3, 41-44, 1957.
2-54-60

FENU, G.

The capacity of adrenalin to
potentize the narcotic action of
pentothal. Minerva Otorino-
laringologica, 4:2, 91-93, 1954.
3-32-56

FENYVESSY, B. et al.

Intravital liver-autolysis of
passively sensitized guinea pigs.
Biochemische Zeitschrift, 96,
223-232, 1919. 8-30-60

FENYVESSY, B. et al.

The mechanism of anaphylaxis.
Zeitschr. f. Immunitätsforschung
und exper. Therapie, 22, 59-78,
1914. 7-1-58

FERRARA, R. et al.

Degradation of cortisone by
surviving organs from normal
guinea pigs and guinea pigs subjected
to anaphylactic shock. Folia
Allergologica, 1:3/4, 259-265,
1954. 7-5-56

FERRARIS, G.

A rare report following vaginal
hysterectomy: the vaginal
prolapse of the tube. Minerva
ginecologica, 4:4, 666-669, 1952.
5-32-56

FERRARIS, G. et al.
Clinical and biochemical studies
on the luteotrophic activity of
chorionic gonadotropin and of
prehypophysial luteotrophin.
Quaderni di clinica ostetrica e
ginecologia (Parma), 12:2,
112-128, 1957. 11-17-57

FERREIRA, D.
Electron-microscopic examination
of intranuclear granules in the
epidermal cells of newborn rats.
C. R. Soc. Biol., 152:1, 227,
1958. 4-27-62

FERREIRA-MARQUES, J. et al.
Contribution to the understanding
of colloid milium in general, its
histogenesis in particular, and
simultaneously of the elastic
tissue pathology. Archiv für
Dermatologie und Syphilis, 192,
2-60, 1950. 1-3-56

FERUGLIO, F. S. et al.
Studies on organ circulation:
action of hypertensin on the
cardiac output and on the renal
circulation. Boll. Soc. Ital.
Biol. Sper. 36, 955-956, 1960.
5-37-61

FERUGLIO, F. S. et al.
Determination of glucoproteins
and lipoproteins of serum by
paper electrophoresis. II.
Reading and results in normal
subjects. Boll. Soc. Ital.
Biologia sperimentale, 31:1/2
101-102, 1955. 3-15-57

FERULANO, O. et al.
New physio-pharmacological
treatment of cancer of the
prostate gland. Minerva Medica,
51:85, 3586-3591, 1960. 7-6-61

FEUILLADE, G.
A note on electrode potential
of semiconductors in solution.
C. R. Acad. Sci., 252:9, 1288-
1290, 1961. 12-16-61

FEULGEN, R. et al.
Quantitative determination of
the plasmal (plasmalogen) in
lipid mixtures and in organs.
Hoppe-Seylers Z. physiol. Chem.
257, 161-172, 1939. 5-7-61

FEY, F. et al.
Influencing myelotic filtrate
leukemia of mice through
splenectomy. Die Naturwissen-
schaften, 45:19, 471-472, 1958.
11-11-59

FIESCHI, A. et al.
In vitro cultures of bone
marrow of acute hemocytoblastic
leukemia. Boll. Soc. Ital.
Biologia Sper., 22:5, 485-486,
1946. 1-9-56

FIESSINGER, N. et al.
Microchemical reaction of
oxidases in human tissues.
Archives de Médecine experi-
mentale et d'Anatomie
pathologique, 24, 585-608, 1912.
8-5-60

FIKHMAN, B. A.
Plastic standards of turbidity
for optical standardization of
bacterial suspensions.
Laboratornoe Delo, 8:4, 52-54,
1961. 12-22-62

FILIPPOV, M. I.
Aminazine therapy of active forms
of tuberculosis in mental patients.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii
imeni S. S. Korsakova (Moskva), 60,
1024-1026, 1960. 6-56-63

FILIPPOVA, N.A.

A new species of ticks - *Ixodes stromi* - and its position in the Ixodinae system. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, 36:6, 864-869, 1957.

8-34-58

FILIPPOVA, N.A.

Diagnosis of certain species of Ixodid ticks of the genus *Ixodes* Latr. (Subgenus *Ixodes*, s. str.) according to larvae and nymphs. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, 33:1, 69-76, 1954.

3-34-55

FILIPPOVA, N.A.

Larvae and nymphs of ticks of the subfamily ornithodorinae (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) in fauna of the Soviet Union.

Parazitologicheskii sbornik Zoologicheskogo instituta

Akademi Nauk SSSR, 20, 148-182, 1961.

1-18-63

FILIPPOVA, N.A.

Materials on ticks belonging to the subfamily Argasinae. Part 1. Adult ticks and larvae of the genus *Argas* Latr., group *reflexus*. Zool. Zh., 40:12, 1815-1826, 1961.

4-59-62

FILIPPOVA, N.A.

New tick species. *Ixodes stromi* and its standing in the system of Ixodinae. Zool. Zh., 36:6, 864-869, 1957.

10-27-62

FILIPPOVA, N.A.

On the diagnosis of *Ixodes* (*Exopalgiger*) *trianguiliceps* Bir. from larvae and nymphs.

Zool. Zh., 33:5, 1053-1057, 1954.

10-28-62

FILIPPOVA, N.A.

Systematic groups of Palearctic ticks of the subfamily Ixodinae.

Bull. Moscow Soc. Exper. Nature, Dept. Biol., 62:6, 31-34, 1957.

4-60-62

FINE, J.M. et al.

The application of starch gel electrophoresis to the study of the serum protein components in dysproteinemia. Revue d'Hématologie, 14:1, 75-89, 1959. [Partial translation].

9-2-59

FIORI, A.

Identification of spermine in sperm spots by paper chromatography. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper., 31, 1558-1561, 1955.

12-10-60

FIORILLO, A.M.

Electrophoretic study of the serum of patients that are carriers of Manson's hepatosplenic schistosomiasis. O Hospital, 45:5, 647-651, 1954.

3-17-55

FISCHER, B.

Experimental production of large vesicles of the ciliary epithelium of the lung, with contribution to the knowledge of infarct formation, adaptation and pathogenesis of tumors. Frankfurter Zeitschr. f. Pathologie, 27, 98-182, 1922. 1-6-60

FISCHER, F. G. et al.

On fumaric hydrogenase as yellow enzyme. Biochemical hydrogenation 9. Liebig's Annalen der Chemie, 552:1/2, 203-242, 1942. 54-94

FISCHER, H. W. et al.

The importance of the properdin system for the normal and increased decomposition of blood cells. Klin. Wschr., 36, 411-417, 1958. 11-1-58

FISCHER, I.

The pigment formation of the iris epithelium in vitro. A contribution to the relations between differentiation, growth and function. Arch. exper. Zellforsch., 21, 92-154, 1938. 9-33-58

FISCHER, K.

New method for the volumetric determination of the water content of fluids and solid substances. Angewandte Chemie, 48:26, 394-396, 1935. 54-95

FISCHER, W. et al.

Striking weakness of the group-specific capability of reaction in an adult. Zeitschr. f. Immunitätsforschung, 84, 177-188, 1935. 2-2-59

FISCHER-WASELS, J. et al.

Metabolic processes in the cartilage in arthrosis deformans. Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie, 64, 252-260, 1953. 9-9-55

FISHER, C.

A discourse on Poetzl's phenomenon; the effects of subliminal visual stimulation of dreams, imagery, and hallucinations. Evolution Psychiatrique, 4, 541-566, 1959. 3-15-62

Five-year problem plan for research in pharmacology for 1956-1960. Farmakologija i Toksikologija. 19:4, 57-62, 1956. 5-37-57

FIAKS, J.

Experiment on metastases of the rat sarcoma. First report. Influence of age on the origin of metastases in the lymph gland. Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung, 36, 476-512, 1932. 7-9-60

FLECK, M.

Experience with skin tests in urticaria and Quincke's edema. Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., 193, 610-627, 1952. 3-27-56

FLECKENSTEIN, A.

Constitution and effect of sympathomimetic amines. New considerations following experiments on the normal and denervated nictitating membrane of the cat. Arch. exp. Path. Pharmak., 218, 117-119, 1953. 3-76-62

- FLECKENSTEIN, A. et al.
The mechanism of the strengthening and weakening of the effect of sympathomimetic amines by cocaine and other drugs. Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharm., 220, 153-154, 1954. [Partial translation] 6-25-57
- FLEISCH, A.
Connection between local metabolism and regulation of circulation. Kongressbericht I des XVI. Internationalen Physiologenkongresses, pp. 9-11, August 14-19, 1938. 5-29-60
- FLEISCH, A. et al.
The evaluation of analgesics in animal experiments. Helv. Physiol. et Pharmacol., 11, 305-322, 1953. 8-31-60
- FLEISCHHAUER, K.
The chemoarchitecture of the hippocampus. Der Nervenarzt, 30:7, 305-309, 1959. 10-27-60
- FLEURY, P.
A few considerations regarding the study and determination of inositols. Bull. Soc. de Chimie Biologique, 33, 1061-1074, 1951. 2-8-57
- FLEURY, S.
Study of the lake yielded by thorium with trisodium salt of p-sulfo-phenylazochromotropic (SPADNS) - Part 1. Behavior in Chlorhydric medium and investigation of its molecular composition, Bull. Soc. Chim. (France), 2, 388-391, 1963. 9-21-63
- FLOCH, H. et al.
Presence of H capsulatum in Guianese soil. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, 89:5, 505-513, 1955. 7-19-58
- FLURY, F.
The chemistry and toxicology of the ascarides. Arch. exp. Path. u. Pharmak., 67, 329-334, 1912. 54-96
- FOERSTER, O.
Motor areas and paths. II. The results of the electrical stimulation of the cortical motor areas and the epileptic fits (area fits) resulting from the pathological irriation of the same. Handbuch der Neurologie, Bumke and Foerster, ed., Julius Springer Verlag, Verlag, 6, 42-142, 1936. 7-24-56
- FOEX, E.
Chestnut galls and rose canker. Bull. Soc. Path. Veg. de France, 6, 68-71, 1919. 8-16-62
- FOG, T.
Vegetative (epidemic?) neuritis. Ugeskrift for Læger, 115, 1244-1250, 1953. 54-97
- FOIS, A. et al.
Allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pig. Clinical, histologic, biochemical and electroencephalographid findings. Pediatrics Internazionale, 9:4, 503-519, 1959. 10-26-63
- FOIT, R. et al.
Effect of pyridoxine on toxic symptoms after chloro-ethyl amines. Časopis Lékařů Českých, 90:42, 1232-1235, 1951. 4-3-56
- FOIX, C. et al.
On the lateral syndrome of the medulla and the vascular supply of the upper medulla. Revue neurologique, 1:2, 160-179, 1925. 3-34-59
- FOKINA, T. V.
Effect of nicotinic acid on hemoglobin metabolism. Biulleten eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsini, 40:8, 42-46, 1955. 8-2-56

- FOLCH-PI, J.
Recent studies on the chemistry of the brain and their relationship to the structure of the myelin sheath. Ann. Biochim. Méd., 21, 81-95, 1959. 12-5-62
- FOLIGUET, J. M.
On the interpretation to be given to the sero-diagnosis of rickettsioses by the technique of P. Giroud, in particular, among those vaccinated recently and in the past. Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique, 53:1, 72-84, 1960. 3-26-61
- FORELL, M. M.
Investigations on the kallikreinogen in the serum of the healthy and sick person and its influencing by the adrenal cortex. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 87:26, 828-833, 1957. 4-10-60
- FORELL, M. M.
The question of the originating mechanism of circulatory collapse in acute necrosis of the pancreas. Gastroenterologia, 84, 225-251, 1955. 2-17-60
- FOREWIS, J. et al.
Report on more than 1,000 hysterectomies with special reference to the pathogenesis of descensus and incontinence after hysterectomy. Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift, 71, 1-3, 1959. 9-38-59
- FORGUE, E. et al.
Lesions and pathogenesis of microcystic degeneration of the ovaries. La Presse Médicale, 18, 421-423, 1910. 5-33-62
- FORMAN, J. et al.
Transseptal catheterization of the left cavities with the micromanometer. Archives des Maladies du Coeur, 55:6, 601-618, 1962. 1-16-63
- FORNARA, P.
Considerations about congenital tracheobronchus-esophageal fistulas, with or without esophageal atresia and about their surgical cure (treatment). Minerva nipiologica, 8:2, 44-52, 1958. 5-53-61
- FORSGREN, E.
Is nicotinism an incurable disease of the people? Svensk Häkartidningen, 57, 398-406, 1960. 2-23-62
- FORSSELL, J.
Polycythemia in hypernephroma. Nordisk Medicin, 30, 1415-1418, 1946. 3-1-57
- FORSSMANN, W.
The role of heart catheterization and angiocardiology in the development of modern medicine. Les Prix Nobel 1956, pages 177-181. 9-14-63
- Forty years' development of Soviet morphology. Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii (Archives of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology), 34:5, 3-7, 1957. 6-41-59
- FOURNIER, A.
A case of "Coxsackie disease" (Bornholm disease) with isolation of the "Co" virus in the feces. Journal des Sciences Médicales de Lille, 70:17, 321-325, 1952. 54-98
- FOURNIER, J. et al.
Acute psychoses in myxedema. Medizinische Klinik, 50, 357-359, 1955. 3-35-59

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, J.

On the diagnosis of Kala-azar.

Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 35:5/6,
587-703, 1960. 10-29-62

FRANCESCHETTI, A. et al.

The occurrence of hereditary
juvenile macula degeneration
(Stargardt type) in two pairs of
siblings with "Glaser"-family
Friedreich's ataxia (with
casuistic contributions of
retinitis pigmentosa and dominant
labyrinthine deafness). Archiv
der Julius Klaus-Stiftung (Zurich),
16:3/4, 469-486, 492-494, 1941.
5-16-56

FRANCESCHINI, M.

Investigations on the collagen
architecture of the capsulo-
ligamentous apparatus of the
interpubic articulation in man
(Second report: from puberty to
senility). Z. Anat. Entwicklungsges.
120, 211-225, 1957. 3-28-60

FRANCESCHINI, M.

The collagen architecture of the
intervertebral fibrocartilages
(disks) in the erect and horizontal
postures. Investigations in man
and in the dog. Quad. Anat. Prat.
Series 12;1/4, 336-349, 1957.
4-1-60

FRANCHI, G. et al.

Identification of chlorpromazine
and some of its metabolites by
paper chromatography. Arch. ital.
Scienze farmacol., 6, 229-231, 1950.
1-18-58

FRANCHIMONT, P.

Gonadotropin immunochemical assay.
Académie royale de médecine de
Belgique. Bulletin. Ser. 7:2,
561-572, 1962. 10-35-63

FRANÇOIS-FRANCK, M.

Biography of Professor E. J.
Marey. Comptes Rendus de la
Société de Biologie, 59, 1-22,
1905. 5-36-60

FRANK, H. et al.

Comparative electron optical
and chemical investigations on
the cell wall of Escherichia
Coli B. European Conf. on
Electron Microscopy, pages
1024-1027, 1963. 10-17-63

FRANK, O.

The arterial pulse. Sitzungsber.
Ges. Morph. u. Physiol. Münich.
37, 33-54, 1925/1926. 8-21-56

FRANK, O.

Computation of the output of the
human heart based on the wave
and air chamber theories.
Zeitschrift für Biologie, 90:5,
405-409, 1930. 54-99

FRANK, O.

Elasticity of the blood vessels.
Ztschr. f. Biologie, 71-72,
255-272, 1920. 54-100

FRANK, O.

Remarks on the previous paper of
Otto Ranke. Über die Registrierung
der Strömungsgeschwindigkeit usw.
Z. f. Biol. 90, 181-191, 1930.
54-101

FRANK, O.

The theory of the pulse waves.
Z. f. Biol. 85:2, 91-130, 1926.
54-102

FRANSWA, C.

Atom-absorption spectrophotometry.
Chemisch Weekblad, 58, 177-183, 1962
and Chemisch Weekblad, 58, 189-195,
1962. 1-41-63

- FRANZINI, D.
Contribution to the study of the
hypocholesterolemizing action of
phenylethylacetic acid. Il
Polichlinico, Sezione Medica,
63:1, 12, 1956. 1-4-57
- FRANZINI, D.
Contribution to the study of the
hypocholesterolemizing action of
phenylethylacetic acid. Il
Policlinico, Sez. Medica, 63, 12-37,
1956. [Partial translation] 10-1-56
- FRASCARELLI, R.
Q-fever in Umbria.
La Riforma, 66:8, 197-201, 1952.
54-103
- FRASCARELLI, R.
Q fever in Umbria. Riforma med.
65, 1391-1394, 1951. 54-104
- FRAZÃO, J.
The evolution of ideas about the
nucleolus: its biological importance.
A Medicine Contemporanea, 76:3,
101-127, 1958. 10-37-60
- FREERKSEN, E. et al.
Tuberculin skin reactions without
participation of tubercle bacteria
and mycobacterial vital substances.
Die Naturwissenschaften, 48:5,
135-136, 1961. 7-24-61
- FREIMANN, R.
Studies on the number and arrangement
of muscular spindles in human muscles
of mastication. Anatomischer Anzeiger,
100:18/20, 258-264, 1954. 8-4-60
- FREUDENBERG, K. et al.
2.6-dimethyl glucose.
Ber. Dtsch. Chem. Ges., 74:2, 239-241,
1941. [Partial translation] 8-15-56
- FREUDENBERG, K. et al.
Syntheses of mixed acylated
sugar halides. Ber. Dtsch. chem.
Ges., 55B:4, 934-935, 1922. 9-8-56
- FREUDENBERG, K. et al.
Information on the acetone sugars,
VII: The constitution of diacetone
galactose. Ber. dtsch. chem. Ges.,
59, 103-104, 1925. [Partial
translation]. 7-8-56
- FREUND, E. et al.
The relations between tumor cells
and blood serum. Biochem. Z., 26,
312-324, 1910. 7-37-62
- FREY, A.
Myelinic swelling of chloroplasts
in cane sugar solution. Proto-
plasma, 46:1/4, 194-197, 1956.
11-28-57
- FREY, E. et al.
On a substance eliminated by the
kidney, which acts as a heart
stimulant. Hoppe-Seyler's
Zeitschrift f. Phys. Chem., 157,
1/3, 49-61, 1926. [Partial
translation]. 10-20-57
- FREY, E. et al.
Kallikrein (Padutin). Chapters I -
VII. F. Enke Verl., Stuttgart,
209 pages, 1950. [Partial translation]
pp. 6-196]. 11-17-
- FREY, R.
Chitin and cellulose in the cell
walls of fungi. Ber. Schweiz.
Botan. Ges., 60, 199-227, 1950.
54-105
- FREYTAG, H.
On the use of the "Original Hanau
artificial ultraviolet lamp" in
qualitative analysis. III.
Detection of barbituric acid, 2-
thiobarbituric acid, and pyridine.
Z. anat. Chem., 142, 12-15, 1954.
9-6-57

- FREYTAG, H.
Pyridine ring cleavage as
an analytical principle. Z.
anat. Chem., 152:1/3, 86-96,
1956. 9-7-57
- FRIBERG, L. et al.
Effect of free excess chlorine on
bacteria and bacterial viruses.
Nordisk Hyg. Tidskr., 37, 1-9,
1956. 7-20-58
- FRIBOURG-BLANC, A.
What the physician can expect
from T.P.I. in serologic uncer-
tainties. Troisième Colloque de
la Filiale Marseillaise de la
Société Française de Dermatologie
et de Syphilographie: Le T.P.I.-
Test de Nelson-Mayer. 54-106
- FRICK, E. et al.
Investigations with I¹³¹ tagged
albumin on exchange processes
between plasma and cerebrospinal
fluid. Klin. Wschr., 36, 66-69,
1958. 9-15-59
- FRIEDE, R.
On the ability of tissue proteins to
combine with chondroitin sulfate--a
simple histochemical protein
reaction, especially for nerve
tissues. Virchows Archiv für
pathologische Anatomie und
Physiologie und für klinische
Medizin., 330:5, 574-576, 1957.
1-10a-60
- FRIGNANI, R. et al.
The arterial circulation of the talus.
Clinica (Bologna), 16, 315-327, 1956.
3-34-58
- FRIGNANI, R. et al.
Osteogenesis by transplant of costal
periosteum. Società italiana di
biologia sperimentale. Bollettino.
33, 327-330, 1957. 2-32-59
- FRITSCH, G. et al.
The electrical stimulability
of the cerebrum. Archiv für
Anatomie, Physiologie und
Wissenschaftliche Medizin, 37,
300-332, 1870. 11-2-62
- FRITZSCHE, R.
Syndrome of symptomatic sprue
in lymphosarcomatosis of the
small bowel and the mesenteric
lymph nodes. Schweizerische
Medizinische Wochenschrift.,
73, 442-445, 1943. 12-28-58
- FROEHLICH, A.
Lesions of the small bowel in collagen
diseases. Acta Medica Scandi-
navica Supplement, 312, 330-331,
1956. 2-33-59
- FROEHLICH, A. L.
A case of cancer of the pancreas
complicated by chronic pan-
creatitis. Acta gastroentero-
logica belgica, 15, 93-98, 1952.
2-40-57
- FRÖHLICH, E.
Changes in the structure of the
gingival tissue in marginal
inflammatory diseases of the
tooth bed. Dtsch. Zahnärztl.
Z. 7, 477-489, 1957. 6-13-59
- FROL'KIS, V.
Analysis of age-conditioned
changes in the activity of the
organism from the standpoint of
autoregulation. Mekhanizmy Stareniya
Kiev, pages 131-150, 1933.
12-11-63
- FROL'KIS, V. et al.
Stress, age and adaptation.
Mekhanizmy Stareniya Kiev, pages
194-205, 1963. 12-10-63

FROMM, G. et al.
Syndrome of hyalinization of
the seminiferous tubules.
Pren. Med. Argentina, 41,
742-748, 1954. 4-56-55

FROMMEL, E. et al.
Pharmacodynamics of trasentine
and atropine as tranquillizers.
Helv. Physiol. et Pharm. Acta,
18:3, C66-C67, 1960. 10-31-61

FRØSHAUG, H.
Menstruation disturbance in
catatonic schizophrenic psychoses.
Confin. neurol., 18, 167-171,
1958. 1-41-62

FRUHLING, L. et al.
Generalized angioplastic endothelial
~~sarcoma~~ in a patient who had received
an intro-arterial and para-arterial
injection of Thorotrast 12 years
before. Bull. du Cancer, 42,
559-563, 1955. 6-9-59

FUCHS, U.
On the morphology of the "bronchial
cylindroma". Archiv für Geschwulst-
forschung, 12, 1-4, 1958. 12-29-58

FUCHS, U. et al.
Studies on the rate of cell division
of the liver in mice and rats with
transplantation tumors. Beitr. Path.
Anat., 125, 148-172, 1961. 7-54-62

FUDEL-OSIPOVA, S. I.
Certain biomorphological principles
of the aging of the skeletal
musculature. Vestnik Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, No. 2, 60-70,
1963. 7-27-63

FUDEL-OSIPOVA, S. I.
Contribution of the study of the
age-associated characteristics
of the excitability and
functional mobility of the
neuromuscular apparatus in warm-
blooded animals. Sechenov
Physiological Journal of the
USSR, 48:9, 1099-1104, 1962. 7-28-63

FUDEL-OSIPOVA, S. et al.
Features specific to electro-
myograms at voluntary contraction
of muscles in old age. Biulletin'
eksperimental'noi biologii i
meditsiny, No. 3, 14-19, 1962. 7-17-63

FUENTES, A. et al.
Elastic fibers in the paradentium.
An. Fac. Odontol., 1:2, 139-157,
1955. 4-27-58

FÜHNER, F.
The present condition of
serodiagnosis in syphilis. From a
lecture delivered Feb. 19, 1952,
before the Medical Association
of Hamburg. Ärztliche Wochenschrift,
7:28, 644-650, 1952. 54-107

FÜHNER, F.
Remarks on Dr. Meinicke's report
on "Further experiences with
the Nelson test" -34. Tagung der
Nordwestdeutschen und Hamburger
Dermatologischen Gesellschaft,
1953. 54-108

FUHRMANN, G.
The detection of antimalarial
agents in body fluids and excretions
First report: An improved and simplified field test to determine
chloroquine (Resochine) in the urine
Zeitschrift f. Tropenmed. u. Parasit
12:2, 152-160, 1961. 5-31-

FUHRMANN, G. et al.
Electrophoretic mobility of
bovine spermatozoa.
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung,
18b:3, 236-242, 1963. 10-5-63

FUHRMANN, W.
A hereditary kidney disease with
hematuria as the leading symptom.
Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde,
82, 514-525, 1959. 12-1-61

FUJII, R.
Value of the use of antibiotics
for the common cold in children.
Chemotherapy, 7:2, 109-127,
1959. [Partial translation].
9-18-62

FUJIMAKI, M. et al.
Study on enrichment of canned
foods with vitamin C. -Ministry
of education, scientific testing
studies. Report of the committee
for the study of enriched foods
(Reports for the year 1951),
pages 60-64, 1951. 11-22-55

FUJIMAKI, M. et al.
Study on enrichment of canned
foods with vitamin C. (Summary
of progress report). Ministry
of education, scientific testing
studies. Report of the committee
for the study of enriched foods
(Reports for the year 1951),
pages 64-65, 1951. 9-32-55

FUJIMOTO, D. et al.
Mechanism of hydroxylation of
proline. Koso Kagaku
Shimpoijium (Symposia on Enzyme
Chemistry), 14 (Preliminary
Issue), 28-30, 1962. 10-1-62

FUJIMOTO, K. et al.
Microspectrophotometry of
single cone outer segments of
carp retina. Seitai no Kagaku
(medical Science), 7:8, 408-411,
1956. 11-3-60

FUJIMOTO, K.
Diurnal activity of mice. Effect
of the social relationship of
mice on their diurnal activity.
Seiri Seitai (Physiology and
Ecology), 5:3/4, 97-103, 1953.
2-4-60

FUJITA, A. et al.
Studies on limonin- Report 6-
Synthesis of some derivatives of
limonin. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal
of the Pharmaceutical Society of
Japan), 74:4, 365-367, 1954.
54-109

FUJITA, H.
Additional cases of tetrodotoxin
poisoning. Tokyo Iji Shinshi
(The Tokyo Medical Journal), 71:4,
17-18, 1954. 9-9-61

FUKUDA, T.
Electron-microscopic studies on
stellate organ of Ascaris
lumbricoides. Part I. Fine
structure of stellate organ.
J. Kumamoto Medical Soc., 35:9,
889-907, 1962. 12-5-63

FUMAGALLI, Z. et al.
First results of morphological
and histochemical investigations
on the liver of the totally x-ray-
irradiated rat which was protected
or not with cysteamine. Minerva
Nucleare, 2:9, 238-244, 1958.
6-21-60

FUMI, F. et al.
Acute infectious lymphocytosis.
Clinica Pediatrica, Bologna,
37:6, 447-456, 1955. 3-5-62

FUNCK-BRENTANO, J. L. et al.
Renal lesions following blood
transfusion. La Presse Médicale,
68:23, 860-863, 1960. 2-13-62

FURHMANN, G. et al.
Measurement of enzyme activity in
a case of cerebral tropical
malaria. Preliminary report.
Zeitschrift für Tropenmedizin und
Parasitologie, 10, 375-378, 1959.
11-22-60

FURTADO-DIAS, T.
On a cancerous mouse strain
(adenocarcinoma) showing testicular
lesions. Comptes Rendus des
Séances de la Société de Biologie,
145:21/22, 1733-1735, 1951.
3-17-60

FUZIE, S.
Nutritional studies on fluorine.
Report 3. The relation between
the mandible's and incisor's strength
or hardness and their fluorine content-
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi (Journal
of the Agricultural Chemical Society
of Japan), 35:2, 155-159, 1961.
11-20-61

- GABL, F. et al.
Characterization of salivary proteins. Clinica Chimica Acta, 4:1, 62-67, 1959. 6-40-61
- GABLER, G.
On structural changes and metamorphoses of mitochondria. 3rd communication. The chondriome of cells with higher stress-response. Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin, 134, 475-492, 1961. 4-38-62
- GABOR, P. et al.
Data concerning the blood supply of the bone marrow of the dog's femur. Magyar Belorvosi Archivum 4, 20-23, 1951. 10-34-56
- GADRAT, J. et al.
Electron microscopic study of lipopigments. Comptes rendus, Société de biologie, 153, 1859-1863, 1959. 11-40-61
- GAEDE, K. et al.
Electron-microscopic differentiation of Langerhans cell granules in the rat. Z. Zellforsch., 49, 690-693, 1959. 4-12-62
- GAEHTGENS, W.
The antigenic action of pallidum suspensions in carbolized salt solution. Med. Klin. Wochenschr., 25:10, 390-392, 1929. 7-26-55
- GAEHTGENS, W.
The existing experiences with the pallida reaction for the serological detection of syphilis. Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., 176, 42-62, 1937. 7-27-55
- GAEHTGENS, W. et al.
The pallida antigen of W. Gaehtgens and F. Fühner of Hamburg for the pallida reaction (PR) in the serological detection of syphilis. Chem. Fabrik Promonta GmbH Hamburg 26. 54-110
- GAERTNER, W.
The treatment of Sudeck's disease with Vasculat. Ther. Gegenw., 93, 184-187, 1954. 5-17-56
- GAFFRON, H. et al.
Reverse reactions in photosynthesis. Die Naturwissenschaften, 42:12, 354-364, 1955. 1-19-56
- GAFFURI, E. et al.
Normal values of the vital capacity and maximal expiratory volume per second. Med. Lavoro, 49:8-9, 504-511, 1958. 7-53-62
- GAIDAMOVICH, S. Ya. et al.
Classification and nomenclature of viruses. Vestn. Akad. med. nauk SSSR, No. 5, 22-26, 1963. 12-15-63
- GAILLARD, P.J.
Grafts to man of tissues cultivated in vitro. Revue médicale de Liège, 9:9, 271-276, 1954. 6-27-56
- GAJDOS, A. et al.
Experimental porphyria observed in rats after hexachlorobenzene intoxication. Revue Française d'Études Cliniques et Biologiques, 6:6, 549-552, 1961. 2-32-62
- GAJDOS, A. et al.
Therapeutic action of adenosine-5-monophosphoric acid upon experimental porphyria of the white rat due to intoxication by hexachlorobenzene. Revue Française d'Études Cliniques et Biologiques, 6:6, 553-559, 1961. 2-26-62
- GAKHOKIDZE, A.M.
Synthesis of glucosido-2-glucose. Zhurnal obshchey khimii, 11:2, 117-126, 1941. 1-13-61
- GAKKEL', L.B. et al.
Changes of higher nerve function in people over 60 years of age. Fiziologicheskii Zhur. SSSR im. I.M. Sechenova, 39:5, 533-539, 1953. 4-43-55

GALANOS, D.S. et al.
Fats and lipids in cancer.
Chimika Chronika, 26A, 42-59,
1961. 4-46-62

GALEOTTI-FLORI, A. et al.
Incidence of antibodies against a
group A Coxsackie virus among the
children of the orphanage of
Florence. Lo Sper., 106, 183-188,
1956. 8-16-58

GALLI, T. et al.
Acute infectious lymphocytosis
(a clinical contribution).
Clinica pediatrica, Bologna, 38:
6, 462-471, 1956. 2-22-62

GALLICO, E.
Leukemia and pregnancy.
Harefuah, 56, 172-174, 1959.
5-46-63

GALLO, A. et al.
Phosphoric esters of dextran.
La Chim. e l'Indust., 29:1, 4-5,
1957 [Partial translation].
10-4-60

GALOYAN, A.A.
The participation of the hypo-
thalamus-hypophysis system in the
inhibitory effect of cadmium ions
on the conditioned reflex activity
of rats. Report II. Problemy
Endokrinologii i Gormonoterapii,
6:1, 46-51, 1960. 6-53-63

GALUZO
Argasid ticks and their epizooto-
logical significance. Alma-Ata Acad.
Sci. Kazakh SSR, 131 pages, 1957.
[Partial translation, pages 83-85].
6-31-58

GALUZO, I.G.
Bloodsucking ticks of Kazakhstan.
Journal omitted, 4, 126-131, 1950.
3-61-60

GALY, P. et al.
Diagnosis and clinical pathological
classification of thymic tumors.
Journal francais de médecine et
chirurgie thoraciques, 12:4, 388-
402, 1958. 12-41-59

GAMALEYA, A.N. et al.
Treatment of acute radiation sickness
in dogs by drip blood transfusions.
Meditinskaya Radiologiya, No. 6,
56-60, 1957. 6a-33-61

GAMBARDELLA, A. et al.
Acute infectious lymphocytosis in
the adult; clinical contribution.
Acta med. ital. mal. infett. e parassi
10:7, 171-175, 1955. 2-17-62

GAMBASSI, G. et al.
Experimental diabetes produced by
dithizon; preliminary report on the
clinical aspects. Boll. Soc. Ital.
Biol. Sper., 28:2, 147-149, 1952.
11-2-55

GAMNA, G. et al.
Clinical electroencephalographic
and biologic contributions to the
study of psilocybine. Sistema nervoso
14, 389-408, 1962. 10-36-63

GANDZII, G.P.
Electron microscopy of cells from
tissue culture of chicken sarcoma.
Voprosy onkologii, 2, 205-211, 1956.
5-19-57

GANS, O. et al.
Histology of diseases of the skin.
Histologie der Hautkrankheiten,
Springer, Berlin, 1955, 726 pages.
[Partial translation, pages 307-311
and 318-319.] 5-39-57

GÄNSHIRT, H. et al.
The influence of the reduction of
temperature on the recovering capacity
of the brain of warm-blooded animals.
Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archiv, 222, 431-
449, 1954. 5-13-61

- GANSLER, H. et al.
Swelling of collagen fibrils.
Z. Naturforschung, 15b:6, 414,
1960. 6-8-62
- GANSLER, H. et al.
The fine structures of the extra-
cellular components of connective
tissue under normal and experi-
mental conditions. Beitr. zur
Silikose-Forsch., Sonderband,
Grundlagen d. Silikoseforschung,
4, 265-287, 1960. 2-43-63
- GANSLER, H. et al.
Physiological and pathological
changes of the mitochondria.
Electron microscopic study.
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für
allgemeine Pathologie und Bakteri-
ologie, 19:2, 217-243, 1956.
8-37-59
- GANSLER, H.
Contribution to the electron micro-
scopic histology of the skin. Acta
Neurovegetative, 18:1-4, 320-334,
1958. 3-35-60
- GANSLER, H.
Electron microscopic studies on the
uterine muscle of rats under the
action of follicular hormones.
Virchows Archiv, 329, 235-244, 1956.
3-11-58
- GANSLER, H. et al.
Physiological and pathological
modifications of the mitochondria.
Electron-microscope study. Schweiz.
Z. Path. Bakt., 19, 217-242, 1956.
6-27-59
- GANTT, W.H. et al.
The mechanism of spread of the rabies
virus (fixed v.) in the organism. Zeit-
schrift f. Exper. Med., 66:5-6, 582-
595, 1929. 54-111
- GAPOCHKO, K.G. et al.
The fundamental problems of the
epidemiology, clinical manifesta-
tions, and prophylaxis of yellow
fever. Voyenno-meditsinskiy zhurnal,
No. 8, 57-65, 1955. 6a-34-61
- GARATTINI, S. et al
Inhibiting effect of phenylethyl-
acetic acid and diphenylethylacetic
acid on the incorporation of acetate-
1-C¹⁴ into cholesterol and lipids.
Mimeograph, 14 pages. 10-2-56
- GARAY, K. et al.
The reversible alteration of
adenosine triphosphate as a result
of radiation effects. Acta Physiol.
Hung., 5, 393-399, 1954.
12-33-59
- GARDOS, G.
Accumulation of potassium ion by
human red blood cells. Acta physio-
logica, 6, 191-198, 1954.
3-36-59
- GARDOS, G. et al.
The role of adenosinetri-phosphoric
acid (ATP) in the potassium permeability
of human red blood corpuscles. Acta
Physiologica Hungarica, 12, 1-8, 1957.
3-34-61
- GARNIER, B.
Contribution to the morphology of the
pathologically altered human thyroid
gland in the electron microscope.
Comparison with the normal thyroid
gland of the rat and the thyroid gland
altered by means of propylthiouracil.
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Allgemeine
Pathologie und Bakteriologie, 19:2, 129-
149, 1956. 6-43-62
- GARTEN, S.
The bases of our orientation in space.
2. Attempts to remove the effect of
gravity on position perception through
the bouyancy of water. Sächs. Ges. d.
Wissensch. Abh. 36, Math-Phys. Kl.,
477-499, 1919-1920. 7-24-55

GARZO, T. et al.

The adeno-sinetriphosphatase
of red blood corpuscles. Acta
Physiologica Hungarica, 3, 513-
524, 1952. 3-48-61

GASSMANN, B. et al.

Vitamin B₆ deficiency and the
urinary excretion of xanthurenic
acid and other tryptophan metabo-
lites in sick persons. Third
report. The conversion of trypto-
phan into nicotinic acid in states
of vitamin B₆ deficiency. Klin.
Wschr., 37:4, 189-195, 1959.

3-21-60

GASSMANN, Th.

Chemical investigation of the
presence of fluorine in teeth.
Schweizerische Vierteljahresschrift
für Zahnheilkunde, 20, 204-208, 1910.
3-3-60

GAST GALVIS, A.

Incidence of yellow fever in differ-
ent areas of Colombia. Bol. Of.
Sanitar. Panamer., 44, 10-18, 1958.
9-13-58

GASTALDI, A.

On the possible utilization of
alcohol solutions of fuchsin and
of "fuchsin paraldehyde" dye in the
presence of hydrogen ions in the
histochemical technique. Rivista
di Istochimica, 1:1, 15-28, 1954.
5-28-55

GASTAUT, H. et al.

About seizures happening during
Television shows and their mechanisms.
Presse Médicale, 69, 1581-1583, 1961.
3-82-62

GASTAUT, H. et al.

Topographical study of the conditioned
electro-encephalographic reactions
in man. Electroencephalography and
Clinical Neurophysiology, 9:1, 1-34,
1957. 2-31-58

GASTAUT, H.

A new rheoencephalographic method;
preliminary clinical results.
International Electronics Conference.
Paris, 1959. 8-32-60

GAUDIN, G. et al.

Hemagglutination by certain types
of ECHO viruses. 1. Study on some
properties of the hemagglutinins.
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, 104,
313-334, 1963. 12-16-63

GAUSS, W. et al.

Further investigations on ethylen-
imino quinones and related compounds.
Angew. Chem., 69, 252-257, 1957.
10-31-57

GAUZE, G.F. et al.

The production of monomycin - a
new antibiotic - by the culture
of *Actinomyces circulatus monomycinii*.
Antibiotiki, 5:4, 3-6, 1960.
6-51-62

GAUTIER, E. et al.

Anabolic hormone in the treatment
of anuria in children. - Helv. med.
Acta, 27, 535-538, 1960.
5-36-61

GAUZE, G.F.

The effect of antibiotics on the
growth of malignant tumors. Vestnik
Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR,
No. 4, 29-34, 1954. 1-35-62

GAUZE, G.F., et al.

Cytochromic system of biochemical
mutants of the colibacillus and
staphylococci with impaired oxidation.
Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 118:1,
189-191, 1958. 7-2-58

GAUZE, G.F. et al.

Action of anti-cancer substances upon
the biochemical mutants of micro-
organisms with impaired oxidation.
Doklady Akademii nauk SSSR 124:3,
674-677, 1959. 5-1-59

- GAUZE, G.F. et al.
Biochemical mutants of yeast cells
with impaired oxidation. Doklady
Akademii nauk SSSR, 117:1, 138-141,
1957. 5-4-58,
- GAUZE, G.F. et al.
Olivomycin, a new antibiotic pro-
duced by *Actinomyces olivoreticuli*.
Antibiotiki, 7:3, 34-38, 1962.
10-12-62
- GAWALOVSKI, K.
Syphilitic antibodies in the light
of biochemical knowledge.
Ceskoslovenska Dermatologie, 29,
80-90, 1954. 6-4-55
- GEBALA, A.
Cold agglutinins in childhood virus
diseases. Helvetica Paediatrica
Acta, 13:3, 262-271, 1958.
9-31-59
- GEBHARDT, W.
The pressure-volume relationships
in the warm-blood heart. Arch.
f. Kreislaufforsch., 34, 201-244,
1961. 5-42-63
- GEBLEWICZ, E. et al.
The role of time in depth perception.
Année psychologique, 37, 58-67, 1937.
2-47-60
- GEDIGK, P. et al.
Demonstration of hydrolytic enzymes
in lipopigments. Zeitschrift für
Zellforschung, 44, 495-518, 1956.
11-16-60
- GEFFECKEN, W. et al.
Molar refraction in dilute solutions.
Z. physikal. Chem. (B), 23:2/3, 175-
192, 1933. 7-17-62
- GEHATIA, M.
The determination of the molecular
weight from the change of the exper-
imental gradient curve of the ultra-
centrifuge. Die Makromolekulare
Chemie, 37, 85-96, 1960. 4-18-63
- GEGY, R. et al.
The snout and stinging act of the
Rhodnius prolixus. Acta Tropica,
9:3, 272-276, 1952. 7-26-63
- GEHATIA, M. et al.
Comparison between the Svedberg,
maximal gradient and three-point
methods for the evaluation of curves
of the ultracentrifuge obtained with
Philpot-Svensson optical system. Z. f.
Naturforschg., 15b, 351-364, 1960.
5-12-63
- GEILMANN, W. et al.
On the absorption of germanium
by plants. Biochem. Z., 275, 387-
395, 1935. 3-11-62
- GEIRO, S.B. et al.
Contribution to the clinical,
pathohistological and biochemical
picture of acute, subacute and
exacerbated forms of myelomatous
disease. Terapevticheskii arkhiv,
34:12, 74-80, 1962. 11-19-63
- GEITLER, L.
A postmeiotic division anomaly and
the spiral structure of the chrom-
osomes of *Paris quadrifolia*. Chromosoma,
2:6, 519-530, 1944. 9-18-60
- GELATI, M. et al.
Behavior of the basal metabolism
after intravenous thyroxin, text of
thyroid function. Gior. Clin. Medica.,
33, 964-976, 1952. 1-1-57
- GEL'MAN, N.S.
The connection between the biochemical
processes and the structural elements
of a bacterial cell. Uspekhi
Sovremennoy Biologii, 47:2, 152-167,
1959. 6a-35-61
- GEL'SHTEIN, V.I.
On precancerous changes of the liver
experimentally induced by ortho-amino-
azotoluene. Arkhir Patologii, 15:5,
58-66, 1953. 54-112

GEL'SHTEIN, V.I.

The simplification of the antigenic structure of the liver proteins of mice in the process of experimental carcinogenesis. Biull. eksper. biol. i. med., 46:9, 96-100, 1958.
10-2-62

GEMOLOTTI, G. et al.

Histochemical findings on the distribution of mucopolysaccharide in the cornea and sclera of the human eye at different ages. Giorn. ital. Oftalmologia, 8, 42-52, 1955.
7-29-59

GENIG, V.A.

Attenuated variant "M" of Rickettsia burneti as possible live vaccine against Q fever. Vestnik Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, No. 2, 46-57, 1960.
2-36-63

GENTILI, C. et al.

The verbal-mimetic-emotional dissolution in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Giornale psichiat. neuropat., 88, 467-496, 1960.
5-35-63

GEORGI, F.

Swiss investigation of multiple sclerosis 1956/57. Schweizerische Ärztezeitung, No. 3, 2 pages, 1959.
10-13-59

GEORGIEV, G.P. et al.

On the existence of AU-type ribonucleic acid in the nucleolochromosomal system. Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii, 8:4, 93-94, 1962.
1-49-63

GEORGII, A.

The oxygen sensitivity of the agent of experimental mouse leukemia. Naturwiss., 45, 342-343, 1958.
12-7-59

GEORGII, A. et al.

Changes in activity of lactate-dehydrogenase in the plasma of mice by inoculation with filtrates of virus-inoculated tumors or virus-inoculated tissue cultures. Experientia, 18:2, 71-72, 1962.
6-25-62

GERBER, W. et al.

Action of anabolic hormones in azotemia. Helv. Med. Acta, 27, 539-540, 1960.
5-39-61

GERBETZOFF, M.A. et al.

New investigations on the causes of plasmocytic changes. C. R. Soc. Biol., 146, 1420-1421, 1952.
54-113

GERISCH, G.

Cell functions and change of cell function in the development of Dictyostelium discoideum. I. Cell agglutination and induction of sporophore polarity. Roux' Arch.f. Entwicklungsmechanik, 152, 632-654, 1960.
7-3-61

GERISCH, G.

Cell function and changes of cell function in the development of Dictyostelium discoideum. III. Separate influencing of cell differentiation and morphogenesis. Roux' Archiv. f. Entwicklungsmechanik, 153, 158-167, 1961.
4-24-62

GERKOWICZ, T.

Acute infectious lymphocytosis, or Carl Smith's disease. Polski tyg. lek., 13:12, 428-430, 1958.
3-52-62

GERLACH, F.

Cell inclusions (inclusion bodies) in cancer. Krebsarzt, 10, 141-148, 1955.
11-5-56

- GERLACH, F.
Elementary bodies in malignant tumors (Preliminary report). Wiener Klin. Wochenschr., 50, 1180, 1937. 4-25-60
- GERLACH, F.
Experimental infections with tularemia, which remain latent. Wiener Klin. Wochenschrift, 58(1):47, 757-758, 1946. 12-10-55
- GERLACH, F.
Fluorescence microscopy of viruses. Wiener Klin. Wochenschr., 50:46, 1575-1577, 1936. 4-22-60
- GERLACH, F.
Results of microbiologic examinations of malignant tumors. Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift, 50:47, 1603-1610, 1937. 7-5-60
- GERMER, W.D.
The hemorrhagic fevers, with special reference to the hemorrhagic fever occurring in Korea. Deutsche med. Wochenschrift, 80:47, 1717-1721, 1955. 7-18-56
- GERMER, W.D. et al.
Q fever meningitis in an endemically infested district. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., 78:36, 1209-1210, 1953. 8-23-55
- GERSMAYER, E.F. et al.
Circulatory studies with synethetic hypertensin II. Klin. Wschr., 36: 1061-1066, 1958. 2-38-60
- GERTZ, K.H.
Transtubular sodium chloride flow and permeability to nonelectrolytes in the proximal and distal convolution of the rat kidney. Pflügers Archiv, 276, 336-356, 1963. 5-10-63
- GERTZ, K.H. et al.
Determination of the diffusion coefficient of H₂, O₂, N₂ and He in water and blood serum with convection kept constant. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, 9b:1, 1-9, 1954. 5-45-63
- GERTZ, K.H. et al.
Determination of the diffusion coefficient of CO₂ in water. Zeitschrift. f. Naturforsch., 11b: 2, 61-64, 1956. 6-14-63
- GEY, K.F. et al.
Increase of serum-lactic acid by means of monoaminoxidase-inhibitor. Helvetica Physiologica et Pharmacologica Acta, 18, C70-C73, 1960. 9-3-63
- GEY, K.F. et al.
Influence of carbohydrate metabolism through O-methylated catecholamine. Helvetica Physiologica et Pharmacologica Acta, 19, C70-C73, 1961. 9-4-63
- GEYER, G.
Histochemical demonstration of sulfuric-acid derivatives as diazonium compound. Die Naturwissenschaften, 47:19, 446-447, 1960. 6-10-61
- GHELELOVITCH, S.
Genetic study of two types of pigmentation in *Culex autogenicus* Roubaud. Bull. Biol. de France et de Belgique, 84:3, 217-224, 1950. 4-24-55
- GHUYSEN, J.M.
Details concerning the structure of disaccharide-peptide complexes liberated from the cell walls of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* by the action of β (1 $\rightarrow$ 4) N-acetylhexosaminidases. Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 47, 561-568, 1961. 11-3-61

GIACOMELLI, A.

Clinical proof of the action of a gonadostimulating substance in amenorrheic subjects. Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia, 73, 644-659, 1951. 9-45-58

GIANAROLI, L.

Gonadotropic therapy in hypophyso-ovarian genital dysfunction. Clinical experience with human anterior pituitary-like gonadotropin. Rivista italiana di ginecologia, 35: 128-140, 1952. 4-56-58

GIBAUD, M.

On an iodometric determination of manganese. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., 236, 814-816, 1953.

54-114

GIBERTI, F., et al.

Study of the neurological and psychopathological effects of a new drug (J.B. 329 or Ditrane) on the psychotic-mimetic action in depressed patients. Sistema Nervosa, 13, 167-175, 1961.

12-8-63

GIEDION, A. et al.

Congenital immunological paralysis with absence of specific β_2 globulins and quantitatively normal gamma globulins. Helv. Paediatr. Acta, 12, 241-258, 1957. 11-6-59

GIERTZ, H. et al.

On the capacity of the serum to produce anaphylatoxin in inverse-anaphylactic shock. Die Naturwissenschaften, 44:8, 264-265, 1957.

12-2-57

GIERTZ, H. et al.

The nature and production of rat serum anaphylatoxin. Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., 229, 366-373, 1956. 2-24-58

GIES, T.

About chronic myositis. Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie, 11, 161-168, 1879. 3-83-62

GIESE, W. et al.

The submicroscopic structure of the fibrillar basic framework of the alveolar wall. Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie, 117:1, 17-31, 1957. 8-38-59

GIESEKING, R.

Electron optical observations in the alveolar region of the lung. Beiträge zur path. Anatomie und zur allg. Pathologie, 116:2, 177-199, 1956. 8-16-57

GIESEKING, R.

Electron microscopy findings in embryonic, regenerating and proliferating connective tissue. Beitr. Silikose-Forsch. Suppl. Vol. Grundfragen Silikoseforsch., 4, 249-263, 1960. 1-54-63

GIGLI, L.

I. On the method of temporary cranial resection by means of my wire saw. Centralblatt für Chirurgie, 25:16, 425-428, 1898. 3-27-62

GILBERT, A. et al.

Simple familial cholemia. Semaine Médicale, 21, 241-243, 1901. 5-33-56

GILBERT, A. et al.

The three congenital cholemiias. Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hopitaux de Paris. 24, 1203-1211, 1907. 6-34-56

GILBERT-DREYFUS, J. et al.

Study of a case of congenital hypercorticalism due to anomaly of 11 β -hydroxylase. Identification of the compounds "S", "DOC" and "B". Annales d'Endocrinologie, 20, 754-760, 1959. 9-42-60

GILIAROVSKII, V.A.

Speech disorders and measures to combat them. [Introductory speech at opening of the conference]. Voprosy patologii rechi. Ukrain. Scientif. Res. Psy. Inst pages 8-9, 1959. 7-28-61

- GILSANZ, V.
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.
Revista Clínica Espanola, 19:3,
155-167, 1945. 54-115
- GIMMEL'FARB, Ya.K. et al.
Means of detecting viruses by
the use of non-microbial
adsorbents. Vrachebnoye Delo,
No. 2, 203-206, 1958. 6a-36-61
- GIMMY, J. et al.
Hematological and histological
investigations of rat leukoses
produced by cell-free filtrates
from mouse leukemia. Archiv
für Geschwulstbildung, 16:2, 118-
128, 1960. 2-7-61
- GIMMY, J. et al.
Myeloid leukemia in the mouse
through cell-free filtrates from
leukemic tissue of the rat.
Naturwissenschaften, 46:6, 210,
1959. 12-8-59
- GIMMY, J. et al.
The effect of the multivalent
sarcoma virus in the golden hamster.
Mimeograph, 2 pages. 2-35-60
- GIMMY, J. et al.
The leukemogenic action of cell-
free tumor filtrates after
injection into adult mice. Die
Naturwissenschaften, 43:13, 305,
1956. 12-12-57
- GIRALDES, J.
About the osseous suture of the
premaxillary tubercle in the
surgery of the harelip. Bulletin
Général de Thérapeutique Medicale
et Chirurgicale, 77, 303-306, 1869.
4-67-63
- GIRARD, F.
Subdural hematomas: an experi-
mental study. Acta Paediatrica,
45, 618-632, 1956. 12-42-57
- GIRARD, P.F. et al.
Cervico-brachial neuralgias
associated with rupture of
cervical disks. Lyon médical,
179, 53-57, 1948. 12-23-60
- GIRARD, F. et al.
Oxygen as a respiratory stimulus
in human neonates. J. Physiol.,
52, 108-109, 1960. 12-2-60
- GIROUD, P. et al.
Demonstration of mutants in
rickettsioses and most particularly
for the etiological agent of
boutonneuse fever, *Rickettsia conori*.
Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 46:2, 173-
175, 1953. 54-116
- GIUNTA, G.
Angiotectonics of the epiphyseo-
metaphyseal tract of growing bone.
Rivista di biologia, 47, 181-189,
1955. 11-39-56
- GLADSHTEYN, B.M. et al.
Studies in the series of the
organic sulfur compounds. VI.
Synthesis of β -hydroxyethylsulfo-
fluoro-N,N-dimethylcarbamate.
Zhurnal obshchey khimii, 30(92):6,
1950-1954, 1960. 10-5-60
- GLASER, F.
On primary juvenile granular
kidney. Jahrbuch f. Kinderheilkunde,
87:2, 95-108, 1918. 8-14-62
- GLATTHAAR, E. et al.
Further electron-microscopic re-
search concerning the atypical
portio epithelium (surface carcinoma).
Gynaecologia, 148, 1-8, 1959.
6-64-62
- GLEES, P.
Is there a neurophysiological basis
for schizophrenic hallucinations?
Dtsch. med. Wschr., 80, 1380-1382
and 1396-1397, 1955. 8-23-56

- GLEZER, G.I. et al.
A case of individual aminazine intolerance. Sovetskaya Meditsina, 24:7, 131-132, 1960.
6-60-63
- GLIMSTEDT, G.
Connections between structure and function of the kidneys. Nordisk Medicin, 12, 2924-2929, 1941.
11-2-57
- GLOGOWSKI, G.
The problem of the use of animal serum in protein substitution in man. Münchener Medizinische Wochenschrift, 95:5, 176-177, 1953.
54-117
- GLÜCK, E.
The phosphomonoesterases of mammary neoplasms. Histochemical study. Acta Pathol. et Microbiol. Scand. Suppl. 93, 106-120, 1952.
2-6-58
- GLUKHOVA, V.M.
The gonadotropic cycle in biting midges of the genus *Culicoides* (Diptera, Heleidae) in the Karelian ASSR. Parazitologicheskii sbornik Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akad. nauk SSSR, 18, 239-254, 1958.
8-6-63
- GNILORYBOV, T.E.
Homoplastic transplanting of glands of internal secretion to vascular pedicel. Vestnik Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, 11:2, 35-45, 1956.
12-28-57
- GO, Y. et al.
Roentgenographical studies in respect to choleic acids. Zeitschrift für physik. Chem., 26:6, 439-452, 1934.
1-11-57
- GODDE, C. et al.
The history of total laryngectomy. Hist. de méd., 4, 47-57, 1954.
4-68-63
- GODINA, G.
Histogenesis and differentiation of the neurons and of the glial elements of the cerebral cortex. Z. Zellforsch., 36, 401-435, 1951.
2-30-60
- GOERTTLER, K.
Function and form. Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift, 83, 905-911, 1958
8-32-61
- GOFFRINI, P. et al.
General controlled hypothermia in neurosurgery. Pisa, Omnia Medica, pages 99-106, 1954.
2-19-56
- GOL'BER, L.M.
Experimental clinical study of new therapeutic preparations synthesized in the academy of sciences Latvian SSR. Sovetskaya Meditsina, No. 10, 153-158, 1958.
6a-37-61
- GOLDECK, H. et al.
Cardiac infarct and diabetes mellitus. Die Medizinische Welt, 49, 2559-2563, 1961.
1-3-63
- GOLDFEDER, A. et al.
Studies on the action of acidifiers on the actual reaction of normal and malignant tissues by means of glass electrodes. Ztschr. f. Krebsforschung, 40:2, 186-191, 1933 [Partial translation]. 3-20-55
- GOL'DSHTEYN, B.I. et al.
The use of radioactive phosphorus and carbon in the study of the effect of vitamin C on transformations on nucleic acids within the cells of animal organism. Works of the All-Union Conference on Medical Radiology, Experimental Medical Radiology, pages 260-266, 1957. 12-42-59

- GOLDSTEIN, M. et al.
On the determination of the catechol amines and the pyrocatechins in human urine. Helv. Chim. Acta, 39, 158-167, 1956.
9-3-59
- GOLENHOFEN, K. et al.
Further development of the needle thermostromuhr for the measurement of human muscular blood flow. Pflügers Archiv, 274:6, 615-623, 1962. 12-15-62
- GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K.
The energetics of the mammalian heart. Klinische Wochenschrift, 18:7, 225-231, 1939. 2-18-57
- GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K. et al.
Oxygen consumption and coronary artery perfusion of the innervated heart in their relation to work and form of work of the heart. Pflügers Arch., 240, 263-281, 1938.
1-17-57
- GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K. et al.
Difference of cardiac energetics and cardiac dynamics in pressure and volume production. Pflügers Archiv., 238, 279-289, 1937.
2-19-57
- GOLOVIN, G.V.
A long-lasting follow-up of experimental bone consolidation by the glue "osteoplast."
Vestnik Khirurgii, 18:10, 67-71, 1958. 3-56-60
- GOL'TSMAN, O.G.
Form-developing potentials of skin in the process of regeneration. I. Participation of alien skin in the process of regeneration of a limb of the axolotl. Biulleten' El'sper. Biologii i Meditsiny., 8:2, 119-122, 1939. 6-28-55
- GOLUBEVA, Ye.L. et al.
Development of reflex and spontaneous activity of the human fetus during embryogenesis. Akusherstvo i ginekologiya, No. 3, 59-62, 1959. 1-4-61
- GOLUBITSKAYA, M.B.
Effects of small doses of ionizing radiation on the blood picture in relation to occupational harmfulness. Meditsinskaya Radiologiya, No. 6, 6-13, 1956.
6a-38-61
- GOLUBOVA, R.A.
Clinical variants of aphasia. Voprosy patologii rechi, 32:81, 66-71, 1959. 7-30-61
- GOMEZ, C.J. et al.
Observations concerning the determination of histidine by Pauly's reaction. Publicaciones del Instituto de Investigaciones microquimicas, 17, 87-103 and 170-184, 1953. 8-3-56
- GÖNNERT, R.
Schistosomiasis studies. II. Oogenesis in *Schistosoma mansoni* and the fate of the eggs in the host organism. Zeitschrift f. Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie, 6:1, 33-52, 1955 [Partial translation]. 12-12-61
- GÖNNERT, R.
Schistosomiasis studies. III. The effect of Miracil D upon *Schistosoma mansoni* in experiments on mice and the distribution of pigment in the host liver. Zeitschrift f. Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie, 6:3, 257-279, 1955. 11-22-61
- GÖNNERT, R. et al.
The pathology of the liver in experimental Schistosomiasis *mansoni* in the mouse. Zeitschrift f. Naturforschung, 3b:9-10, 345-348, 1948. 6-25-63

GOORMAGHTIGH, N. et al.
Histophysiology of the adrenal during experimental arterial hypertension. C. R. Soc. Biol. 100, 501-504, 1929. 9-25-59

GORBASHEVA, T.P.
Micro-macroscopic data on the pelvic fascia and its relation to the female pelvic organs. Sbornik nauchnoi raboty Sverdlovskogo Otdeleniia Vsesoiuznogo Obshchestva Anatomii, gistologii, i embriologii, No. 1, 47-50, 1957. 2-55-60

GORBATSEVICH, A.B. et al.
On the diagnosis and surgical treatment of chronic subdural saccular hematomas. Voprosy neurokhirurgii., No. 5, 21-23, 1961. 4-69-63

GOREV, N.N.
Some basic problems in the pathogenesis of hypertension. Arkhir patologii, 15:3, 3-14, 1953. 10-3-61

GORIZONTOV, P.D.
Pathological physiology in the USSR and its main achievements for forty years. Arkhir patologii, 19:10, 38-60, 1957. 6-43-59

GORIZONTOV, P.D. et al.
The problem of the role of the hypophyseal-suprarenal system in the development of certain manifestations of experimental radiation sickness. Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, 13:9, 12-21, 1958. 6a-39-61

GORKIN, V.Z.
On the nature of catalytic sites of amine oxidases: Role of zinc in the action of the amine oxidase of blood serum. Voprosy med. khim., 7:6, 632-638, 1961. 9-9-62

GORODETSKIY, A.A. et al.
The treatment of radiation sickness. Novyy Khirurgicheskiy Arkhir, No. 4, 3-12, 1959. 6a-40-61

GORSKI, M. et al.
Natural radioactivity of some Polish soils. Postepy Nauk Rolniczych, 3:6, 11-20, 1956. 6-21-62

GORSKI, T.
Experimental inducement of cancer of the pancreas. Nowotwory, 8, 59-62, 1958. 9-4-62

GOSLAR, H.G.
Selective demonstration of keratin and the histochemical behavior of other disulfide compounds in the skin. Acta Histochemica., 5:1-4, 39-48, 1958. 9-16-60

GOSSET, A. et al.
Action of various elements upon bacterial tumors in the Pelargonium. C. R. Acad. Sci., 198, 1097-1100, 1934. 3-24-62

GOTO, J. et al.
Fundamental study on the screening test of anti-cancer agents. Gann, 48:4, 399-401, 1957. 2-5-59

GOTO, M. et al.
Studies on antitumor components in natural products. Part I. On antitumor activities of crude drugs and plants. Takeda Kenkyujo Nempo (Annual report of the Takeda Research Laboratory), No. 18, 37-43, 1959. 3-1-61

GOTO, S. et al.
Some contributions to the pathology of primary lung cancer. Nagoya Shiritsu Daigaku Igakkai Zasshi (Journal of the Nagoya City University Medical Society), 2:4, 165-170, 1952. 6-7-56

- GOTSCHLICK, E.
The influence of heat on the length and stretchability of the elastic tissue and of the cross-striated muscle. Pflügers Arch., 54, 109-164, 1893. 5-31-59
- GOTTLOB, R.
Radiation damages to the large blood vessels. Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift, 64:20, 361-362, 1952. 54-118
- GOTTRON, H.A.
Sarcoma of the skin. Der Hautarzt, 4, 49-56, 1953. 8-33-61
- GOTTSCHESKI, G.H.M.
The methods of fluorescence and ultraviolet microscopy and spectroscopy as they relate to cell research. Zentralblatt für Mikroskopische Forschung und Methodik, 9:5-6, 147-167, 1954. 2-15-55
- GOTZ, K.T.
A new direction in the consideration of the cancer problem, with special consideration of protein chemistry and of the focal occurrence. Mimeograph, 40 pages. 7-3-55
- GOUGEROT, I. et al.
On the validity of rheoencephalography. International Electronics Conference, Paris, 1959. 8-33-60
- GOUNELLE, H.
A new sign of denutrition: deficiency parotitis from selective nitrogen deficiency. Société Médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris: Bull. et Mem., 68:, 866-868, 1953. 2-28-55
- GOVERNA, M. et al.
The microstructure of the collagen fibrils in the stroma of the breast in some pathological conditions studied with the electron microscope. Il Cancro, 9:4, 3-36, 1956. 3-22-60
- Governmental testing of vaccines against infantile paralysis. Staats-Anzeiger für das Land Hessen, No. 12, 344-349, 1959. 2-18-60
- GOZODOVA, G.E.
Search for methods of radical chemoprophylaxis and relapse-free cure of tertian malaris with brief and prolonged incubation. Eighth communication. Further observations on quinocide tolerance. Meditinskaya parazitologiya i parazitarnye bolezni, 25:4, 318-323, 1956. 9-32-59
- GOZZANO, M.
Psycho-social problems of epilepsy. Igiene Mentale, 3:1, 3-41, 1959. 4-13-63
- GRABAR, P. et al.
Immuno-electrophoretic method of analysis of mixtures of antigenic substances. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, 17, 67-74, 1955. 4-18-57
- GRABAR, P. et al.
Study of the proteins of the myeloma. II. Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the serums of 30 patients. Rev. franc. d'etudes clin. et biol., 1, 175-186, 1956. 1-4-59
- GRABAR, P. et al.
Immuno-electrophoretic study of mouse serum irradiated with lethal doses of x-rays and protected by cells of the bone marrow of rats. C. R. Acad. Sci., 245, 950-952, 1957. 1-13-58
- GRABAR, P. et al.
Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of normal human serum. VI. Electrophoretic mobilities. Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, 99:1, 13-27, 1960. 3-2-62

GRABOVENKO, E.K. et al.

The problem of the therapeutic action of strychnine in acute radiation sickness in rats and mice. Pathologicheskaya Fiziologiya i Eksperimental'naya Terapiya, 3:1, 71, 1959. 6a-41-61

GRAFE, A.V.

Complication of optic neuritis with cerebral diseases. Archiv für Ophthalmologie, 7:2, 58-71, 1860. 4-31-56

GRAFFI, A.

On some properties of the virus-like agent in myeloid leukemia of mice. Acta Union Internat. contre Cancer, 15:3-4, 737-747, 1959. 6-70-62

GRAFFI, A.

Cellular accumulation of cancerogenic hydrocarbons. Z. Krebsforsch. 49, 477-495, 1939(?). 3-21-55

GRAFFI, A.

Contribution sent in for the discussion on the polyoma virus. Abhandlungen der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, No. 3, 323-325, 1960. 4-48-61

GRAFFI, A.

Experimental investigations of the etiology of leukemias. Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Innere Medizin und Ihre Grenzgebiete, 13:23, 96-106, 1958. 7-6-59

GRAFFI, A.

Experimental studies on the relation between virus and tumor formation. Medizin, 7, 418-421, 1956. 1-9-59

GRAFFI, A.

Intracellular accumulation of benzpyrene in living normal and tumor cells. Z. Krebsforsch., 50, 196-219, 1940. 3-22-55

GRAFFI, A.

Recent investigations on the virus of mouse myeloid leukemia. Fortschritte der experimentellen Tumorforschung, 1, 112-161, 1960. 5-12-61

GRAFFI, A.

The characterization of the virus of mouse myeloid leukemia. Abhandlungen der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Klasse für Medizin, No. 3, 268-271, 1960. 4-51-61

GRAFFI, A.

Theoretical observations concerning the mechanism of malignant degeneration with special reference to oncogenous viruses. Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung, 5:12, 523-525, 1956. 1-8-59

GRAFFI, A.

Viruses as the cause of leukemia. Blut, 6:1, 1-7, 1960. 2-8-61

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Experiments on the question of lipid participation in the structure of the myeloid leukemia virus in the mouse. Mimeograph, 3 pages 1-7-60

GRAFFI, A. et al.

On the behavior of the leukemogenic agent from filterable mouse tumors towards glycerin and freeze drying. Naturwissenschaften, 44:13, 382-383, 1957. 8-5-59

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Problems of experimental cancer research. Probleme der Experimenteller Krebsforschung, 463-467, 1959 [Partial translation]. 11-12-59

GRAFFI, A. et al.

The effect of tryptic enzymes on the virus of myeloid leukemia in the mouse. Mimeograph, 2 pages. 1-27a-60

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Leukemia production by a filtrable agent from malignant tumors. Acta haemat., 15, 145-174, 1956.

8-9-56

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Experimental production of leukemia by means of cellfree tumor filtrates.

Klin. Wochenschrift, 34:1-2, 15-19, 1956.

10-8-56

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Further research on the immunological characteristics of the myelotic mouse leukemia agent. Die Naturwissenschaften, 45:19, 471, 1958.

11-13-59

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Inactivation of the leukemia producing filterable agent of mouse tumors by means of heterologous immune sera.

Klinische Wochenschrift, 35:9, 465-468, 1957.

1-10-59

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Attempt at transmission of the virus of the parotid polyoma tumor by nucleic acid extracts of the strain BB-T₂. Revue Francaise d'Etudes Cliniques et Biologiques, 5:4, 388-390, 1960.

2-16-61

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on *Chromobacterium violaceum*. Die Naturwissenschaften, 45:13, 320-321, 1958.

11-14-59

GRAFFI, A. et al.

The action of myeloid mouse leukemia in rats. Zeitschrift für die gesamte Innere Medizin und ihre Grenzgebiete, 13:22, 881-884, 1958.

7-7-59

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Transplantation experiments on rabbits with skin flaps treated with carcinogens. Archiv. für Geschwulstforschung, 14:1, 50-58, 1958.

7-8-59

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Experiments on the cell-free transferability of chemically induced mouse leukemias. Acta biologica et medica germanica, 5:3, 299-303, 1960.

4-43-61

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Increase of the leukemogenic action of cell-free tumor filtrates by combination with x-ray total-body irradiation. Naturwissenschaften, 43:14, 333-334, 1956.

8-4-59

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Investigations to further characterize the agent of myeloid leukemia in the mouse. Acta Biologica et Medica Germanica, 3:4, 402-405, 1959.

1-8-60

GRAFFI, A. et al.

The suitability of fluoro-carbon for the concentration of mouse myeloid leukemia virus. Acta biologica et medica germanica, 5:3, 304-306, 1960.

4-36-61

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Test for enriching the filterable leukemogenic agent from mouse tumors. 12th communication. Die Naturwissenschaften, 44:9, 284-285, 1957.

12-13-57

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Oxidative phosphorylation and respiration in mitochondria from normal rat liver tissue and tissue damaged with carcinogens and from liver carcinoma. Acta biologica et medica germanica, 5:3, 307-310, 1960.

4-34-61

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Effect of various additions upon respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from normal and malignant tissue. Acta biologica et medica germanica, 5:3, 311-313, 1960.

4-49-61

GRAFFI, A. et al.

Stimulation of anaerobic glycolysis through the virus of fowl myeloblastosis. Die Naturwissenschaften, 43:20, 472-473, 1956. 1-5-57

GRAHAM, H.

Periodic pathological states in puberty as a disturbance of the diencephalic regulation. Psychiat. Neurol., 135, 361-377, 1958. 8-2-62

GRAMIGNANI, V.

Supraclavicular syndrome due to malformation of the first rib. Minerva ortopedica, 9, 26-29, 1958. 5-37-60

GRAMPA, G. et al.

Analysis of the radiomimetic effects of 4-aminopteroyl glutamic acid (Aminopterin) by means of colchicine. Rev. Belge Pathol. Med. exp., 22:2, 113-125, 1952. 3-21-61

GRAMPA, G. et al.

Associated use of Aminopterin and colchicine. Experimental studies on the mouse intestine. Tumori, 39:1, 63-71, 1953. 3-22-61

GRANBOULAN, N. et al.

Presence of virus-like particles in a transplantable sarcoma of the mouse induced by methyl-cholanthrene. Bull. du Cancer, 7:2, 291-307, 1960. 7-14-62

GRANDJEAN, L.C.

Toxoplasmosis and malignant tumor of the neck. Nordisk Med., 56:39, 1421-1423, 1956. 6-59-62

GRASENICK, F.A. et al.

Electron microscopic studies of pathological calcification foci in human tissues. Monatshefte für Chemie, 83:4, 1062-1068, 1952. 4-20-55

GRASER, F.

The hemodynamic basis of circulatory pathology and therapy in early infancy. Annales Paediatrici, 184:2, 64-86, 88, 1955. 4-31-55

GRASHCHENKOV, N.I. et al.

Use of nasal reflex therapy in medical practice. Klinicheskaja Meditsina, 33:9, 12-17, 1955. 8-32-56

GRASSHOF, H.

Cholestenone and Coprostanone. Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschr. f. Physiol. Chemie, 223, 249-251, 1934. 54-119

GRASSMANN, W. et al.

Report I. Amino acid sequences of collagen. On the binding method of proline and hydroxyproline. Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschr. f. Physiol. Chemie, 306, 123-131, 1956. 9-27-59

GRATSIANSKIY, A.A.

Forms of schizophrenia resistant to aminazine therapy. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 59, 172-176, 1959. 4-55-63

GRAUL, E.H.

The duties of the physician in atomic energy installations. Strahlenther., 106, 44-57, 1958. 4-1-59

GRAUMANN, W.

Observations on formation and secretion of periodate-reactive substances in the suprarenal medulla of the hamster. Zeitschr. f. Anatomie u. Entwicklungsgeschichte, 119, 415-430, 1956. 6-56-62

GRAVANO, L. et al.

Chronic stenosing cholangitis and chronic relapsing pancreatitis. Manifestation of a localized collagen disease? Prensa medica Argentina, 45, 1613-1617, 1958. 3-84-62

- GREBENNIK, L.I.
Methods for the determination of aminazine and its excretion from the system after intragastric and subcutaneous administration. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhiiatrii imeni SS. Korsakova, 57, 208-213, 1957. 11-64-60
- GRECO, A.R.
Elective action of some mercurial compounds on the nervous system. Report I. Determination of the mercury in the blood and cerebro-spinal fluid of animals treated with diethyl mercury and with the common mercurial compounds. Riv. di Neurol., 3, 515-539, 1930. 6-1-60
- GREEFF, K. et al.
The effect of non-toxic and toxic concentrations of cardio-active glycosides on the potassium balance of isolated heart preparations. - Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch. exp. Path. u. Pharmak., 244, 270-282, 1962. 7-37-63
- GREGOIRE, C.
Investigations on the lympho-epithelial symbiosis in the mammalian thymus. Arch. de Biol. 46, 764 and 812-814, 1935 [Partial translation]. 3-24-58
- GRELLING, K. et al.
The Gestalt theory in the light of the new logic. Erkenntnis (J. Unified Science), 7, 211-225, 1938. 5-30-56
- GREMELS, H.
The physiology and pharmacology of the energetics of the mammalian heart. Arch. exp. Path. Pharm., 169, 687-723, 1932-1933. 6-18-57
- GREMYATSKIY, M.A.
Forty years of Soviet anthropology. Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii (Archives of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology), 34:5, 8-18, 1957. 6-39-59
- GRENACHER, H.
Papers on the comparative anatomy of the eye. I. The retina of Cephalopoda. Abhandl. d. naturf. Ges. zu Halle, 16, 207-256, 1886. 9-17-57
- GRESHOFF, M.
Cornaceae Alangium Lam. Medeelingen uit 'Slands Plantentuin, 25, 89-92, 1898. 54-120
- GRIESS, P.
Remarks on the treatise of Weselsky and Benedikt "on the azo compounds". Ber. der Deutschen Chem. Ges., 12, 426-428, 1879. 2-13-58
- GRIFONI, V. et al.
Studies on isohemagglutination. Note III. Hemocatastasia caused by isocantiserum in subagglutinating concentrations. Boll. Ist. Spec. Med., 33:11-12, 612-614, 1954. 7-20-61
- GRISHCHENKO, E.D.
Contribution to the question of the role of the swelling of actomyosin, dehydrated ATP, as possible source of the mechanical work of muscle. Biokhimiia, 20: 2, 173-178, 1955. 5-2-56
- GROB, S.A. et al.
Synthesis of sphingosine and its stereoisomers. Helvetica Chemica Acta, 40:5, 1145-1157, 1957. 3-17-63
- GROBOV, A.G.
On the question of vectors of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. Med. Parazit. Parazit. Bolenzi, 15:6, 59-63, 1946. 11-52-60

GRODZENSKIY, D.E. et al.
The prophylactic and therapeutic
action of somatotrophic hormone
in radiation affection. Problemy
Endokrinologii i Gormonoterapii,
4:4, 31-37, 1958. 6a-42-61

GROECK, M.
Process for enrichment of water
(included for food purposes)
with compounds containing fluorine.
German Patent Office. Patent No.
943 760, Class 85b, Group 1 01,
International Class C 02 b G1167
IVc/85b. Issued February 14, 1957.
2-36-60

GROEN, J.J. et al.
The effect of nutrition and way
of living on the general condition,
serum cholesterol and incidence of
arteriosclerosis and coronary
thrombosis among Trappist and
Benedictine monks. Nederl. Tijdschr.
Geneesk., 105:5, 222-233, 1961.
2-36-62

GROEN, J. et al.
Atherosclerosis and nutrition.
Voeding, 17:11, 485-498, 1956.
5-16-59

GRÖGER, D. et al.
Investigations on the biosynthesis
of the ergot alkaloids. Z.
Naturforsch., 14b, 355-358, 1959.
4-5-60

GROPP, A. et al.
Cytologic and enzyme -
cytochemical investigations about
the cell surface of cells cultivated
in vitro. Zeitschrift für Zellfor-
schung, 50, 315-331, 1959.
7-23-61

GROSS, F.
Continuous recording of the blood
content and oxygen saturation of
organ surfaces with the reflex
photocell. Helv. Physiol. Acta,
8, C17-C18, 1950. 54-121

GROSS, F. et al.
Studies on the blood pressure
effect of angiotensin. Helv.
Physiol. Acta, 19, 42-57, 1961.
10-32-61

GROSS, F. et al.
Phagocytosis of amebae by leukocytes.
Microcinematographic observations.
Schweiz. Zschr. f. Allg. Pathol.
u. Bakteriolog., 22, 607-608, 1959.
3-48-60

GROSS, R.
Important problems of thrombocyte
substitute. Bibl. haemat., 9, 92-
102, 1959. 3-4-62

GROSS, R. et al.
On the clotting action and intra-
venous use of lyophilized human
thrombocytes. Klinische Wochen-
schrift, 35:16, 814-819, 1957.
5-17-59

GROSS, W.
Separation of the thermolabile and
thermostable vasodilating substances
from urine. Z. ges. exper. Med.,
132, 93-101, 1959. 2-19-60

GROSSE, H.
The problem in autopsy statistics
"of significant" negative correla-
tions demonstrated on the combin-
ation of tuberculosis-cancer.
Archivio Italiano di Patologia e
Clinica dei Tumori, 3, 1-7, 1959.
8-23-60

GROSSFELD, H.
In-vitro experiments on the problem
of infiltrative tumor growth. Z.
Krebsforsch., 37, 49-77, 1932.
5-7-56

GRUBER, A.E.
Giant cell liver cirrhosis in the
newborn. Geburtshilfe und
Frauenheilkunde, 17:4, 381-387,
1957. 10-1-60

- BRUDZINSKA, A.
A comparative study on the free amino acids found in human urine and saliva. Acta Biochimica Polonica, 7:2-3, 235-238, 1960.
3-11-61
- GRÜN, L. et al.
Studies on the action of ultra-violet rays in the prevention of aerogenic infections. Die Medizinische, 1, 88-91, 1952.
54-122
- GRUNDLAND, I.
Molecular structure and estrogenic activity. Biochem. Pharmacol., 2:4, 243-254, 1959.
3-33-61
- GRUNEBERG, T. et al.
The content of sulfur and water-soluble components in the horny epidermis in normal and pathological cornification (psoriasis). Arch. klin. exper. Dermatol., 201, 361-377, 1955.
1-36-60
- GRUNER, G. et al.
The occurrence of iminazolyl acetic acid choline ester in the brain of warm-blooded animals. Naturwiss., 42, 628-629, 1955.
2-1-58
- GRUNER, J.E. et al.
Original reports: muscular lesions of familial periodic paralysis. Revue neurologique, 101:4, 501-523, 1959.
7-49-63
- GRUZDEV, P.F.
Characteristic frequencies of alkenes. Zhurnal Fizicheskoi Khimii, 29:3, 507-518, 1954
[Partial translation]. 54-123
- GSELL, O.
Epidemic myalgic encephalomyelitis, a disease resembling poliomyelitis. Epidemic neuro-myasthenia, benign myalgic encephalomyelitis. Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr., 88:20, 488-491, 1958.
12-3-61
- GUIOT, G. et al.
Profound hypothermia in neurosurgery. Possibilities and perspectives of future. Neuro-chirurgie, 6, 332-346, 1960.
11-41-61
- GUIRAUD, P.
Infectious and in particular viral etiology of multiple sclerosis (role of macroglia). L'Encéphale, 51:3, 205-231, 1962.
2-60-63
- GUIZZETTI, P.
Main results of bulk application in the fresh state of histochemical reactions of iron on the central nervous system of man and of some domestic mammals. Rivista di Patologia Nervosa e Mentale, 20:2, 103-117, 1915.
54-124
- GUKASIAN, G.B.
Effectiveness of immunization against influenza with tissue vaccine of the virology institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences, the USSR. Zhurnal mikr. ep. i immuno-biol., No. 6, 75-78, 1955.
2-24-57
- GUKELBERGER, M.
On the analysis of the pneumotachogram. Z. exper. Med., 113, 737-741, 1944(?).
12-23-57
- GUKELBERGER, M.
On the dynamics of the respiratory movement under normal conditions. Z. exper. Med., 113, 742-754, 1954(?).
12-24-57

GUL'KEVICH, Yu.B. et al.
Genesis of birth defects and
specificity of teratogenic
factors. Archiv Patologii,
22:12, 3-19, 1960. 3-31-62

GULLINO, D. et al.
Serum enzyme variations in
bearers of malignant tumors.
Report III. Lactic-dehydrogenase.
Minerva Chirurgica, 16, 274-279,
1961. 5-23-62

GUNDERSEN, T.
Atresia of the external acoustic
meatus following eczematous
otitis externa. Acta oto-
laryngologica, 52, 473-476, 1960.
4-70-63

GÜNTHER, F.W.
Clinical aspects of Coxsackie
virus infections. Observations
on an endemic outbreak in a
convalescent home. Kinderärztliche
Praxis, 22:1, 1-4, 1954. 7-18-59

GÜNTHER, G.W.
Necrosis of the renal papillae
in diabetes. Münchener Med.
Wochenschrift, 2, 1695-1699,
1937. 3-47-55

GUREVICH, I.B.
Roentgen kymography of the heart
in acute experimental radiation
sickness. Meditinskiy Radiologiya,
6, 49-55, 1957. 6a-43-61

GUSEK, W.
On the electron microscope structure
and nature of epithelium cells.
Frankf. Z. Path., 69, 685-694, 1959.
7-44-62

GUSEV, V.M. et al.
The habitats and mass reproduction
of ixodes frontalis in Daghestan.
Zool. Zh., 39:7, 1096-1099, 1960.
1-61-63

GUSEV, V.M. et al.
The role of birds in the spread
of ticks and fleas. According to
material collected in Azerbaijan
SSR. Zool. Zh., 41:6, 905-912,
1962. 4-80-63

GUS'KOVA, V.N. et al.
The problem of the hygienic
characteristics of the natural
radioactive background of the
soil. Gigiyena i Sanitariya,
10, 32-37, 1958. 1-30-62

GUSTERIN, G.A.
Results of the work of the seminar
at Leningrad on the radiobiology
and physics of penetrating radiations
Meditinskaya Radiologiya, No. 2,
87-91, 1959. 6a-44-61

GUTHMANN, K.
Recent experiences in measuring
the dust content in industrial gases.
Stahl und Eisen, 75:23, 1571-1582,
1955. 1-19-57

GUTSTEIN, M.
On the theory of hematoxylin stain-
ings. A contribution to the
detection of cell lipids by staining.
Virchows Arch., 261, 846-857, 1926.
8-23-58

GUZMAN, G. et al.
Contribution to the study of some
polyuronides and other carbohydrates
which control the texture of the
pulp and seed of apricots (*Prunus
armeniaca*). Anal. de Brolatol.,
10, 183-193, 1958. 9-8-58

GYÓRGY, P.
Renal rickets and renal dwarfism.
Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde, 120
266-291, 1928. 8-25-62

- AADEM, F. et al.
uradantin therapy of urinary tract infections. Tskr. norske lægeforen, 77, 1048-1049 and 1056, 1957. 9-39-58
- AASE, G. et al.
Researches on the behavior of different mineral substances, of phosphatase, cholesterol, total-protein and residual-urea content, and of serum-protein fractions after fracture traumata and nailed fractures. Langenbecks Arch. u. Dtsch. Z. Chir., 280:6, 641-647, 1955. 9-2-56
- AASE, H.-J.
Possibilities and limits of psychopharmacotherapy with tranquilizers and neuroleptics. Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift, 88:11, 505-514, 1963. 6-2-63
- HABERLANDT, W.F.
On the question of the heritability of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Z. menschl. Vererb. - u. Konstitutionslehre, 34, 523-530, 1958. 3-13-59
- HABERLANDT, W.F. et al.
Urticaria and allergy as a psychosomatic problem. Z. Psychother. u. med. Psychol. Vol. and year omitted, pages 117-125. 3-28-56
- HABERMANN, E.
On the toxin components of the gas gangrene producer, *Clostridium Welchii* type A. Naunyn-Schmiedberg's Arc. exp. Path. u. Pharmak., 235, 513-533, 1959. 12-19-59
- HABERMANN, E.
Relationships between esterolytic and pharmacological actions of jararaca venom, kallikrein and thrombin. Naunyn-Schmiedberg's Arc. exp. Path. u. Pharmak., 236:3, 492-502, 1959. 11-8-60
- HABERMANN, R.
Paratypical pigment anomalies. V. Vitiligo. Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Berlin, 796-970, 1933 [Partial translation, 902-911 and 920-928]. 3-23-61
- HACHISUGA, T. et al.
Hepatic tumor induced in rats by 2-acetylaminofluorene, sex difference and tumors of other organs. Histologic comparison and nuclear volume. Gann, 48:4, 581-582, 1957. 8-3-58
- HACKMANN, C.
Experimental investigations on the effect of actinomycin C (HBF 386) in malignant tumors. Zeitschrift f. Krebsforschung, 58:4-5, 607-613, 1952. 54-125
- HACKMANN, C.
HBF 386 (actinomycin C), a natural cytostatically active substance. Strahlentherapie, 90:2, 296-300, 1953. 54-126
- HACKMANN, C.
Contribution to the comparative oncology of the malignant tumors of the stomach. Observations on an increased occurrence of stomach cancer in inbred mice. Zbl. allg. Path., 91:6-8, 317-325, 1954. 3-11-56
- HACKMANN, C.H.
Possibility of influencing the phenomena of old age in experimental animals by peroral administration of compounds of 2(p-aminobenzol-sulfonamido)-pyrimidine. Munch. med. Wschr. 100, 1814-1817, 1958. 8-40-59
- HACKMANN, H. et al.
The influencing of the visual power in senile cataracts by peroral treatment with 2-(p-aminobenzolsulfonamido)-pyrimidine. Munch. med. Wschr., 100, 1817-1819, 1958. 8-41-59

HAEMMERLI, M.

Does "surface phagocytosis" play the role in sulfonamide therapy assigned to it by Wood? Schweiz. Z. Path. Bakt., 12, 289-305, 1949. 7-21-60

HAENEL, H.

Evaluation of the Euglena test (demonstration of vitamin B₁₂) with the aid of ultrasonics. Die Naturwissenschaften, 41:6, 143-144, 1954. 54-127

HAENNY, C. et al.

Isotopic iron exchange. I. Helvetica Chimica Acta, 32:7, 2441-2444, 1949. 5-9-61

HAGUENAU, F. et al.

Mouse and human mammary cancer. Comparative study in the electron microscope. Pathologie Biologie, 7:9-10, 989-1015, 1959. 5-24-63

HAGUENAU, F. et al.

Ultramicroscopic structure of the virus of Rous sarcoma grown in vitro. C. R. Acad. Sci., 250, 1477-1479, 1960. 6-26-62

HAHN, F. et al.

Anaphylatoxin. An old theory of anaphylaxis in a new light. Allergie., 5:3, 17-22, 1956. 2-25-58

HAIM, G.

Electron microscopic investigations of the interstitial substances of the connective tissue of the human gingiva propria. Dtsch. zahnärztl. Z., 11, 1387-1391 and 1426-1432, 1956. 9-30-58

HAIM, G.

Electron microscopic investigations on the cementing substance of the normal human gingiva propria. Dtsch. zahnärztl. Z., 11, 614-621, 1956. 5-32-59

HALÁSZ, B. et al.

Histological demonstration of a nervous transmission of signals from the adrenal cortex to the hypothalamus. Zeitschrift für Zellforschung, 50, 297-306, 1959. 2-31-63

HALLAUER, C.

Hemoagglutination by various virus species (G.K. Hirst phenomenon). Handbuch der Virusforschung. II. Supplementary volume, pages 141-206 and 220, 1950. 1-5-59

HALLER, A.

The optic nerve and its chiasm. Elementa physiologiae Corporis humani, 5, 243-246, 1776. 11-40-56

HALPERN, B.N. et al.

Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. La Presse Médicale, 58:38, 684-687, 1950. 11-10-57

HALTER, G.

Abdominal or vaginal hysterectomy for corpus-Ca. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 111, 422-424, 1961. 8-15-63

HALTER, K.

A possibility for "functional differential diagnosis" in de- and apigmentations of the skin. Dermatologische Wochenschrift, 125:1, 1-6, 1952. 3-3-61

HALVORSON, H.O. et al.

Incorporation of endogenous and exogenous amino acids in yeast proteins. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 95:1, 73-87, 1958. 1-1-62

HALVORSEN, K.A. et al.

Comparison of the hypertensive and vasoconstricting activities of angiotensins I and II. C. R. Soc. Biol., 153, 489-490, 1959. 3-47-60

- HALVORSEN, K.A. et al.
Vasodilating substance present in highly purified angiotensin preparations. C. R. Soc. Biol., 153, 496, 1959. 3-46-60
- HAMA, T.
Origin of the free lens with emphasis on the role of the endoderm of the digestive tract. Dobutsugaku Zasshi (Zoological Magazine), 57:5, 65-66, 1947. 7-16-56
- HAMAGUCHI, E. et al.
The use of triethylene thio-phosphoramidate (TESPA) in surgery. Gann, 48, 494-496, 1957. 4-30-62
- HAMAMOTO, E.
Polyneuroradiculitis showing the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Nihon Shonikagakukai Zasshi (Acta Paediatrica Japonica), 60:8, 661-681, 1956. 1-39-62
- HAMAMOTO, Y.
Studies on the Naito substance. Tokyo Igaku Zasshi (The Tokyo Journal of Medical Sciences), 61:5-6, 343-354, 1957. 12-14-57
- HAMA O, U. et al.
The preparation of anti-virus substance (Abikoviromycin). Tokukyu Kobo (Japan Patent Bulletin--6200), Sept 27, 1954, pages 1-2. 5-2-63
- HAMBURGER, J. et al.
Familial syndrome of renal disease and deafness. Journal d'urologie, 62, 113-124, 1956. 12-44-57
- HAMEL, J.A.
Contribution to the study of hypogonadotrophic hypogonadism. Study concerning an associated case of Friedreich's disease. Doctorate of Medicine Thesis, Paris Faculty of Medicine, 1958 [Partial translation, pp. 6-34]. 8-5-63
- HAMMERSTROM, R.J. et al.
Training program for the sanitation personnel of the United States-Mexico border area. Bol. Of. San. Panam., 40:3, 187-191, 1956. 8-28-56
- HAMPERL, H.
Fluorescence microscopy of human tissue. Virchow's Archiv für Pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für Klinische Medizin, 292:1, 1-51, 1934. 54-128
- HAMPERL, H.
On "collagen inclusions" in decidual cells. Klinische Wochenschrift, 36:15, 939-940, 1958. 3-20-60
- HAMPERL, H.
The myothenia (myo-epithelial elements) of the mammary gland. Virchow's Archiv, 305:1, 171-215, 1940. 11-6-56
- HANA, I.
Autoimmune bodies against the myocardium in rabbits experimentally treated with streptococci or their products. Ceskoslovenska epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, immunologie, 7:6, 387-395, 1958. 6-38-61

HANO, K. et al.

Pharmacological studies on metabolism of cancer tissues (XIII); pharmacological studies on carcinostatic effects of some plant components and their derivatives (I). Gann, 48:4, 443-445, 1957. 2-6-59

HANSEN, G.A.

Causes of leprosy. Norsk Magazin for Laegevidenskaben, 4, 76-79, 1874. 4-17-55

HANSEN, G.

Ways of simulating jaundice with particular reference to atabrine. Deutsch militärarzt., 6, 272-274, 1941. 6-35-56

HANSON, H. et al.

Investigations on intermediate sulfur metabolism. IV. The conditions of the desulfurizability by *E. coli* existing in the substrate. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. physiol. Chemie, 295, 141-155, 1953. 54-129

HANSSON, H.

Current study of traffic safety. Svenska Vägförningens Tidskrift, 45:6, 259-263, 1958. 1-30a-60

HANSTRÖM, B.

On the finer structure of the nervous system of *Triclade Turbellaria* on the basis of researches on *Bdelloura candida*. Acta Zoologica, 7:1, 101-115, 1926. 7-21-57

HAPPOLD, F.C. et al.

Concentration of the intracellular tryptophan in *Escherichia coli*. Zeitschrift f. physiol. Chemie, 331:1-6, 118-123, 1962. 6-42-63

HARADA, M.

Experiments on carcinogenesis with tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone. Osaka Igakkai Zasshi (Journal of the Osaka Medical Society), 36, 955-958, 1937. 12-19-63

HARADA, Y. et al.

Application of in vitro test by eosin stain in the screening of anti-tumor substances produced by streptomycetes. Journal of Antibiotics, Series B, 9:4, 160-167, 1956. 5-10-57

HARBOE, A.

Primary atypical pneumonia probably a mycoplasma infection. Nord. Med., 68, 930-931, 1962. 2-10-63

HAREL, J. et al.

Transmissible malignant tumors of the mouse, provoked by the injection of preparations containing ribonucleic acid. Biological and histological study. Bulletin de l'Association Française pour l'Etude du Cancer, 46:1, 75-91, 1959. 1-9-60

HAREL, J. et al.

Induced malignant tumors in the baby mouse by injection of a preparation of ribonucleic acid extracted from human leukemic ganglia. C. R. Acad. Sci., 247, 795-796, 1958. 6-71-62

HARM, H.

The influence of trypan blue on the descendants of pregnant rabbits. Zeit. f. Naturforschung. B. 9, 536-540, 1954. 4-71-63

HARMS, H.

A modern interpretation of elastic tissue staining. Acta Histochemica, 4:5-8, 314-324, 1957. 2-16-59

- ARTER, P. et al.
Use of a diphenyl-thiourea
4-butoxy-4'-dimethyl-amino-
thiocarbanilide, or Summit-1906)
in certain varieties of leprosy.
Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 53, 950-
960, 1960. 11-30-61
- HARTLEIB, J. et al.
Chemical investigations on the
question of the loss of nucleic
acid and protein in the histo-
logical treatment of tissue.
Acta Histochem., 2, 196-207, 1956.
5-5-58
- HARTWICH, C.
Betel or Sirih. Die menschlichen
Genussmittel. Chr. Tauchnitz Verl.,
Leipzig, 1911 [Partial translation,
pages 524-553 and 569-591].
8-25-55
- HASENCLEVER, D.
The use of radioactive indicator
substances for solving dust
problems. Staub, No. 44, 159-173,
1956. 8-24-58
- HASHIMOTO, S. et al.
Electromyographic studies on the
paroxysmal paralysis of extremities.
Naika Hokan (Japanese Archives of
Internal Medicine), 5:2, 154-159,
1958. 2-19-59
- HASSELBACH, W.
The dependence of adenosine tri-
phosphate cleavage by actomyosin
flakes on the adenosine triphos-
phate concentration and the kinetics
of the cleavage experiment. Z.
Naturforsch., 7b:6, 338-340, 1952.
3-17-56
- HASSELBACH, W.
The diffusion constant of adenosine
triphosphate inside the muscle
fiber. Z. Naturforsch., 7b:6, 334-
337, 1952. 3-18-56
- HATA, T. et al.
Method of producing a new anti-
tumor substance "melanomycin".
Tokoyo Koho (Patent Gazette)
Patent 5899-1959. 7-31-63
- HATEM, S.
Beryllium cancer and fixation of
histamine by the metal. Comptes
Rendus Académie des Sciences, 248,
2421-2423, 1959. 5-38-60
- HATTORI, B. et al.
Studies on dietary standard for
the National Safety Forces Personnel.
Report No. 2. Basal metabolism,
relative metabolic rate for various
workloads and energy consumption
for the artillery and tank personnel
at Camp Somagahara. Hoan Eisei
(Japanese Safety Forces Medical
Journal), 1:2, 16-27, 1954.
8-16-55
- HATTORI, B. et al.
Studies on feeding standard of the
National Safety Force. Report No.
3. Basal metabolism, relative
metabolic rate for various work-
loads and energy consumption for
the engineering personnel at Camp
Katsuta. Hoan Eisei (Japanese
Safety Forces Medical Journal),
1:4, 8-16, 1954. 2-12-56
- HATTORI, B. et al.
Studies on feeding standard of the
National Safety Force. Report No.
4. Basal metabolism, relative
metabolic rate for various work-
loads, and energy consumption for
infantry personnel at Camp Nerima.
Hoan Eisei (Japanese Safety Forces
Medical Journal), 1:5, 7-17, 1954.
7-33-59
- HATTORI, B. et al.
Study on feeding standard of the
National Safety Force. Report No. 1.
Calory consumption and calory intake
of personnel of the Makomanai Unit
at Sapporo. Hoan Eisei (Japanese
Safety Forces Medical Journal), 1:1,
15-22, 1954. 7-22-55

- HATTORI, N.
Some aspects of liver lipid patterns in the course of development of AAF hepatoma. Gann (The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research), 48:4, 565-566, 1957. 8-4-58
- HAUBOLD, H.
New therapeutic possibilities in mongolism. Therapiewoche, 5:11/12, 275-282, 1955. 5-28-62
- HAUBOLD, H.
Post-maturation treatment of mongolism. Ärztliche Forschung, 9:5, 211-228, 1955. 5-46-62
- HAUBOLD, H.
New possibilities of treatment in mongolism. Suggestion of a postmaturation treatment. Arztl. Forschg., 9:6, 12-15, 1955 [Partial translation]. 2-7-60
- HAUBOLD, H. et al.
Possibilities and limits of postnatal treatment of children with retarded development, particularly mongoloid ones. Landarzt, 36:11, 378-383, 1960. 5-17-60
- HAUBOLD, H.
The treatment for restoration of delayed auxochrome growth in retarded children, and its aesthetic aspects. Aerztliche Kosmetik, 4, 13-38, 1956. 6-4-62
- HAUPSTEIN, P.
The importance of the question of dosage and other basic questions in hormone therapy. Zbl. f. Gyn., 54: 19, 1164-1172, 1930. 10-8-55
- HAUSBERGER, F.X.
Concerning the nature of the efferent, and the functional detection of afferent, nerve fibers in the fatty tissue. Dtsch. Arch. klin. Med., 180, 274-287, 1937. 4-21-57
- HAUSCHILD, W.
The development and current state of tumor immunization. Archiv für Geschwulstforschung, 14:3, 276-289, 1958. 10-25-60
- HAUSER, G.A. et al.
The saluretics in gynecology. Méd. and Hyg., 17, 621-623, 1959. 9-40-60
- HAUSER, W.
On the nosological position of lichen sclerosus et atrophicus. Archiv für klinische und experimentelle Dermatologie, 208, 44-52, 1958. 2-33-61
- HAVEL, S.
Application of organic peracids. Chemické Listy, 53, 928-940, 1959. 9-3-61
- HAYEK, E. et al.
On hydroxyapatite. Monatsh. f. Chemie, 82, 959-969, 1951. 4-39-62
- HAYEK, E. et al.
Hydrothermal synthesis of hydroxyapatite. Angew. Chem., 67:12, 326, 1955. 4-31-62
- HAYEK, E. et al.
Preparation of pure hydroxyapatite for adsorption purposes. Angew. Chem., 67:12, 327, 1955. 4-32-62
- HAYEM, G.
Concerning a particular variety of chronic icterus. Splenomegalic chronic infectious icterus. Presse Médicale, 1, 121-125, 1898. 3-35-58
- HAZELHOFF, E.H.
Regulation of respiration in insects and spiders. Thesis, University of Utrecht, 1926. 130 pages 11-11-57

HAZELHORST, H. et al.
The clinical significance of
lactic dehydrogenase. Folia
Medica Neerlandica, 2:2, 79-90,
1959. 3-45-61

HAZEMANN, R.H.
The psychological implications
of lower-class housing, 10/9/1958.
Timeograph, 10 pages. 12-38-58

HECHT, E.
Treatment of hemophilia.
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor
Geneeskunde, 86:3, 134-139, 1942.
7-19-59

HECHT, E.
Hemophilia II. A new therapy.
Acta Medica Scandinavica, 109:
1-2, 177-210, 1941. 10-3-59

HECHT, F. et al.
The determination of very small
amounts of uranium in rocks and
natural waters. Mikrochim Acta,
No. 7-8, 1283-1306, 1956.
3-27-59

HECHT, G. et al.
Periston, a new blood plasma
substitute. Munch. med. Wschr.,
90:1, 11-15, 1943. 3-18-55

HECHT, O.
Blood diet, egg production and
hibernation in the female mosquito.
Arch. Schiffs- und Tropenhyg. 37
Supplement 3, 125-211 (1-87), 1933
[Partial translation, pp. 7-25].
8-10-63

HECKE, F.
Investigations concerning the way
of infection with the virus of the
communicated paralysis of pigs
(Teschen disease) after oral
ingestion. Monatshefte für
Tierheilkunde, 10:7, 197-217, 1958.
7-22-60

HECKER, E.
Chemistry and biochemistry of the
sex attracting substance of silk-
worm moth (*Bombyx mori* L.).
Verhandlungen XI. Internationaler
Kongress für Entomologie, 3, 69-
72, 1960. 7-12-63

HEDIGER, H.
Observations on the space-time system
of animals. A small contribution to
comparative psychology. Schweiz. Z.
f. Psychol., 5, 241-267, 1946.
7-25-55

HEES, W.
The azo dye coupling in naphthol
AS dyeing (First part). Melliand
Textilberichte, 30, 359-363, 1949.
4-24-58

HEES, W.
The azo dye coupling in naphthol
AS dyeing (Second part) Melliand
Textilberichte, 30, 525-528, 1949.
4-25-58

HEES, W.
The azo dye coupling in naphthol
AS dyeing (Third part). Melliand
Textilberichte, 31, 47-48, 1950.
4-26-58

HEGEMANN, F.
On the importance of blood serum
for the formation and inactivation
of bacterial irritants in man.
Second report. The neutralizing
effect of human serum on the
endotoxin of coli bacteria. Z.
Immunitätsforsch., 111, 213-225,
1954. 8-8-56

HEGEMANN, F.
Studies on the pyrogen-neutralizing
factor in normal human blood. I.
Neutralization of bacterial poly-
saccharides and the question of immune
body action. Zeitschrift f. Immuni-
tätsforschung u. exp. Therapie, 112:4,
340-350, 1955. 5-25-56

- HEGGLIN, R.
Hypodynamic (energeto-dynamic)
cardiac insufficiency in clinical
practice. Deutsches Archiv für
klinische Medizin, 208, 340-360,
1962. 2-7-63
- HEICKEN, K. et al.
On the kinetics of the inactiva-
tion and reactivation of phages.
Zbl. Bakt. I Orig., 167, 111-117
and 121-122, 1956 [Partial
translation]. 9-15-57
- HEIDE, K.
The gamma-globulin components
system. Bibl. Haemat., 12, 245-
259, 1961. 5-48-62
- HEIDEMANN, H.
Accumulated occurrences of
myositis. Ugeskrift for Læger,
114, 1504, 1952. 54-130
- HEIDENHAIN, M.
The taste buds as the subject of
a general theory of organization.
Münchener med. Wchnschr., 65,
579-581, 1918. 7-30-59
- HEIDENREICH, O. et al.
Glucose titration in hypophy-
sectomized dogs during acute change
in the glomerular filtration rate.
Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch. exp.
Path. u. Pharmac., 241, 376-382, 1961.
10-18-62
- HEIDENREICH, O. et al.
Investigations on isolated, un-
altered lipofuscin from heart
musculature. Virchows Arch.,
327, 112-126, 1955. 10-21-57
- HEIDLER, H.
The significance of the intra-
cranial lesion of newborns for
obstetrics. Wiener Klin. Wochen.,
40, 1408-1413, 1927. 4-24-56
- HEILMEYER, I.
Functional testing of the
leukopoiesis of the bone marrow.
Dtsch. med. Wschr., 82:17, 644-649,
1957. 4-24-60
- HEILMEYER, L. et al.
Metastasizing carcinoid of the
small intestine. Deutsche Med.
Wochenschrift, 83:15, 617-619,
1958. 4-6-60
- HEIMPEL, H.
Immune hematology. Blut, 6,
399-413, 1960. 2-9-62
- HEINE, K.H. et al.
Methods of making and evaluating
x-rays of the entire spine for
static considerations. Deutsches
Medizinisches Journal, 8, 198-
203, 1957 [Partial translation].
9-46-58
- HEINE, U. et al.
Electron microscopic experiments
on normal cells and tumor cells
of rat's liver. Zeitschrift für
ärztliche Fortbildung, 51:15,
648-652, 1957. 6-24-60
- HEINE, U. et al.
Virus-like particles in cell-free
transmittable mouse leukemias.
Die Naturwissenschaften, 44:16,
449-450, 1957. 3-41-60
- HEINE, U. et al.
On the etiology of lymphogranulo-
matosis. Naturwissenschaften,
45:15, 369-371, 1958. 6-67-62
- HEINEN, G.
Experiences with the anabolic
agent Dianabol in therapy of cancer
of the female genitalia. Geburtshilfe
und Frauenheilkunde, 20, 1365-1371,
1960. 10-33-61

EINZ, E.
Physiology, biochemistry and
energetics of the active transport.
Laudyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch. exp.
Meth. Pharmac., 245:1, 10-28, 1963.
8-4-63

EINZ, E. et al.
Dependence of the ATP splitting
on the ATP concentration and the
development of tension in the
fiber model. Ztschr. für
Naturforschung, 7b:7, 386-389,
1952. 2-2-58

EINZ, E.
On the primary acidity of gastric
acid. Biochimica et Biophysica
Acta, 6, 434-444, 1951. 54-131

HELANDER, E.
ATP-induced isometric tension in
glycerol extracted muscle fibers
in relation to their myofibril
cross-sectional area. Mimeograph,
10 pages. 2-9-60

HELANDER, E.
Studies of the protein composition
of the atrioventricular conducting
system of the heart. Mimeograph,
12 pages. 2-24-60

HELANDER, E.
The cytochrome C content of the
atrioventricular conducting system
of the heart. Mimeograph, 5 pages.
2-21-60

HELANDER, E. et al.
Isometric tension and myofibril cross-
sectional area in striated muscle.
Mimeograph, 14 pages. 2-14-60

HELD, A.J. et al.
Prophylaxis of dental decay by
fluoride tablets. First results.
Bull. de l'Ac. suisse des sc. méd.,
10:3-4, 249-259, 1945. 3-16-56

HELD, H.
The central auditory conduction.
Arch. Anat. u. Physiol. Anat. Abt.,
201-248, 1893. 3-41-55

HELLBRÜGGE, T.
Fetal infection in the course of
the acute and chronic phase in
latent rat toxoplasmosis. Arch.
f. Gynäk., 186, 384-388 and 392-
393, 1955. 10-17-57

HELLENDALL, H.
Hereditary contracted kidney in
early childhood. Archiv für
Kinderheilkunde, 22, 61-74, 1897.
8-19-62

HELLER, L.I.
Is there a clinical biochemist or
specialist in medical chemistry?
Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii, 8:1,
550-551, 1962. 2-58-63

HELLGREN, A.
The correlation between crowding
of teeth and gingivitis. Svensk
Tandläkare-Tidskrift, 49:10, 687-
693, 1956. 3-9-58

HELLMAN, H.
The syntheses of tryptophan.
Angew. Chem., 61, 352-357, 1949.
4-4-56

HELLSTRÖM, I.
Remarks about the proposal of the
Medical Board concerning fluorida-
tion of drinking water. Mimeograph.
2-22-60

HELMBOLD, W.
The possible formation of the Rh-
gene complex. Blut, 5, 141-148,
1959. 7-28-60

HELMHOLTZ, H.
The facts in perception. A.
Hirschwald Verl., Berlin, 1879.
68 pages. 6-18-61

HELMREICH, E. et al.

On the question of the effect of digitalis substances on the actomyosin and adenosinetriphosphatase of the heart muscle. Z. Naturforsch., 7b, 341-344, 1952.
2-3-58

HENIGST, W.

On the epidemiology of ECHO viruses. Dtsch. med. Wschr., 84:22, 1022-1028, 1959. 9-22-62

HENRY, L.

Fecundity and family. Mathematical patterns (II). Population, 16:1, 27-48, 1961.
4-49-62

HENRY, L.

Fertility and family-mathematical models (II). Population, 16:2, 261-282, 1961. 4-35-62

HENRY, L.

Fecundity and family. Population, 12:3, 413-444, 1957.
4-26-62

HENRY, R. et al.

Action of Helix pomatia L. digestive juice on different urinary conjugate steroids. Bull. Soc. Chimie Biologique, 34:9, 886-896, 1952. 4-2-55

HENRY, R. et al.

Study of a method of specific determination of pregnanediol, pregnanetriol, and 20-ketopregnanediol. Bull. de la Soc. de Chim. Biol., 41:11, 1391-1425, 1959. 11-6-61

HENRY, R. et al.

Study of the hydrolyzing action of glucuronidase and of phenol-sulfatase of Helix pomatia L. digestive juice on conjugate urinary steroids. Bull. Soc. Chimie Biologique, 34:9, 897-899, 1952. 4-3-55

HENRY, R. et al.

The transformation of androgens into estrogens in the human organism. Annales d'Endocrinologie, 21, 556-574, 1960. 8-26-62

HENSEL, H. et al.

Continuous determination of the blood flow in the human skin with an electric heat conduction meter. Pflüger's Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie, 263, 603-614, 1956. 8-31-61

HENTZ, H.

Auto-observation of Bornholm disease - probably. Bull. Soc. Clin. de l'Hop. Civ. de Charleroi, 3:2, 60-64, 1952. 54-132

HENZE, R.

Experimental investigations on the phenomenology of the speed of speech. Z. exper. angew. Physiol., 1, 214-241, 1953. 4-37-59

HERBEUVAL, R. et al.

Method of leukocyte concentration for the detection of abnormal cells in the blood. C. R. Acad. Sci. 250, 3070-3072, 1960. 6-12-60

HERKEN, H. et al.

The enzymatic N-demethylation by liver microsomes in morphine tolerance. Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archiv für Experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie, 237:4, 319-333, 1959. 7-24-60

HERMANN, B.W.

Dentin obliteration of the root canals after calcium treatment. Zahnärztliche Rundschau, 39:21, 888-889, 1930. 3-14-57

HERMANN, B.W.

The calcium component in the root treatment. Dtsch. Zahnärt. Wschr., pages 461-465, 1935. 6-18-56

ERMANNSEN, J.
studies on the maximal ventilation capacity (respiration pan). Z. ges. exper. Med., 10, 130-137, 1933. 7-57-62

ERNÁNDEZ, J.L.
biological tests. In book: Relación de causa a efecto entre la zamia media y la paresia de los bovinos. Thesis, Univ. Autónoma de Santa Domingo, 1960. 5 pages [Partial translation, p. 36-41]. 3-10-63

ERNÁNDEZ, J.L.
nature of the pastures where berriengue is found. In book: Relación de causa a efecto entre la zamia media y la paresia de los bovinos. Thesis, Univ. Autónoma de Santa Domingo, 1960. 5 pages [Partial translation, pp. 1-14]. 2-26-63

EROLD, L.
Kollidon loading, a method for testing renal permeability. Klin. Wschr., 33, 900-903, 1955. 10-29-56

HERRLICH, A. et al.
Investigations on predisposition and prognosis of postvaccinal encephalitis. Munch. med. Wschr., 98, 156-159, 1956. 9-18-56

HERRMANN, F.
Uric acid analysis in psoriasis. Archiv. für Dermatologie und Syphilis, 161, 114-126, 1930. 1-15a-60

HERRMANN, G.
Structure and development of the anal mucosa. Journ. d'Anat. et de Physiol., 16, 434-472, 1880. 54-133

HERRMANN, G. et al.
The mucous membrane of the cloacal region of the rectum. C. R. Acad. Sci., 90, 1301-1302, 1880. 54-134

HERRMANN, K.O. et al.
Metabolic cancer therapy. Mimeographed communication from the Rudolph Virchow Cancer Institute in Lich/Oberhessen, forwarded by Dr. K.O. Herrmann, Physician in Chief, Municipal Hospital of Lich/Oberhessen. 6-10-59

HERS, J.F. et al.
The diagnosis of primary atypical pneumonia by fluorescent-labeled antibody technique. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 107: 2, 74-78, 1963. 6-6-63

HERTER, K. et al.
Preferential temperature and skin condition in mice. Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Physiologie, 26:3, 366-415, 1939 [Partial translation]. 10-39-60

HERTZOG, P. et al.
Two new cases of cystic pulmonary sequestrations with an abnormal artery originating from the aorta. Poumon, 9, 77-88, 1953. 54-135

HERXHEIMER, H. et al.
Individual examinations of the health condition of older sportsmen. Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift, 51, 893-894, 1925. 12-30-58

HERXHEIMER, H. et al.
Investigations on the gas metabolism in different types of hyperventilation. Z. klin. Med., 116, 88-102, 1931. 9-40-56

HERZBERG, K. et al.
Further investigations on thin sections of the virus of canary-pox. Zbl. Bakt. I. Orig., 179, 308-324, 1960. 1-29-63

HESS, R.
Electroencephalographic studies
in brain tumors. Stuttgart,
Georg Thieme Verlag, pages 61-76,
1958. 1-19a-60

HESS, R.
Histochemical findings in inclusion
cytomegaly. Schweiz. Z. allg. Path.
20:6, 703-710, 1957. 7-29-62

HESS, W.R.
Apparatus for stimulation. Das
Zwischenhirn: Syndrome, Localisa-
tionen, Funktionen, Benno Schwabe
and Co., Verlag, Basel, 1949 [Partial
translation, pp. 160-162]. 54-136

HESS, W.R.
The diencephalon: syndromes,
localizations, functions.
In book: Das Zwischenhirn:
Syndrome, Lokalisationen, Funktionen.
Published by Benno Schwabe & Co.
Verlag, Basel, Switzerland, 187
pages. 1949. 1-25-56

HESSE, F. et al.
Prolonged oral treatment with
Bayer E 39 (cytostatic agent).
Der Krebsarzt, 12:3, 150-156, 1957.
6-8-58

HESSE, R.
Investigations on the organ of
light perception in lower animals.
Z. f. wiss. Zool, 68, 456-469,
1900. 3-23-57

HESSE-Weimar, P.G.
The history of the area buccalis
media. Arch. klin. exp. Dermatol.,
200, 370-377, 1955. 2-4-62

HETTINGER, T.
Muscle power and muscle training
in women and men. Arbeitsphysiologie,
15, 201-206, 1953. 5-47-55

HETTINGER, T. et al.
Muscle efficiency and muscle train-
ing. Arbeitsphysiologie, 15, 111-
126, 1953. 5-48-55

HEYMANS, C. et al.
The reflex regulation of circula-
tion by the vaso-sensitive nerves
of the carotid sinus. Archives
Internationales de Pharmacodynamie
et de Thérapie, 40:3, 292-343,
1931. 7-8-60

HEYMANS, G. et al.
Medullar vasomotor reflexes of
barosensitive vascular origin.
Arch. Intern. de Pharmacol. et
Thérapie, 55:2, 233-256, 1937.
3-25-58

HEYMONS, R.
2nd contribution to systematic
classification and morphology of
the Pentastomida. Zoologischer
Anzeiger, 55, 154-167, 1922.
9-25-63

HEYNDRICKX, A.
Comparative study of methods of
control of radioactive medicines.
Journal de Pharmacie de Belgique,
17, 267-271, 1962. 7-9-63

HEYNE, K.
Useful plants of Indonesia. De
Nuttige Planten Van Indonesië, Part
1, 1450 pages, 1950. [Partial trans-
lation, pages 27, 759, 1287, 1291
and 1292]. 3-48-55

HIGUCHI, K.
Changes in frying oil by cooking.
Report No. 2. Kaseigaku Zasshi
(Journal of Home Economics), 7:3,
92-95, 1956 10-18-58

HIGUCHI, K.
Study on mentally defective sex
delinquents. Journal of Correctional
Medicine, 7:1, 40-52, 1958.
10-9-63

IGUCHI, K.
Study on the delinquency of mental
effectives and the predictive
factor of recidivism. Psychiatria
et Neurologia Japonica, 60:4, 109-
20, 1958. 10-11-63

ILD, W.
Myelin formation in cultures of
the central nervous system.
Verhandlungen der Anatomischen
Gesellschaft auf der 53. Versammlung
in Stockholm vom 22. bis 25. 1956.
pages 315-317. 5-24-59

MILL, H.
Veterinary medicine and atomic
energy. Mimeograph, 13 pages
4-2-59

MILGER, H.H. et al.
Reabsorption of water and ion
transport by the cells of the
collecting tubes of the mammalian
kidney (Microanalytical investiga-
tions). Pflügers Arch., 267, 218-
237, 1958. 12-18-58

HILLER, F.
Relationships between degenerative
changes of the central nervous
system and its fat and ester split-
ting enzyme content; also the
detection of this enzyme and lipid
metabolic products from nerve tissue
in the cerebrospinal fluid. Zeit-
schrift für die gesamte Neur. u.
Psych., 109, 263-311, 1927.
9-25-59

HILLMANN, G. et al.
Detection of thyroxamine in thyroid
and plasma. Zeitschrift für Natur-
forschung, 13b:12, 820-821, 1958.
11-7-59

HIMBERT, J. et al.
Early electric signs of a myocardial
infarction. Archives des Maladies
du Coeur, 54:1, 20-36, 1961.
9-23-62

HINGLAIS-GUILLAUD, N.
The ultrastructure of the normal
exocervix. Bull. du Cancer, 46:
2, 212-252, 1959. 7-13-62

HINSBERG, H. et al.
Determination of very small amounts
of progesterone in human plasma.
Biochem. Z., 328, 117-125, 1956.
2-12-61

HINTERBERGER, K. et al.
Clinical experiences with Bayer
E 39. Der Krebsarzt, 12:3, 157-
166, 1957. 7-5-58

HINTZE, A. et al.
The behavior of human hand veins
in acute arterial hypoxia. Pflügers
Archiv, 274, 227-251, 1961.
7-4-62

HIPPIUS, H. et al.
Humoral changes occurring during
psychiatric chemotherapy. Medicina
Experimentalis, 2:2-4, 110-122,
1960. 4-25-62

HIRAI, N.
Relationship between chemical
structure and pharmacological
activity. Kyoto Daigaku Kagaku
Kenkyujo Hokoku (Bulletin of the
Institute for Chemical Research,
Kyoto University), 20, 22-27, 1950.
5-14-57

HIRANO, S.
Difference with age in the minimum
time of visual sensation. Nihon
Seirigaku Kaishi (Journal of the
Physiological Society of Japan),
11, 215, 1949. 4-38-59

HIRAYAMA, H. et al.
Spectrochemical study of organic
substances. Report No. 4. Near
Ultraviolet absorption of pyridine
N-oxide type substances. Shionogi
Kenkyujo Nempo (Annual report of
the Shionogi Research Institute),
No. 2, 121-125, 1952. 54-137

HIRAYAMA, T. et al.

The epidemiology of cancer of the pancreas with special reference to the etiologic significance of nutritional change and occupational stress. Gann, 49 (Supp.), 293-294, 1959.
12-9-59

HIRSCH, W.

The finger ridge-patterns in their relationship to cerebral disorders. Acta Genetica et Statistica Medica, 10:1-3, 183-190, 1960. 9-5-61

HIRSCH, H. et al.

Recovery of the brain after complete ischemia in hypothermia. Pflügers Archiv, 265:4, 314-327, 1957. 10-42-60

HIRSCHFELD, H.

About leukanemia. Folia Haematologica, 3, 332-339, 1906. 3-36-58

HIRSCHFELD, H.

Cultivation experiments with free exudate cells. Arch. f. exp. Zellforsch., 4:3, 438-441, 1927. 11-22-59

HIRSZFELD, L. et al.

Investigations on the serological properties of the tissues. Second report. On serological properties of neoplasms. Z. Immunitätsforsch., 64, 81-113, 1929. 6-9-57

HIRSZFELD, L. et al.

Investigations on relationship reactions between embryonal and cancer tissue. Second preliminary report. Human embryo and human cancer. Z. Immunitätsforsch., 75, 209-216, 1932. 6-10-57

HITZIG, W.H.

The physiological development of the "immune globulins" (gamma and beta2 globulins). Helv. Paediatr. Acta, 12, 596-604, 1957. 12-6-59

HJÄRRE, A. et al.

Something about leukoses. Skandinaviska Kreatursförsäkringsbolaget, pages 150-162, 1890-1950. 12-20-59

HLOUCAL, L. et al.

Tick-borne neuroinfection in Strakonice in 1952. Časopis Lékařů Českých, 92:18, 496-500, 1953. 54-138

HOECKER, G. et al.

Homotransplantation of leukemias of the mouse. Influence of different hosts and modifications of types. Boletín de la Sociedad de Biología, 13, 86-87, 1949. 5-10-55

HOFF, H. et al.

Contribution concerning the importance of the glia. Folia clín. internac., 2:6, pagination and date omitted. 54-139

HOFFMAN, B.

Blood pressure and subarctic climate in the Soviet Union. Reports of the Osteuropa-institute of the Free University Berlin. Number 38. Published by Professor Dr. Max Brandt. Berlin 1959. 2-56-60

HOFFMAN, J.

A further contribution to the distribution of uranium in plant substances. Bodenkde. u. Pflanzenernähr., 31, 295-306, 1943. 11-25-57

HOFFMAN, W.H. et al.

Leprous blindness as a type of avoidable blindness. Archivos Asoc. para Evitar Ceguera en México, 2, 105-115, 1944. 54-140

HOFFMAN, J.

Experimental determination of uranium in living fresh-water algae. Naturwiss., 29, 403-404, 1941. 10-7-57

HOFFMANN, J.
On the amounts of uranium dissolved
in fresh water and entrapped by
sediments. Chemie d. Erde, 14, 239-
252, 1942. 11-26-57

HOFFMANN-BERLING, H.
The mechanism of a new contraction
cycle different from the muscular
contraction. Biochimica et
Biophysica Acta, 27, 247-255, 1958.
6-23-59

HOFMANN, H. et al.
Experimental studies on the virus
of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis.
Zeitschrift f. Hygiene u. Infektionskr.,
141:2, 180-196, 1955. 6-21-56

HOFMEISTER, F.
The chemical organization of the
cell. Published by, Druck und Verlag
von Friedrich Vieweg und Sohn,
Braunschweig, 1901. 25 pages.
12-15-60

HOLLE, G.
On the electron microscopic findings
in the liver in virus hepatitis and
on the question of the hepatocellular
icterus. Deutsche Med. Wochenschrift,
85:48, 2089-2108, 1960 [Partial
translation]. 12-10-62

HOLLER, G. et al.
Clinic on splenomegalic lympho-
granulomatosis. Wiener Archiv für
innere Medizin, 14, 149-162, 1927.
3-37-58

HOLLMANN, K.H. et al.
The ultrastructure of a spontaneous
and transplantable mammary epithelioma
of the rat with virus-like corpuscles.
Bull. du Cancer, 46:2, 336-346, 1959.
7-16-62

HOLLMANN, W.
Work report on the activities of
the Institute for Circulatory
Research and Sports Medicine [Academy
of Physical Training (Prof. Dr. h.c.D.
lit. C. Diem) associated with the
Cologne University Medical Clinic
(Prof. Dr. h.c. Dr. h.c. H.W. Knipping)]
from 1st April 1955 to 1st June 1963.
Published on the occasion of the formal
opening of the new academy of Physical
Training on 25th June 1963. Arbeits-
bericht über die Tätigkeit des Instituts
f. Kreislaufforsch. u. Sportmed.
Cologne 1963. 27 pages. 10-20-63

HOLLMANN, W. et al.
The behavior of ventilation and
metabolism in healthy male subjects
of various ages during light and
medium heavy work. Zeitschrift
für Alternforschung, 13:1, 60-67,
1959. 8-2-60

HOLM, J.
Chemoprophylaxis in the control
of tuberculosis. pages 323-328.
10-18-57

HOLMSTEDT, B.
Automatic injectors. Pamphlet
issued by Aktiebolaget Astra, 1961 (?),
pp. 51-66. 7-5-62

HOLOBUT, W.S. et al.
The degeneration and regeneration
of the peripheral motor nervous
system on a morphological-functional
basis. Z. Zellforsch., 25, 559-563,
1937 [Partial translation].
3-23-56

HOLTZ, A.H.
Direct titration of calcium in
blood serum. Ned. Tijdschrift voor
Geneeskunde, 95:33, 2420-2422, 1951.
9-11-55

- HOLTZ, P. et al.
Inhibition of glutamic acid decarboxylase of the brain by pyrocatechin derivatives. Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archiv f. Exper. Pathologie und Pharm., 231:4, 311-332, 1957. 4-14-59
- HOLZER, H.
Chemistry and energetics of plant photosynthesis. Angew. Chem., 66, 65-75, 1954. 5-15-57
- HOLZER, H. et al.
The carcinostatic effect of tetra-ethyleneiminobenzoquinone. Angew. Chemie, 70, 439, 1958. 2-41-59
- HOMANN, W.
Functional form changes in the nuclei of cells of the ascites-carcinoma of mice. Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung, 59, 673-678, 1954. 7-9-59
- HÖPKER, W.
The ageing of the nucleus dentatus. Z. Altersforsch., 5, 256-277, 1951. 10-26-56
- HORA, J.
Studies about the fate of the small Borst cells in the Brown-Pearce tumor. Zeitschrift f. Krebsforschung, 52, 1-16, 1941-42. 9-14-55
- HORÁK, V.
Acid carbonates of S-alkyl thiuronium Bases I. Modification of the preparation of mercaptans for the S-alkyl thiuronium salt. Chem. Listy, 48, 414-416, 1954. 8-6-55
- HORÁK, V.
Acid carbonates of S-alkyl thiuronium Bases II. Use for identification of organic acids. Chem. Listy, 48, 469-470, 1954. 8-7-55
- HÖRMANN, H.
Specific individuality in the learning process. Bericht über den 21. Kongress der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Psychologie, Bonn, 1957. pp. 184-187. 10-15-63
- HÖRMANN, H.
The carbohydrates of the connective tissue. Beitr. z. Silikoseforsch., Special number 2, 1958 (?), pages 619-643. 5-10-62
- HÖRMANN, H. et al.
The action of periodic acid on procollagen, I absorption of period acid, hexose, hydroxylysine. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. physiol. Chem., 311, 19-28, 1958. 4-56-62
- HÖRMANN, H. et al.
Noise and learning. Studies on the role of the activation level in learning. Z. exp. angew. Psychologie, 7:3, 422-426, 1960. 12-12-63
- HORN, H.D. et al.
Quantitative determination of L(+) lactic acid with lactic dehydrogenase. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, 21:2, 378-380, 1956. 1-1-59
- HORNUNG, H.
The trace element fluorine and dental caries. Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, 11:40, 1363-1365, 1956. 1-12-59
- HOROVITZ, K.
The ion exchange on the dielectric. I. The electrode function of glasses. Z. f. Physik, 15, 369-398, 1923. 1-9-61
- HORSTMANN, E.
The structure of the skin as determined under the electron microscope. Arch. f. klin. u. exper. Dermat., 211, 18-35 1960. 12-23-62

ORSTMANN, E.

on the electron microscopy of nucleole and karyoplasm.

Verhandlungen der Deutschen

Gesellschaft für Pathologie,

1st meeting, 1957. pages 361-364.

4-41-62

ORSTMANN, E. et al.

The structure of the nucleolus

and the nucleus. Z. Zellforsch.,

6, 100-107, 1957. 6-58-62

ORSTMANN, E. et al.

Electron microscopic studies

on the epidermis. I. Rat's paw.

Zeitschrift für Zellforschung,

47, 348-362, 1958. 11-28-59

ORSTMANN, H.J. et al.

Studies on the metabolism of

air-breathing snails, III.

Galactogen in eggs of *Lymnaea*

stagnalis L. Ztsch. Physiol.

Chem., 325, 251-259, 1961.

2-12-62

HORVÁTH, L.

Myleran therapy of leukemia

complicating pregnancy. Orvosi

Hetilap, 34, 1211-1212, 1960.

5-29-63

HOSOYA, S.

A new anti-cancer antibiotic,

carcinomycin. Nihon Kagaku Ryoho

Gakkai Zasshi (Chemotherapy),

3:4, 128-131, 1955. 3-2-60

HOSP, L.

Blastomyces infection (blastomycosis)

of the skin and of the

bone. Munch. med. Wschr., 96:

23, 670, 1954. 6-22-56

HOUBA, V.

The use of latex particles for

serological purposes. Cs.

epidemiologie, mikrobiologie,

immunologie, 11:1, 53-57, 1962.

10-16-63

HOUSSAY, B.A.

Action of the sex hormones on the various experimental diabetes.

II^e Réunion Endocrinologistes de

lang. franç. 1953, pages 159-180.

6-14-55

HOZAWA, S.

The "light band method". Method

for the selective demonstration

of small changes in the polariza-

tion capacity and resistance of

the skin, and its applications.

Zeitschrift für Biologie, 96,

586-607, 1935. 3-18-62

HSIANG-T'UNG, C.

Researches on the electrophysiology

of vision in Communist China.

K'o-hsueh T'ung-pao, No. 16, 505-

507, 1959. 6a-45-61

HUANG, T.Y.

Investigation on the human parasites

among the inhabitants in Wan-tan

district, Kao-hsiung Prefecture,

South Formosa. Part I. Significance

of chewing Betel-nuts as exhibited

by the chewers, results of a

parasitological examination. Journal

of the Formosan Medical Association.

46, 4, 1947. 4-54-61

HUBER, P.

Demonstration of cyclic alterations

in the principal portion of the

rabbit's nephron in connection with

the secretory function. Helvetica

Physiologica et Pharmacologica Acta,

14:4, C66-C70, 1956. 4-46-58

HUGGINS, D.W. et al.

Treatment of intestinal amebiasis

with 11, 925-C (Entobex) CIBA. A

Folha Medica, 40, 44, 1959.

5-46-60

HUGUIER, J.

Pathogenesis and anatomoclinical forms of genital prolapse (followed by a quick survey of the problems raised by vaginal prolapse). Revue du praticien, 8, 1039-1064, 1958.
12-43-59

HUHN, A.

The cysticercosis of the brain and spinal cord. Fortschr. Neurol. Psychiat., 24, 7-24-1956.
4-21-59

HUISMAN, T.H.J. et al.

A new quantitative chromatographic determination of the various amino acids in protein hydrolysates according to the principle of gradient-elution analysis. Chemisch Weekblad, 51, 2-6, 1955. 10-3-55

HULST, D.L.

Continuous treatment of hemophilia with hemostatic Hecht (H.-H.) Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 1942, pages 1548-1552.
8-23-59

HULST, D.L.

The treatment of hemophilia with hemostyptic Hecht. Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 85, 2189-2196, 1941. 8-24-59

HUMBERT, R. et al.

New data on the physiology of the muscular degeneration and regeneration in the human being. Journal de Physiologie, 49, 215-217, 1957.
10-37-63

HUNDERTMARK, A.

About the capability of differentiating atmospheric humidity and the longevity of the 3 races of *Anopheles maculipennis* (*atroparvus*, *messeae*, *typicus*) occurring in Germany, at different atmospheric humidities. Zeitschrift für angewandte Entomologie 25:1, 125-141, 1938. 12-17-63

HUPPERT, J. et al.

Early cancerization of mice by injection of preparations containing ribonucleic acid from homologous tumors. C. R. Acad. des Sciences, 248:10, 1590-1592, 1959.
12-10-59

HÜRN, T.

On the possibility of water fluoridation with natural fluorspar (CaF_2). Schweiz. Monatsschr. Zahnheilkde., 65, 253-262, 1955.
9-14-57

HURST, L. et al.

Action of reserpine on cancerization of the liver in rats. C. R. Soc. Biol., 152, 441-443, 1958.
7-33-60

HUTH, E. et al.

The electron microscopic picture of eosinophile granulocytes. Zeitschrift f. Kinderheilkunde, 85, 277-285, 1961. 1-28-63

HÜTTEL, R.

About malondialdehyde. First report. Berichte der Deutschen Chem. Ges., 74, 1825-1829, 1941. 6-14-56

Although the following article was translated prior to 1954, numerous requests for the translation have induced us to include it as a supplement to the list.

HARGITAY, B. et al.

The multiplication principle as the basis of urine concentration in the kidney. Z. f. Elektrochem. u. angew. phys. Chemie, 55:6, 539-558, 1951. 54-385

Iablokova, M. L.
On ways of spreading epidemic
hepatitis. Sovetskaya Meditsina,
No. 4, 7-8, 1949. 2-29-55

Iakhontov, L. et al.
Synthesis of quinuclidone-2.
Zhurnal Obshchei Khimii 27(89):
1, 72-77, 1957. 5-19-58

Iakimov, P. A. et al.
The preparation "BIN-chaga".
Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR, 27:4,
88-91, 1957. 11-29-57

Iakubovich, A. I. et al.
Synthesis of elementary-organic
compounds of the aliphatic series
by the Diazo method. VI. Synthesis
of compounds of group-V elements:
organophosphorus compounds.
Trichloromethyl phosphinic acid
and its derivatives. Zhurnal
obshchei khimii, 24:8, 1465-1473,
1954. 1-1-56

Iakubovich, A.I. et al.
Formation of organometallic
compounds at the reaction of
aromatic silanes with metal chlorides.
Zhurnal Obshchei khimii, 23(85):5,
771-776, 1953. 54-141

Iakubovich, A. I. et al.
Synthesis of organo-element compounds
of the aromatic series by the
reaction of the aryl silanes with
aluminum chloride and the halogenides
of various elements. I. Organo-
phosphorus compounds. Zhurnal obshchei
khimii, 23(85):9, 1547-1552, 1953.
54-142

Iakovleva, V. I.
Changes in the thyroid gland in cancer
of the stomach and cancer of the lung.
Arkhir patologii, 23:3, 34-37, 1961.
3-77-62

Iakubovich, A. I. et al.
The diazo method of synthesis
of organo-elementary compounds
of the aliphatic series.
Uspekhi Khimii, 20:6, 734-758,
1951. 5-15-55

Ibrakhimova, V. S.
Leukoderma and hair-graying
from furacillin. Vest. oft.
70, 28-32, 1957. 9-40-58

ICHIKAWA, H.
The effect of open heart
surgery under hypothermia and
extracorporeal circulation with
oxygenator on the blood plasma
level. Japanese j. of thor. surg.,
14, 746-754, 1961. 7-59-62

ICHIMARU, M.
Studies on leukocyte catalase
especially in leukemic cells.
J. Kyushu Hematol. Soc., 9,
722-753, 1959. 3-4-63

IDABA, Y. et al.
Isolation and properties of
cytopathogenic virus BFl
isolated from cow material.
C. R. Soc. Biol., 153:10,
1653, 1959. 10-19-60

IIJIMA, S. et al.
Studies on photoelectric colori-
metry. Report 3. New color
reaction of zinc with p-aminophenol
and its application to photo-
electric chemistry. Nihon Kagaku
Zasshi (Journal of the Chemical
Society of Japan), 74:4, 256-258,
1953. 9-10-56

IKEDA, I.
Effect of acids and alkali on the
cerebral circulation in the rabbit.
Nihon Yakurigaku Zasshi (Folia
Pharmacologica Japonica), 53:3,
340-347, 1957. 6-25-59

- I-KHION', K. et al.
Histopathological investigations
of liver in experimental
schistosomiasis due to *Schistosoma*
japonica. Med. Parazitologiya i
Parazitarnye bolezni, 29:2, 179-183,
1960. 3-9-62
- IL'IN, V. S. et al.
Dependency of hexokinase inhibiting
properties of beta-lipoprotein
fraction of plasma on cortisone and
insulin. Voprosy Meditsinskoi Khimii,
2:4, 243-251, 1956. 7-1-57
- IL'IN, V. S. et al.
Mechanism of insulin action on
hexokinase reaction. Voprosy
Meditsinskoi Khimii, 2:3, 203-209,
1956. 1-12-57
- IL'INA, N. A.
The use of ion-exchange resins in
myotonia: preliminary report.
Klinicheskaya Meditsina, 35:9,
108-114, 1957. 2-34-59
- IL'INSKIY, Yu. A. et al.
Immunological reactivity of mental
patients following therapy with
aminazine, insulin, etc., Zhurnal
Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii imeni
S. S. Korsakova, 59:2, 156-159,
1959. 4-56-63
- ILLIG, L.
Urticarious reaction to cold as a
clinical model for investigations
on the pathogenesis and treatment
of urticaria. Arch. Dermat. u.
Syph., 195:5, 549-578, 1953. 3-29-56
- ILLIG, L.
Experimental investigations regarding
the origin of stasis. Virchow's Archiv.,
326, 501-562, 1955. 11-26-58
- ILLUMINATI, G.
Mutual inhibition of resonance
in the interaction of adjacent
conjugable groups. Steric
inhibition of hyperconjugation.
Gazzetta Chimica Italiana, 83,
905-912, 1953. 54-143
- ILOSVAY, M. L. et al.
Nitrous acid in saliva and
exhaled air. Bull. Soc. Chim
de Paris, Vol. 2, 388-391, 1889.
4-4-58
- ILUKEWITSCH, A.
Fungistatic experiments in
vitro with 71 different chemical
products; new inhibitory
substances for the fungi. *Histoplasma*
capsulatum Darling (1906) and
Blastomyces brasiliensis Connant
and Howell (1941). Revista de
Sanidad y Asistencia Social,
Caracas, 20, 339-364, 1955.
4-22-59
- IL'YUCHENOK, R. Y.
Comparative study of the effect
of aminazine and propazine on
bioelectrical cerebral activity.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhatrii, 60, 202-209, 1960.
6-54-63
- IL'YUCHENOK, R. Y.
The action of iproniazid on the
cerebral bioelectric activity.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova,
59, 972-980, 1959. 12-23-63
- IL'YUCHENOK, R. Y.
Treatment of experimental
neuroses in dogs with "tropatsin".
Patologicheskaya Fiziologiya i
Eksperimental'naya Terapiya, 3,
26-31, 1959. 10-29-63

IMAI, A.

Studies on Tyzzer's disease of mice: isolation of the pathogenic organism. Jui Chikusan Shinpo, 291, 2265-2270, 1960.
11-24-63

IMAI, A.

Studies on Tyzzer's disease of mice: supplementary report. Jui Chikusan Shinpo, 292, 2325-2330, 1960. 11-23-63

IMAI, H.

An adrenocortical response of mouse lymph node to estrogen treatment. Kaibogaku Zasshi (Acta Anatomica Nipponica), 32:6, 571-582, 1957. 2-23-60

INABA, Y. et al.

Hemagglutination of cytopathogenic virus BFl, isolated from cow material. C. R. Soc. Biol., 153:10, 1669, 1959. 10-20-60

INAGAKI, N.

Study on vitamin-enrichment of cakes. Ministry of education, scientific testing studies. Report of the Committee for the study of enriched foods (Reports for the Year 1951), 50-53, 1951.
6-16-55

INAGAKI, N. et al.

Study on vitamin enrichment of cakes stabilization of vitamin B2. Ministry of education, scientific testing studies. Report of the Committee for the study of enriched foods (Reports for the Year 1951), 54, 1951. 6-17-55

INAGAKI, N. et al.

Enrichment of margarine with vitamin A. Ministry of education, scientific testing studies. Report of the Committee for the study of enriched foods (Reports for the Year 1951), 59, 1951.
5-35-55

INAGAKI, N. et al.

Detection of vitamin C by paper chromatography. Ministry of education, scientific testing studies. Report of the Committee for the study of enriched foods (Reports for the Year 1951), 58, 1951. 5-36-55

INAGAKI, N. et al.

Enrichment of milk and milk products with vitamin C. Ministry of education, scientific testing studies. Reports of the Committee for the study of enriched foods (Reports for the Year 1951), 54-57, 1951. 8-17-55

INOKAWA, H.

Color reaction of amines with 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene. Nihon Kagaku Zasshi (Journal of the Chemical Society of Japan), 75:11, 1203-1208, 1954. 9-18-55

INOUE, S. et al.

On the spectrophotometric determination of tetracycline. Nihon Nogeikagaku Kaishi (Journal of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Japan), 30:10, 591-596, 1956. 1-5-58

INOUE, N. et al.

Study on increasing vitamin B2 in flavin yeast-Report 2-Simple method of making flavin yeast. Ministry of education, scientific testing studies. Report of the Committee for the study of enriched foods (Reports for the Year 1951), 22-25, 1951. 6-18-55

INOUE, Y. et al.

Studies on N-glycosides. Report 17. Synthesis of N-glycosides of p-aminobenzoic acid and its ethyl ester. Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi (Journal of the Agricultural Chemistry Society of Japan), 25:2, 59-63, 1951. 6-15-56

Instructions for carrying out prophylactic surveys of the population for the purpose of early detection of malignant tumors and precancerous diseases. In book: Collected instructions on problems of the organization of oncological services, prophylaxis, diagnosis, and treatment of malignant tumors and precancerous diseases. Medgiz, Moscow, Issued by USSR Ministry of Health, 1956, [Partial translation, pages 25-33].

11-35-57

Instructions for the manufacture and control of rabies vaccine, Moscow, 1955. 13 page pamphlet

6-6-60

Instructions for the preparation and control of the dry BCG tuberculosis vaccine. Moscow, 1954. 24 page pamphlet.

6-13-60

Instructions for the preparation and control of the dry live subcutaneous antibrucellosis vaccine "IEM" AMS USSR I. Characteristics of the Preparation. [Reference omitted].

8-29-56

Instructions for the preparation and control of the live STI anti-anthrax vaccine for human beings. Moscow 1954. 17 page pamphlet.

7-20-60

Instructions for the preparation, control, and release of anti-measles serum from venous donor blood. Moscow, 1954. 8 page pamphlet.

6-18-60

Introduction of bromine into nucleic acids. Naturwissenschaften, 45:23, 568-569, 1958.

8-14-59

INUI, T.
Time structure in the understanding of the facial expressions. Japanese Journal of Psychology, 12:5, 43-44, 1937.

10-39-56

INUI, T.
Time structure in the understanding of facial expressions. Shinrigaku Kenkyu (The Japanese Journal of Psychology), 12:5, 465-482, 1937.

10-40-56

IOFF, N. A.
The problem of cancer in the light of embryological data. Arkhirv Patologii, 20:1, 12-22, 1958.

6a-46-61

IOSHPA, I. E. et al.
A laboratory method for the preparation of liquid N_2O_4 . Zhurnal Prikladnoi Khimii, 12:6, 951-952, 1939.

8-13-58

IRUKAYAMA, K.
Report on relation between Minamata disease and contamination in Minamata Bay. Kansuke Sera (ed.). Summary of reports on the study of Minamata disease, pages 12-13, 1959.

11-38-59

ISAKOV, P. K.
Physiological reactions of man during radial acceleration. Voyenno-meditsinskiy zhurnal, No. 6, 65-72, 1957.

6a-47-61

ISELIN, B. et al.
The effect of heparin on lipoprotein lipase (clearing factor) from tissue. Helv. Physiol. Acta, 15, 14-24, 1957.

11-4-57

- ISELIN, B. et al.
Enzymatic decomposition of l-alpha-oxyacids. Helvetica Chimica Acta, 29:6, 1508-1520, 1946. 54-144
- ISHIDA, H.
The mirror symptom. Folia Psychiatrica et Neurologica Japonica, 8:1, 1-6, 1954. 3-25-62
- ISHIDATE, M.
A new retarding agent for tumor: the N-oxides of mustard nitrogenate. Monograph, pages 9-12, (post-1952). 54-145
- ISHIDATE, M. et al.
The detection of native protein with pH indicators. Ber. dtsh. chem. Ges., 74B, 163-170, 1941. 7-9-56
- ISHII, Y. et al.
Clinical and histologic studies on cases treated with carzino-philin. Gann (The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research), 47:3/4, 360-363, 1956. 4-11-58
- ISHIKAWA, F. et al.
Palladium electrode for the measurement of pH. - Denki Kagaku (Journal of the Electrochemical Society of Japan), 18:6, 187-189, 1950. 9-5-55
- ISLER, P. et al.
Metastasizing carcinoid of the small intestine, accompanied by severe valvular defect affecting especially the right heart and pulmonary stenosis-a peculiar symptom complex? Schweiz. Med. Wochenschrift, 83:1, 4-7, 1953. 6-11-55
- ISLIKER, H.
Unspecific, humoral defense mechanisms. Schweizerische Mediz. Wochenschrift., 88:6, 127-132, 1958. 7-3-60
- ISO, K. et al.
Study on desoxypentose nucleic acid of herring spermatozoa by diffusion measurement. Nippon Kagaku Zasshi (Journal of the Chemical Society of Japan), 78:9, 1268-1272, 1957. 4-15-59
- ISRAEL, J.
New observations in the field of mycoses in man. Archiv. f. patholog. Anatomie und Physiologie und f. klinische Medizin., 74, 15-53, 1878. [Partial translation]. 2-35-59
- ITO, F. et al.
Cysteine desulphydrase of avian tubercle bacilli. Kekkaku (Tuberculosis), 30:10, 569-573, 1955. 9-19-56
- ITO, F. et al.
Patho-physiological study of diffuse endocrine system. V. Inorganic substances. Part 2 Nihon Byori Gakkai Kaishi (Transactiones Societatis Pathologicae Japonicae), 38:1/6, 113-114, 1949. 4-6-56
- ITO, J. et al.
Studies on the survival of *Schistosoma japonicum* in vitro. I. Survival in blood or serum media. Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japanese Journal of Parasitology), 4:1, 12-18, 1955. 6-15-59

ITO, J. et al.
Studies on the survival of
Schistosoma japonicum in
vitro. II. Survival in
chemically defined artificial
medium. Kiseichugaku Zasshi
(Japanese Journal of Parasitology),
4:3, 258-261, 1955. 6-16-59

IUDAEV, N. A. et al.
Biochemical changes in muscle
after its denervation and
tenectomy and at the inter-
growth in it of nerve fibers.
Biokhimiia, 18:6, 732-738,
1953. 54-146

IUDAEV, N. A. et al.
Methods of determining corticosteroids
in the adrenal glands and the blood
flowing out of them. Problemy
Endokrinologii i Gormonoterapii,
2:3, 100-109, 1956. 3-2-57

IUNUSOV, S.
Alkaloids of *Cocculus laurifolius*
D. C. II. Structure of Cocculidine
and Coculine. Zhurnal obshchei
Khimii, 20:8, 1514-1523, 1950.
3-1-56

IUNUSOV, S. I. et al.
Investigation of the alkaloids of
four species of Ungernia. Zhurnal
Obshchei Khimii 27 (89);
12, 3357-61, 1957. 7-9-58

IVANITSKIY, A. M.
Electroencephalographic analysis
of certain remote sequelae of
the action of ionizing radiation
in the antenatal period of
development. Patologicheskaya
Fiziologiya i Eksperimental'naya
Terapiya, 3:1, 21-26, 1959.
6a-48-61

IVANOV, I. I. et al.
On the antigenic properties
of actin of cross-striated
musculature and on certain
characteristics of con-
tractile proteins of the smooth
muscles. Doklady Akad. Nauk
SSSR, 60:1, 81-84, 1948.
3-28-57

IVANOV, K. V. et al.
The methodology of studying
the role of physical stress
under conditions of irradiation
of animals. Meditinskaya
Radiologiya, 4:5, 84-85, 1959.
6a-49-61

IVANOV, M. N.
Case of successful effect of an
alkaloid of celandine
(*Chelidonium*) with malignant
neoplasm of the stomach.
Meditinskoe Obozrenie, 50,
317-320, 1898. 54-147

IVANOV-SMOLENSKII, A. G.
New data in the study of the
neural mechanisms of interaction
of cortical signal systems.
AN SSSR Trudy Instituta Vysshei
Nervnoi Deiatel'nosti, ser.
patofiziol., 2, 315-334, 1956.
2-20-59

IWANOFF, N. S.
Glandular cystic fibromyoma of
the uterus complicated by
sarcoma and carcinoma.
Monatsschrift fur Geburtshilfe
und Gynaekologie, 7, 295-300,
1898. 3-85-62

IWATA, Y.

The acquisition of a penicillin resistant strain of Cl.

Welchii and its toxin-producing activity. Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Medicine and Biology), 14, 34-36, 1948 [Partial translation].

3-9-63

IZARN, P. et al.

Time of consumption of prothrombin in the presence of hemolysate.

Its application to diagnosis and to treatment of hemophilia.

Le Sang, 26:7, 633-649, 1955.

5-18-59

IZRAIL'SKAIA, M. A. et al.

Pathomorphology of the central nervous system in experimental

scurvy, hypovitaminosis C,

and intake of large doses of

ascorbic acid. Voprosy pitaniia,

15:5, 32-37, 1956. 11-27-57

IZUMNOV, A. K.

Observations on patients with alopecia areata in the Arctic.

Vestnik dermatologii i

venerologii, 34, 84-85, 1960.

10-38-63

- JACOB, F. et al.
Structural genes and regulating genes in protein biosynthesis. C. R. Acad. Sci., 249:14, 1282-1284, 1959. 9-2-60
- JACOB, F. et al.
Operon: a group of genes whose expression is coordinated by an operator. C. R. Acad. Sci., 250:9, 1727-1729, 1960. 9-3-60
- JACOB, F. et al.
On the nature of the repressor that assures the immunity of lysogenic bacteria. Observation.- Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Sciences, 254, 4214-4216, 1962. 2-18-63
- JACOB, H.
Development of focal lesions of the brain by transudation. Archiv für Psychiatrie, 186, 327-340, 1951. 9-25-57
- JACOBI, E.
Myxedema and psychosis. Archiv für Psychiatrie, 86, 426-441, 1928. Abstract in Zentralblatt für die Gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie, 53, 636, 1929. 3-37-59
- JADOT, J. et al.
Separation and characterization of a hydroxyleucine from *Deutzia gracilis*. Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 48, 400-402, 1961. 6-8-61
- JAEGGER, W.
Dominant inherited optic nerve atrophy (With particular consideration of color vision defect.) v. Graefes Archiv für Ophthalmologie: 155, 457-484, 1954. 5-34-56
- JAEGGY, E. et al.
Research on nitrites in urines and its importance for the diagnosis of urinary infections with colibacilli. Schweizerische Mediz. Wochenschrift, 65, 363-366, 1935. 4-5-58
- JAENICKE, L.
The paper electrophoresis of sugars and sugar derivatives. Die Naturwissenschaften, 39, 86, 1952. 54-148
- JAHNKE, K. et al.
Clinical ultracentrifuge studies. Second Report. Pathological changes in the serum ultracentrifuge diagram. Z. ges. exper. Med., 122, 39-59, 1953. 7-32-58
- JAISLE, F.
Viscosity, activity and composition of artificial actomyosin mixtures. Biochem. Zeitschrift, 321, 451-461, 1951. 4-6-58
- JAMMET, H. et al.
A study of six cases of accidental total irradiation. Revue Francaise d'Etudes Cliniques et Biologiques, 4:3, 210-225, 1959. 1-32-60
- JANIÁK, M. I.
Coccidiosis of fowl. Geflügelhof, No. 7, 1960, Basle. 5-47-60
- JANSEN, M.
Compression of the fetus by its membranes. Le Scalpel, 85:18, 525-531, 1932. 11-5-62
- JANSKY, Z.
The classification of chronic pulpitis. Revue de Stomatologie, 51, 432-444, 1950. 3-94-62

JAQUEROD, R. et al.
Guanethidine therapy of severe
hypertension. Schweiz. med.
Wtschr., 90, 113-118, 1960.
5-48-60

JAQUES, R. et al.
"Binding" of a synthetic poly-
peptide to heparin and liberation
of the peptide by Compound 48/80
in vitro. Experientia, 16, 147,
1960. 8-45-60

JAQUES, R. et al.
Radiation protection action of
Apresoline and C 5864-Su 2-
octahydro-1-azocynil-ethylguanidine.
Experientia, 16, 75-76, 1960.
7-34-60

JARRIGE, P. et al.
Study of the glucuronidase
activity of the digestive juice
of *Helix pomatia* (L.) and of its
phenolsulfatase. Bull. Soc. Chimie
Biologique, 34:9, 872-885, 1952.
4-4-55

JATZKEWITZ, H. et al.
Efficiency of a paper chromatographic
method in clinical habit-forming
drug detection with the aid of 1000
investigations. Hoppe Seyler's
Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 305,
53-60, 1956. 12-10-56

JATZKEWITZ, H. et al.
Thin-layer chromatography of the
cerebral lipids, their conversion
and breakdown products. Hoppe-
Seyler's Z. physiol. Chem., 320,
251-257, 1960. 1-24-63

JAYLE, M. F. et al.
Experimental data on the hydrolysis
of the urinary 17-ketosteroid con-
jugates by enzymes of the digestive
juice of *Helix pomatia* (L.). Bull.
Soc. de Chimie biologique, 36:10,
1391-1406, 1954. 9-10-55

JAYLE, M. F. et al.
Blood seromucoid substances and
their relation to mucoproteins
of the basic substance of
connective tissue. Haptoglobin,
an α_2 seromucoid of blood serum.
Exposés Annuels de Biochimie
Médicale, 17, 172-190, 1950.
6-4-59

JAYLE, M. F. et al.
Properties and chemical
composition of serum haptoglobin.
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., 34:1/2,
65-76, 1952. 6-5-59

JAYLE, M. F. et al.
Excretion of steroids in women
presenting hairy virilism
associated with troubles in the
menstrual cycle. Acta Endo-
crinologica, 36, 375-392, 1961.
10-12-61

JAYLE, M. F. et al.
Investigation of ovarian function
by means of chorionic gonadotropins
in combination with dexamethasone.
Application to the diagnostic of
ovarian virilism. Clinica
Chimica Acta, 7, 322-333, 1962.
2-29-63

JEANNEROD, M. et al.
Study of ocular movements observed
in man in the course of waking
and of sleep. Comptes rendus
des séances de la Société de
Biologie, 156:8/9, 1407-1410,
1962. 7-24-63

JEGER, E.
The surgery of the blood vessels
and of the heart. Aug. Hirschwald
Verl., Berlin 1913. 328 pages.
10-19-55

- JEIGERSMA, H. C.
The psychoanalysis of senile dementia. Z. f. die ges. Neur. und Psych., 135, 657-670, 1931. 1-13-63
- JELLINEK, S.
Elastic substance and nuclear radiation. Die Medizinische Welt, No. 13, 672-676, 1960. 6-5-62
- JENKNER, F. L.
About the acetylcholin therapy in heavy closed brain injuries. Archiv für klinische Chirurgie, 286, 91-98, 1957. 6-33-59
- JENSEN, T. A.
Probable nature of the virus substance. Comparison of some theses and facts in bacteriology. Reference omitted. 4-10-57
- JESENSKY, J.
Ameloid tissue in tooth roots. Polska Dentystyka, 6:3/4, 135, 1928. 3-95-62
- JERCHEL, D. et al.
Determination of the reduction potential of tetrazolium compounds. Ber. dtsch. chem. Ges., 77:8, 591-601, 1944. 54-149
- JESSERER, H. et al.
The treatment of presenile involutional osteoporosis. Wien. klin. Wschr., 66:1, 10-15, 1954. 5-18-56
- JOHNSEN, P.
Hyalomma marginatum Koch, en Blødmider for Danmark. Ent. Medd. Kobenhavn, 22:5, 381-383, 1943A. 11-18-62
- JOHNSEN, P.
Bidrag til Kundskaben om den danske ixodide-fauna. Ent. Medd., Kobenhavn, 24:6, 397-401, 1946. [Partial translation.] 11-20-62
- JOKL, J.
Simple apparatus for automatic recording of fluorescence spectra. Chemické listy, 52(82):7, 1370-1372, 1958. 6-20-60
- JOLLES, P. et al.
Tryptic hydrolysis of lysozyme from reduced chicken albumen; isolation of peptides containing tryptophan and cystine. C. R. Acad. Sci., 246, 1109-1111, 1958. 10-18-60
- JOLY, F.
Diagnosis of idiopathic stenoses of the outflow chamber of the left ventricle. Coeur et Medicine interne, 1:4, 447-452, 1962. 12-2-63
- JONARD, R.
Comparative study of the radio-sensitivities of normal tissues and crown-gall tissues of Scorzonera cultivated in vitro. C. R. Acad. Sci., 248, 2807-2808, 1959. 1-2-62
- JONNESCO, D.
Virulence of urine in human rabies. C. R. Soc. Biol., 97, 1731-1733, 1928. 11-34-60
- JONXIS, J. H. P. et al.
The diagnosis of anomalous pulmonary venous connections. Maandschrift v. Kindergeneesk. 22: 280-287, 1954. 4-32-56

JØRGENSEN, G.

On malignant tumors of
sympathetic nervous system
in adults. Ärztliche
Wochenschrift, 12:11,
225-230, 1957.

3-20-62

JØRGENSEN, J. et al.

Circular concerning construction
and arrangement of swimming
pools. Undervisningsministeriets
circulaere, pages 1-7, 1959.

12-35-59

JØRGENSEN, P.

Identification of phenol
osazones by chromatography.
Dansktidsskrift for Farmaci,
24, 1-8, 1950.

4-11-56

JOUVET, M.

An automatic apparatus for re-
cording the rhombencephalic
phases of sleep in the cat: the
oneirograph. Revue Neurologique,
107:3, 269-271, 1962.

7-19-63

JOUVET, M.

Physiology of the hippocampus.
Colloques Intern. du Centre
National de la Recherche
Scientifique, 107, 297-330,
1962. [Partial translation].

7-44-63

JULLIEN, P. et al.

Cancerology- possible role of
contagion in the etiology of
lymphoid leukemia in mice.
C. R. Acad. Sci., 253, 1281-1282,
1961.

3-43-62

JUNG, H. et al.

Cancer and normal respiration.
Hippokrates, Zeitschr. f. prakt.
Heilkunde, 25th yr. 1954,
pages 1-12

54-150

JUNG, H.

Social-hygienic investigations of
cancer morbidity in the district
of Neubrandenburg in the year 1953.
Deutsche Gesundheitswesen,
14:24, 1111, 1126, 1959.

5-25-61

K. H. 3. - Geriatricum-Schwarzhaupt.
For the revitalization and
regeneration of the tired and
exhausted person in middle age
and senility by comprehensive
reactivation of the organism.
Pamphlet, 3 pages. 11-23-60

KABELIK, J.
Drugs of vegetable and animal
origin for cancer therapy.
Priroda, 12:8/9, 321-329,
1929. 10-2-61

KABILOV, N. M.
Pharmacology of furacillin.
Farm. toks., Moskva, 19, 29-30,
1957. 9-41-58

KADYSEVA, N. M.
Brenthoplastic transplants of
the endocrine glands. Problemy
Endokrinologii, 2:6, 90-98,
1956. 9-54-58

KAHMANN, H. et al.
The relations between mother
animal and baby in small
mammals. Experientia, 8,
221-223, 1952. 7-5-61

KAIHA, E.
The infant reaction to the
human face. Annales Universitatis
Aboensis Series B, 17, 1-114,
1932. [Partial translation].
6-15-60

KAINDL, F. et al.
The visualization and functional
behavior of lymph vessels in
human limbs. Zeitschrift für
Kreislaufforschung, 46:3/4,
115-135, 1957. 7-6-60

KAISER, K.
The restretching of contracted
muscles. Zentralblatt für
Physiologie, 14, 195-197,
1900. 4-29-58

KAKEMI, K. et al.
Chemical methods for the
determination of anti-
biotics. Report 2. Colorimetric
determination of oxytetra-
cycline. Yakugaku Zasshi
(Journal of the Pharmaceutical
Society of Japan), 75:2,
194-196, 1955. 11-3-55

KAKEMI, K. et al.
Chemical methods for the
determination of antibiotics.
Report 1. Colorimetric
determination of dihydro-
streptomycin. Yakugaku
Zasshi (Journal of the
Pharmaceutical Society of
Japan), 75:2, 192-194,
1955. 11-2-55

KAKHANA, M. S. et al.
On the problem of the mechanism
of galactogenic activity of
aminazine in mental patients.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S. S.
Korsakova (Moskva), 60,
1019-1023, 1960. 6-57-63

KAKIASHVILI, D. S.
Some biochemical data obtained
on examination of persons
of advanced age. Soobshcheniya
Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoy SSSR,
25:4, 417-424, 1960. 3-29-63

AKUTANI, H.
Urinary bladder and vaginal sarcoma-
like tumors produced by the oral
administration of β -Naphthylamine
over long periods of time.
Nihon Ika Daigaku (The Journal
of the Nihon Medical School),
6:6, 513-528, 1959.

12-14-62

ALAMKARYAN, A. A.
Bullous aminazine dermatitides.
Journal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S. S.
Borsakova, 60, 593-594, 1960.

4-49-63

CALEIA, O.
Range possession as a factor
of population ecology in
birds and mammals. Ann. Zool.
Soc. "Vanamo", 16:2, 1-48,
1954.

2-41-55

KALIMAN, P. A.
The excretion of adrenalin and
adrenalin-like substances
in the urine of normal
rabbits and during experimental
dietary hypercholesterinemia
and atherosclerosis. Problemy
Endokrinologii i Gormonoterapii,
4:2, 26-30, 1958.

6a-51-61

KALINICHENKO, T. I.
Urinary levels of pregnanediol
in women with dystocia.
Pediatrics, Akusherstvo i
Ginekologiya, No. 2, 46-48,
1957.

11-52-59

KALIE, K.
Oceanographic chemical
investigations with the aid
of the Zeiss Pulfrich
photometer. Fifth Report.
Determination of the total
phosphorus content, of
the plankton phosphorus
content (living substance)
and turbidity measurements.
Ann. Hydrogr. u. marit.
Meteorol., 63, 195-204, 1935.

12-11-56

KALLINIKOVA, O. N. et al.
The participation of
parainfluenzal viruses in
the development of respiratory
diseases in children under
two years. Pediatrics,
40:4, 29-34, 1961.

3-78-62

KALLNER, A.
Thallium poisoning in children.
Annales Paediatrici, 167,
188-198, 1946.

8-2-61

KALOUSEK, M. et al.
Polarographic investigation
of the cystine-cysteine
system. II. Polarography
of cystine. Sbornik Chekhosl.
Khim. Rabot, 19:6, 1111-1121,
1954.

5-3-55

KALYAYEVA, T. V.
The effect of pentoxyl on
leukopoiesis in radiation
leukopenia. Patologicheskaya
Fiziologiya i Eksperimental'
naya Terapiya, 3:1, 36-39, 1959.

6a-52-61

KAMINSKY, A. et al.
Moniliasis and enteropathic
acrodermatitis. Revista
Association Medica Argentina,
71, 57-64, 1957. [Partial
translation]. 2-48-60

KAMPHERSTEIN

Contribution on pathology and
pathogenesis of choked
papilla. "Experimental part."
Klinische Monatsblätter für
Augenheilkunde. 43, 728-742,
1905. [Partial translation]

10-35-56

KANEHIRA, R.
On the flora of rota. Shokubutsu
Oyobi Dobutsu -(Botany and
Zoology), 4:1, 63-70, 1936.
2-66-63

KANEVSKAYA, F. O. et al.
Supportive therapy with
neuroleptic preparations in a
psychoneurological clinic.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii, 60, 242-247, 1960.
4-61-63

KANITZ, S. et al.
First reports on coxsackie viruses
found in Liguria. Schweiz. Z. Path.
Bakt., 19, 620-624, 1956.
9-14-58

KANTHER, R.
Parotid swellings in inanition
dystrophy. Z. f. ges. inn. Med.,
3, 87-88, 1948. 54-151

KANTOROVICH, R. A.
Contribution to the study
of grippe in Russia. Zhurnal
mikr. epidem. i immunobiologii,
8, 106-110, 1954. 2-25-57

KANZOW, E. et al.
The basal motor function
of the brain cortex during
phases of desynchronized
EEG activity in the natural
sleep of cats. Pflugers
Archiv., 274, 593-607, 1962.
5-6-63

KANZOW, U. et al.
Contribution to the morphology
of Waldenström's macro-
globulinemia. Acta Haemato-
logica, 15:5, 323-334, 1956.
1-7-58

KAPLAN, M. et al.
Malignant whooping cough
in an eleven month old child
with diffuse necrosis of the
bronchial mucosa without
appreciable impairment of
the pulmonary parenchyma.
Anatomo-clinical observation.
Nosological discussion. Arch.
Franc. de Péd., 13:8, 880-888,
1956. 7-9-57

KAPLUN, Z. S.
Effect of metallic cobalt dust
on the organism. Vrachebnoe
delo [supplement], pages 103-104,
1957. 8-36-62

KAPS, G.
Electrophoretic investigations on
brain tissue, especially from the
vicinity of tumors - also a con-
tribution to the pathogenesis of
cerebral tumefaction and cerebral
edema. Arch. Psychiatrie, 192,
115-127, 1954. 10-27-56

- KARGER, W. et al.
A measuring device for the determination of electrical values in biological membranes with active ion transport. Pflügers Archiv., 272:2, 187-190, 1960. 5-23-61
- KARIYONE, T. et al.
Microchemical studies on plant components. Report 22. Separation and detection of morphine-type alkaloids by paper chromatography. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan), 76:6, 625-628, 1956. 1-13-57
- KARIYONE, T. et al.
Studies on plant waxes, Report 6- Lignans from the leaves of coniferae. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan), 74:12, 1312-1314, 1954. 6-9-55
- KÄRKI, N. T. et al.
The urinary excretion of noradrenaline and adrenaline during muscular exercise. Sotilaslaaketieelline aikakanslehti, 34, 59-69, 1959. 2-9-63
- KARL, H. J.
The function of the adrenal cortex in women with hirsutism and disturbances of the menstrual cycle. Investigations regarding the question of "idiopathic" hirsutism. Klinische Wochenschrift, 38, 634-640, 1960. 11-47-60
- KARLSON, P. et al.
Tyrosine metabolism and insects. IV. The phenol oxidase system of Calliphora and how it is affected by the hormone ecdysone. Hoppe-Seylers Z. Physiol. Chem., 323, 199-210, 1961. 6-44-63
- KARLSON, P. et al.
Tyrosine metabolism of insects. XI. Control of tyrosine metabolism by ecdysone. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta., 63, 489-495, 1962. 6-20-63
- KARRER, K. et al.
Do cytostatic agents disturb the healing of wounds? Klinische Medizin, 13:5, 196-200, 1958. 3-41-61
- KARRER, K.
Further animal experiments on the problem of the prevention of recurrences in carcinoma. Oncologia, 11:3/4, 244-253, 1958. 3-43-61
- KARRER, P. et al.
The steric relations of atocopherol and further investigation of the lower homologues of atocopherol. Helvetica Chimica Acta., 22, 1139-1143, 1939. 5-4-55
- KARRER, P. et al.
On alkaloid curare from calabashes (report I). Helvetica Chimica Acta, 29:7, 1861-1870, 1946. 54-152
- KASATKIN, N. I.
Early ontogenesis of reflex activity in the child. Zhurnal vysshey nervnoy deyatel'nosti, 7:6, 805-818, 1957. 2-31-60
- KASATKIN, N. I. et al.
Conditioned orienting reflexes in children under one year. Zhurnal vysshey nervnoy deyatel'nosti, 3:2, 192-202, 1953. 2-2-62

KASTRIKIN, N. F.

On karyokinesis of neurons and regeneration of cerebral cortex in adult rats after mechanical injury. Arkhiiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii, 41:7, 54-57, 1961. 11-1-63

KATAGIRI, K.

Preparation of Triostin, a new antibiotic. Antibiotic - Triostin, Japanese Patent 9150/61. 6-31-63

KATO, H. et al.

Preliminary studies on the screening procedures of anti-tumor filtrates from streptomyces cultures. The Journal of Antibiotics (Japanese), 12:6, 391-397, 1959. 8-17-60

KATSITADZE, V. F.

Methods for studying the actual nutrition of the population. Voprosy Pitaniya, 1, 68-71, 1959. 8-8-61

KATSUTA, I.

Studies on trematodes whose second intermediate hosts are fishes from brackish water of Formosa. V. On new trematode "Stellantchasmus amplicaealis" of which the mullet is second intermediate host. Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi., 31, 457-471, 1932. 8-46-60

KATSUTA, I.

Studies on trematodes whose second intermediate hosts are fishes from brackish waters of Formosa. Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi., 31, 26-39, 1932. 9-47-60

KATZ, K.

The metastases of the malignant tumors. Z. Krebsforsch., 57, 288-338, 1951. 6-9-58

KATZENBERGER, I.

Influence of substances from myxobacteria on viruses. II. Naturwissenschaften, 46, 607-608, 1959. 3-52-60

KAUFMANN, H.

Abstract of preliminary results of the American studies on tubercular-meningitis prophylaxis. Treatment of the uncomplicated tuberculous primary complex in children. [Reference omitted]. 4-44-58

KAUFMANN, H. et al.

Breaking the tobacco habit. Vie Méd., 41, 1139-1140, 1960. 1-11-62

KAUFMANN, H. P. et al.

The paper chromatography on fats. VII; Detection and separation of fatty acids. Fette und Seifen, 53:7, 390-399, 1951. 4-9-55

KAUTSKY, H. et al.

Detection of very small amounts of oxygen by extinction of phosphorescence. Z. anorg. Allg. Chemie, 222, 126-134, 1935. 9-11-56

KAUTSKY, H. et al.

Luminescence transformation by means of oxygen: detection of smallest amounts of oxygen. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, 2a:3, 167-172, 1947. [Partial translation]. 12-6-60

KAVETSKIY, R. Y.

Interrelations between tumor and host. Mimeograph, 9 pages. 5-5-61

KAVKA, J. et al.

Reticular corneal dystrophy, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and cutis hyperelastica in three sisters. Cs. oftalmologie, 17:4/5, 292-298, 1961. 4-20-63

- AWABE, K. et al.
Studies on the purification of industrial waste. Report V. on the nature of the poisonous substance in alkali pulp waste. Ippon Suisan Gakkaishi (Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries), 21:1, 7-41, 1955. 8-25-58
- SAWAMURA, K.
Production and purification of receptor destroying enzyme from *V. cholerae*. Studies on several inhibitors against influenza viruses. Report 1. Virus (Journal of Virology), 8:1, 59-66, 1958. 5-9-59
- KAYSER, E.
Influence of uranium salts on nitrogen fixation. C. R. Acad. Sciences, 172, 1133-1134, 1921. 2-14-58
- KAYSER, F. H. et al.
Mechanism of the erythrocyte sedimentation. VIII. The chemistry of the proinhibitor. Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für physiol. Chem., 331, 95-104, 1963. 12-6-63
- KAYUSHIN, L. P. et al.
Elastic and electrical phenomena in the nerve in the propagation of excitation. Doklady Akademii nauk SSSR, 102:4, 727-728, 1955. 1-19-60
- KAYUSHIN, L. P. et al.
Study by the interference method of elastic-volumetric changes in the nerve during excitation. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 95:2, 253-255, 1954. 12-30-59
- KAZANETS, E. F.
On the functional characteristics of thyroid gland during insulin and aminazine therapy of schizophrenic patients. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova, 60:8, 1015-1018, 1960. 6-61-63
- KEHRMANN, F. et al.
Information on phenazine. Ber. dtsch. chem. Ges. 46, 342-347, 1913. 11-10-56
- KEINING, E. et al.
Alterations of the mesenchymal ground substance in psoriasis. Minerva Dermatologica, 34:3, 238-244, 1959. 2-56-63
- KEITER, F.
Cutaneous ridge patterns of the toe pads and the complexity index. Zeitschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol., 42, 169-183, 1950. 12-20-63
- KEITER, F.
Determination of paternity by means of "Trennlogarithm". Theoretische Medizin, 11:11, 537-551, 1957. 11-4-63
- KEITER, F.
North Germans, Frenchmen and Italians in a morphognostic comparison of pairs. Anthropolog. Gesellschft. Mitteilugen, Wien, 90, 55-67, 1960. 11-14-63
- KEKCHHEYEV, K. K.
Changes in the thresholds of human achromatic vision with exposure to ultrashort waves and ultraviolet and roentgen rays. Problemy fiziologicheskoy optiki, 1, 77-79, 1941. 1-33-60
- KELEMAN, G.
Embryonic ear condition after surgical removal because of mother's nephritis. Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie, 91:3, 136-145, 1957. 5-10-59
- KEILLENBERGER, E.
Structure, action and multiplication of bacteriophages. Nova Acta Leopoldina, N. S., 19:134, 55-75, 1957. 3-41-63

KELLENBERGER, E. et al.
Film replica process for
electron microscopy and
light microscopy. Zeitschr.
für wissensch. Mikroskopie
und mikroskopische Technik,
63:2, 110-118, 1956.

10-13-58

KELLENBERGER, E. et al.
Structure of the tail of
phages T2 and T4 and the
mechanism of irreversible
absorption. Zeitschrift f.
Naturforschung, 10-b:12,
698-704, 1955.

10-28-57

KELLER, C. J. et al.
The physiology of skeletal
muscle blood flow. Zeitschrift
für Biologie, 90:3, 260-298,
1930.

4-3-60

KELLER, W. et al.
Investigations on the carbohydrate
and fat metabolism in physical
labor. III. The influence of
doses of glucose on the working
ketonemia. Internat. Z. angew.
Physiol., 17, 107-114, 1958.

6-1-59

KEMENES, F.
A case of coccidioidomycosis in
a rabbit in Hungary. Acta
Microbiologica, 2:1/2, 191-194,
1954.

6-27-61

KEMPER, F.
Experimental bases for a thera-
peutic use of *Lithospermum*
officinale for blocking of
anterior pituitary hormones.
First report. Arzneimittel-Forsch.,
9, 368-375, 1959.

12-44-59

KENDO, K. et al.
The blood pressure - reducing
action and extract of the
pyloric appendage of certain
fish and the composition of the
extracted substance as determined
by paper electrophoresis.
Igaku Kenkyu (Acta Medica), 27:3,
603-606, 1957.

12-8-57

KERA, K.
Anomalous pulmonary veins.
Kyoto-Igakkwai-Zasshi, 5, 115-117,
1908.

4-33-56

KEREBEL, B. et al.
Histogenesis of enamel. Revue
Francaise d'Odonto-Stomatologie,
7, 1-32, 1958.

7-27-60

KERN, W.
The occurrence of chrysene in
the soil. Helv. Chim. Acta., 30,
1595-1599, 1947.

4-37-62

KERSTEN, H.
The mode of action of mitomycin
C. I. The influence of mito-
mycin C on the deoxyribonucleic
acid breakdown of resting
bacteria. Z. Physiol. Chem., 329,
31-39, 1962.

12-28-62

KESSLER, P. N.
Contribution to the clinical
picture of histoplasmosis.
Med. Klin., 48:45, 1662-1664, 1953.

54-153

KETTLER, L. H.
Parenchymal damage of the liver.
Ergebnisse der Allgemeinen Pathologi
und Pathologischen Anatomie, 37,
1-206, 1954. [Partial translation].

3-21-59

EUP, W.

Contribution to the knowledge of brain proteins Tiselius electrohoretic researches. Confinia neurologica, 15:2, 73-83, 1955.

4-11-57

EUP, W.

The "biochemistry of schizophrenia". A critical consideration. Schr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., 28, 56-90, 1954.

4-12-57

EWITZ, H.

Detection of γ -amino-n-butyrylcholine in the brain of warm-blooded animals. Arch. exp. Path. u. Pharmak., 237:3, 308-318, 1959.

9-19-60

KEYNE, K.

The useful plants of Indonesia. Journal omitted, 1, 566-567, 1950.

1-23-56

CHALETSKII, A. M. et al.

Investigation of volatile substances from garlic. Zhur. Obshchei Khimii 27(89):6, 1727-1730, 1957.

6-13-58

KHANIN, M. N.

Experimental hepatitis & cirrhosis of the liver. Ter. Arkh. Moskva, 25:6, 12-24, 1953. [Partial translation].

54-154

KHANLARYAN, G. M. et al.

Clinical observations on mental patients treated with reserpine. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova, 59, 581-585, 1959.

12-30-63

KHAN-MAGOMETOVA, I. D.

Ultraviolet fluorescence of pyridoxine, indole, and some of their derivatives. Biofizika, 3:5, 558-561, 1958.

12-15-61

KHAYUTIN, V. M.

The effector structure and functional significance of the pressor reflexes. Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, No. 5, 70-78, 1961.

11-4-61

KHAZAN, G. L. et al.

Certain problems of industrial hygiene in work with high-frequency currents. Gigiyena truda i professional'nyye zabolevaniya, 2:1, 9-16, 1958.

6a-53-61

KHEISIN, E. M. et al.

Duration of blood-sucking and diurnal rhythm of nutrition and dropping of females of *Ixodes ricinus* L. Zool. Zh., 35:3, 379-383, 1956.

3-57-60

KHEISIN, E. M.

The taxonomic system of Sporozoa (class Sporozoa, phylum Protozoa). Zoologicheskii zhurnal, Akad. Nauk SSSR, 35:9, 1281-1298, 1956.

7-41-60

KHESIN, R. B.

Formation of amylase by cytoplasmic granules isolated from the cells of the pancreas. Biokhimiia, 18:4, 462-474, 1953.

8-4-56

KHODAS, M. Y.

Luminescent microscopy of the blood in x-ray irradiation. Meditsinskaya Radiologiya, No. 3, 44-48, 1959.

6a-54-61

KHOMUTOVS'KIY, O. A.

Elimination of SR^{89} from the rat organism under normal conditions and under the influence of parathyreocrine, campolone, and sodium citrate. Fiziologicheskii Zhurnal, 4:2, 249-255, 1958.

6a-55-61

KHONDKARIYAN, O.A.

The histopathology of the central nervous system in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Zhurnal nevro-patologii i psikiyatirii im. S.S. Korsakova, 55:10, 755-758, 1955.
6-14-61

KHONDKARYAN, O.A.

The pathology of ganglion cells in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikiyatirii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 57, 389-392, 1957.
4-46-61

KHORLIN, A.Y. et al.

Thin-layer chromatography of glycosides. Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Otdel Khim. Nauk, No. 6, 1120-1121, 1962.
5-17-63

KHROMOV, B.M.

General principles in the treatment of combined radiation affections. Klinicheskaya Meditsina, No. 4, 5-11, 1959.
6a-56-61

KHRULEVA, L.N.

The effect of aminazine on higher nervous activity in dogs. Zhurnal Nevropatologii Psikiyatirii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 60:5, 577-584, 1960.
4-50-63

KIAER, W. et al.

Fetal hepatitis with perinatal death in four siblings. Ugeskrift for Laeger, 118:30, 868-872, 1956.
1-49-62

KIELANOWSKI, T.

Hemorrhagic hetero-allergy, or the Shwartzman phenomenon. Immunobiologic test for the detection of the phenomenon. Its significance for pathology. Polska Gazeta Lekarska, 14:17, 309-312, 1935.
10-1-55

KIESE, M.

Sensitive photometric procedures for the determination of methemoglobin and hemoglobin. Arch. exper. Path. Pharmacol., 204, 190-202, 1947.
5-19-59

KIESE, M. et al.

Mechanical output, size and oxygen consumption of the heart of warm-blooded animals. Archiv exper. Path. u. Pharm., 188, 226-246, 1938.
1-18-57

KIESER, H.

Studies on the genesis of granules in the cells of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma in white mice. Archiv f. Geschwulstforschung, 10:2, 119-146, 1957.
4-12-58

KIKUCHI, K. et al.

Application of in vitro contact test in the screening of anti-tumor substances. Report 1. Judgment of life or death of tumor cells by eosin stain. Journal of Antibiotics, Series B, 8:5, 170-174, 1955.
4-3-57

KIKUTANI, M.

Chemical studies on placental chorionic gonadotropic hormone. Report 1. Extraction, purification, and sugar of the principle of the Mainini reaction. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan), 77:4, 370-375, 1957.
2-20-58

KIKUTANI, M.

Chemical studies on placental chorionic gonadotropic hormone. Report 2. On the physical properties of the Mainini reaction. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan), 77:4, 375-379, 1957.
2-21-58

- KIKUTANI, M.
Chemical studies on the placental chorionic gonadotropic hormone. Report 3. On the amino acid composition of the principle of the Mainini reaction. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan), 77:7, 753-758, 1957. 2-22-58
- KIKUTANI, M.
Chemical studies on the placental chorionic gonadotropic hormone. Report 4. Effect of oxidizing and reducing agents on the principle of the Mainini reaction and determination of its terminal amino acids. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan), 77:9, 955-959, 1957. 3-12-58
- KIKUTANI, M.
Chemical studies on placental chorionic gonadotropic hormone. Report 5. The influence of enzymes on the activity of the principle of the Mainini reaction. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan), 77:10, 1092-1095, 1957. 5-12-58
- KIKUTH, W.
Contochin. The further development of malariotherapy Sontochin, a new antimalarial. British Intelligence Objectives Subcommittee: Final report 116. Pharmaceuticals: Research and Manufacture at I.G. Farben-Industrie. Appendix 4, pages 1-6. 9-21-62
- KIMOTO, S.
Infrared absorption spectra of diphenyl ether derivatives. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan), 75:6, 763-764, 1955. 11-10-58
- KIMOTO, S. et al.
An alkaloid of Amsonia elliptica Roem et Schult. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan), 62:3/4, 95-97, 1942. 3-2-56
- KIMURA, K. et al.
Supplementary studies of chemotherapy of leukemia. Gann (The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research), 48:4, 496-498, 1957. 4-5-59
- KINOSHITA, R.
Studies on unitary construction of pigmented nevus. Nihon Hifukagakukai Zasshi (The Japanese Journal of Dermatology), 70:8, 815-834, 1960. [Partial translation]. 3-16-61
- KIRCHBERG, E.
Studies on the fly fauna in human feces. Zeitschr. f. Hyg., Zool. und Schädlingsbekämpfung, 39, 129-139, 1951. 7-28-55
- KIRIBUCHI, M. et al.
A case of eosinophilia in the cerebrospinal fluid. Rinsho Zasshi [Naika] (Clinical Journal [Internal Medicine]), 4:2, 189-190, 1959. 6-36-61
- KIROVA, M. A. et al.
Smoking and tuberculosis patients. Probl. tuberk., 7, 1146-1147, 1936. 2-46-63
- KIRSANOVA, V. A. et al.
Biosynthesis of vitamin C in chicks depending on the presence in the ration of folic acid or its derivatives. Biokhimiia, 18:3, 351-353, 1953. 54-155

KISELEV, R. I.

Experimental study of the pathogenesis of rickettsialpox in house mice. Sbornik trudov Khar'kovskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta vaktsin i syvorotok im. Mechnikova, Virusnyye infektsii, 20, 279-284, 1954. 2-16-60

KISELEV, R. I.

Some problems of the epidemiology of rickettsialpox. Sbornik trudov Khar'kovskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo Instituta vaktsin i syvorotok im. Mechnikova, Virusnyye infektsii, 20, 293-296, 1954. 2-20-60

KISELEV, R. I. et al.

Clinical-epidemiological characteristics of rickettsialpox. Sbornik trudov Khar'kovskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo Instituta vaktsin i syvorotok im. Mechnikova, Virusnyye infektsii, 20, 253-257, 1954. 2-5-60

KISELEVA, Z. N. et al.

Peculiarities in the behavior and the reaction of the central nervous system of animals that have suffered asphyxiation. Arkhir Patologii, 20:6, 20-25, 1956 (?) 6a-57-61

KISELEVA, Z. N. et al.

Experimental hydrocephalus in young animals. Arkhir patologii, 19:7, 44-52, 1957. 11-14-60

KISTLER, P.

Fractionation of human blood plasma proteins. Blut, 6, 414-423, 1960. 4-6-62

KISTYAKOVSKAYA, M. Yu.

Stability of visual reactions in infants during the first months of life. Voprosy Psikhologii, No. 5, 124-133, 1959. 2-28-61

KITAMURA, S.

Report No. 5. Quantitative Estimation of Mercury. In book: Kansuke Sera (ed.). Summary of reports on the study of Minamata disease. Page 9, 1959. 11-39-59

KJELLANDER, J.

Hygienic and microbiologic viewpoints on oysters as vectors of infection. Svenska Lakartidningen, 53:16, 1009-1016, 1956. 5-27-57

KLAMERTH, O.

Catalase content of virus-infected tissue. Z. Naturforsch., 15B:7, 448-449, 1960. 3-10-62

KLAUS, D. et al.

Studies about serum-angiotensinase. I. Communication: Methods and biochemical qualities. II. Communication: Clinical results at hypertension and liver diseases. Klinische Wochenschrift, 41, (I) 376-380; (II) 380-385, 1963. 8-16-63

KLAUS, K.

The question of menotoxin. Biochemische Zeitschrift, 163:1/3, 41-50, 1925. 11-5-60

KLAUS, W. et al.

Attempts to determine the true K-efflux in the rat diaphragm. Pflügers Archiv, 271, 776-781, 1960. 3-56-62

KLEINSCHMIDT, A. et al.

The intracellular formation of bacterial-DNA. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, 16b:11, 730-739, 1961. 10-15-62

KLEINSCHMIDT, G. et al.

The physiology and biosynthesis of the alkaloids of *Papaver somniferum*. Z. Naturforsch. 14b: 52-56, 1959. 4-8-60

KLEINSORGEN, F.

Fluorine. Deutsche Zahnärztliche Wochenschrift, 10, 317-318, 1907. 3-14-60

LEMBOVSKII, A. I.
Anatomy of bronchopulmonary
segments and collateral
respiration in the lung.
Archiv anat., 42:3, 61-69,
1962. 3-24-63

LEMPARSKAYA, N. N.
Immunobiological reactivity
of an irradiated organism.
Meditinskaya Radiologiya,
3:3, 85-90, 1958. 6a-58-61

LEMPARSKAYA, N. N. et al.
On the use of certain
immunological and microbio-
logical methods for the
study of the state of the
body's reactivity in radiation
effects. Meditinskaya
Radiologiya, No. 3, 70-76,
1959. 6a-59-61

KLENK, E.
Chemistry and biochemistry of
neuramino acid. Angew. Chem.,
68, 349-352, 1956. 8-16-56

KLENK, E. et al.
On the choline-containing
plasmalogens (acetalphosphatides)
in the beef heart muscle.
Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für
Physiologische Chemie, 299:1/2,
66-73, 1955. 3-67-62

KLENK, E. et al.
On the C₂₀- and C₂₂- polyenoic
acids of the glycerophosphatides
of bovine adrenal glands.
Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift f.
physiol. Chemie, 322, 258-266,
1960. 12-4-62

KLENK, E. et al.
On the glycolipids and sphingo-
myelins of the stroma of horse
erythrocytes. Hoppe-Seyler's Z.
phys. Chemie, 295, 164-173,
1953. 3-8-56

KLENK, E. et al.
The docosapolyenoic acids of the
glycerin phosphatides of the
brain. Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift
f. physiol. Chemie, 299:1/2,
74-84, 1955. 3-66-62

KLENK, E. et al.
On the aldehydes of glycerophosphatides of the skeleton
and the heart muscle. Hoppe
Seyler's Ztschr. f. physiol.
Chem., 290, 246-251, 1952.
5-16-61

KLIMOVA, V. A. et al.
Rapid methods of microelementary
analysis. Simultaneous deter-
mination of carbon, hydrogen, and
phosphorus in organophosphorus
compounds. Doklady Akademii Nauk
SSSR, 96:2, 287-288, 1954.
54-156

KLIMOVA, V. A. et al.
Rapid methods of microelementary
analysis. Simultaneous deter-
mination of carbon, hydrogen,
and silicon by combustion in the
presence of a catalyst. Doklady
Akademii Nauk SSSR, 96:1, 81-83,
1954. 54-157

KLINGE, F.
Protein hypersensitivity (tissue
anaphylaxis) of the joints.
Experimental pathologico-
anatomic study on the pathogenesis
of the reticular rheumatism.
Beiträge z. pathol. Anatomie u. z.
allgem. Pathol., 83, 185-216,
1929-1930. 54-158

KLINGEL, C.
Two cases of adenoma of the
sebaceous glands at the external ear.
Zeitschrift für Ohrenheilkunde,
21, 189-192, 1891. 1-53-62

KLINGENBERG, M. et al.
Comparative biochemistry
of pyridine nucleotide systems
in mitochondria of various
organs. Biochemische Zeitschrift,
332:1, 47-66, 1959. 10-8-60

KLIPPEL, M. et al.
Unilateral osseous Paget's
disease with local hyperthermia
and Heberden nodes on the
affected side. Revue Neurologique,
16, 2028-2029, 1908. 11-46-60

KLOSS, K.
Tumors of the brain and pregnancy.
Wien. Zeit. f. Nerven. u. deren
Grenzgeb., 5, 175-187, 1952.
8-17-63

KLUGMANN, G. et al.
Concerning a case of Q fever with
pneumonopathy observed in our
region. Rassegna Giuliana de
Medicina, 7:4, 130-133, 1951.
54-159

KLUMPER, J. D. et al.
The behavior of urea in the
collecting tubes of the mammalian
kidney. Pflugers Arch., 267,
238-242, 1958. 1-15-59

KLYAVINA, M. P.
The effect of caffeine and bromide
on the process of conditioned
reflex generalization in puppies.
Zhurnal Vysshey Nervnoy Deyatel'
nosti, 10:2, 274-279, 1960.
6-68-63

KMET, J.
Epidemiological aspects in cancer
campaign. Zdravstveni Vestnik,
28:6/7, 193-197, 1959. 1-37-62

KNAKE, E. et al.
On attempts to improve the
result of tissue homeotrans-
plantation. II. Prior and sub-
sequent treatment of the transplant
with desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA)
from the host rabbit. Naturwiss.,
46, 334, 1959. 9-8-59

KNAPPE, J. et al.
 β -hydroxyl- β -methyl-glutaryl-
reductase of yeast. The bio-
synthesis of terpenes IX.
Biochemische Zeitschrift, 332:2,
195-212, 1959. 11-11-60

KNAPPE, W.
Some viewpoints on the use of
visual punch cards. Nachr. Dok.,
7, 140-145, 1956. 2-17-57

KNEPPER, R.
The endoneural cerebrospinal-
fluid. Zbl. allg. Path., 97,
248-250, 1957. 9-16-59

KNIPPING, H. W.
On some chemical changes in the
lungs, especially in those with
cardiac decompensation. Klinische
Wochenschrift, 13:41, 1449-1450,
1934. 54-160

KNIPPING, H. W.
The behavior of the healthy and
of the sick body during exertion.
Klin. Wschr., 17, 1097-1100, 1938.
54-161

KNIPPING, H. W.
The checking of the limit of
cardiac activity ("limit value"
of the cardiac minute volume)
in the clinic. Dtsch. med. Wschr.,
63, 462-464, 1937. 54-162

- NISHNIKOV, V. A.
Fluoridation of drinking water
in the light of some new
information about the effect
of fluorine on the organism.
J. Hyg., Epidemiol.,
Microbiol., and Immunol.,
1:1, 6-11, 1960. 4-21-60
- NOBLOCH, F. et al.
A contribution to the technique
of family psychotherapy.
Neurologie a psychiatrie
ceskoslovenska, 17, 217-224,
1954. 2-3-62
- NOELL, H.
The use of capillaries with a
rectangular cross section in
microcinematography. Research
Film, 4:4, 375-377, 1962.
2-63-63
- NOELL, J.
Current problems in the field
of psychopharmacology. Acta
Biologica et Medica Germanica.
Supplement I, 1961. 4-43-63
- KNUDSEN, M.
The laws of the molecular flow and
of the internal frictional flow
of gases through tubes. Ann. d.
Physik., 28:1, 75-130, 1909.
54-163
- KOBAYASHI, A.
Uses of the sago palm. Cycas
revoluta Thunb., in Amami Oshima.
Reference omitted. 6-86-62
- KOBAYASHI, G.
Characteristics of heteroarginase.
Nihon Seikagaku Kaishi. Journal of
the Japanese Biochemical Society,
19:4/5, 85-91, 1947. 6-2-57
- KOBAYASHI, G.
Metabolism of L (+)-arginine Nihon
Seikagaku Kaishi. (Journal of the
Japanese Biochemical Society),
19:4/5, 92-93, 1947. 6-3-57
- KOBAYASHI, H.
Studies on development of
diphyllobothrium mansonii cobbold
1882. (Joyeux 1927), Taiwan
Igakkai Zasshi, 30, 363-380, 1931.
1-22-61
- KOBOZEV, G. V.
A mechanical coulomb meter for use
in protein electrophoresis.
Ukrainskiy biokhimichnyi zhurnal,
29:3, 375-382, 1957. 5-19-61
- KOBRLE, V. et al.
Paper partition chromatography of
the higher fatty acids. Chemické Listy,
48:8, 1189-1196, 1954. 5-28-56
- KOCH, D. et al.
Comparative serum protein studies
with the ultracentrifuge and
paper electrophoresis in malig-
nant tumors. Dtsch. Arch. klin.
Med., 204, 253-264, 1957.
1-6-59
- KOCH, G.
Casuistics of conjugal multiple
sclerosis. Munchener medizinische
Wochenschrift, 104:14, 646-647,
1962. 5-18-63
- KOCH, G.
New results of clinical and
genetic research on imbecility.
Arztliche Forschung, 17:1, 1-16,
1963. 7-16-63
- KOCH, J.
An attempt to analyze the influence
of the environment of nursery homes
on the neuropsychic development of
children four to twelve months old.
Ceskoslovenska Pediatrie Praha, 16,
322-330, 1961. 11-11-62

KOCHS, H.
Oral vaccination against
poliomyelitis in West Berlin
in 1960. Bundesgesundheitsblatt,
No. 10, 149-156, 1961. 11-7-61

KOCKNOVA, I. Y.
Chemotherapy of the early
manifestation of tuberculosis.
Sovetskaya Meditsina, No. 9,
18-26, 1957. 6a-60-61

KODJA, A. et al.
Characterization of the monocyclic
orthoquinones during oxidation
of orthophenolic amino acids and
amines. Biochim. Biophys. Acta,
41, 345-348, 1960. 11-5-61

KOEHLER, A.
Actinomycosis on the left tibia.
Charite-Annalen, 12, 599, 1887.
2-36-59

KOEHLER, O.
The smile as an innate facial
expression. Zeitschrift für
Menschliche Vererbung und
Konstitutionslehre, 32, 390-398,
1954. 4-16-60

KOENIG, K. et al.
The absorption of the antimalarial
resochin (chloroquine) in man.
Farbenfabriken Bayer Aktiengesell-
schaft: Medizin und Chemie, 5,
174-178 and 181-184. Verl. Chemie,
Weinheim 1956. 1-8-A-60

KOFLER, L. et al.
A rapid method for obtaining fusion
diagrams. Monatsh. f. Chemie, 81:5,
746-750, 1950. 4-31-63

KOFLER, M.
Fluorometric and colorimetric
determination of 2-methyl-1,4-
naphthoquinone. Helv. Chim. Acta,
28, 702-707, 1945. 2-9-61

KOGA, T. et al.
Aspergillosis in penguins at
Ueno Zoo. I. On treatment of
emperor penguins. Ueno Dobutsu-en
Kenkyu Hokoku (The scientific
report of the Ueno Zoological
Gardens, No. 1, 23-31, 1955.
12-11-55

KOGAN, A. K. et al.
A new strain of transplantable
rat sarcoma obtained by placing
a cellophane capsule on kidney.
Patol. fiziol. i eksper. terap.,
1, 39-44, 1957. 9-7-62

KOGAN, A. K.
Blastomogenic action of macro-
molecular compounds (of the
plastics group). Patologicheskaya
fiziologiya, 3:2, 74-80, 1959.
7-16-61

KOHLER, I.
The method of the spectacle
experiment in perception psychology
with comments on the theory of
adaptation. Z. exp. u. angew.
Psychol., 3, 381-412, 1956.
8-29-58

KÖHLER, K.
Obtaining and purifying adenovirus
type 2 by means of the CsCl-
gradient centrifugation. Zeitsch.
f. Naturforsch., 17:8, 544-547,
1962. 6-41-63

KÖHLMAYER, W.
Information on Candida infections.
Klinische Medizin, 8, 54-61, 1953.
10-7-60

KOHLRAUSCH, F.
Concentration changes due to
electrolysis inside solutions and
solution mixtures. Ann. d. Phys. u.
Chem., 62, 209-239, 1897.
4-52-55

DICHI, E. et al.
Colorimetric determination of
small amounts of fluorine with neo-
chlorin. Nihon Kagaku Zasshi
Journal of the Chemical Society
(of Japan), 76:11, 1291-1293, 1955.
8-12-58

OKANBAYEVA, R. F.
The clinical characteristics of
the effect of aminazine and
terpasil on the vegetative
nervous system. Sovetskaya
Meditsina, 24, 114-119, 1960.
5-52-63

OLB, I.
Chromosome experiments with regard
to the binuclear state and to
mitosis in Ehrlich's mouse
scites carcinoma. Z. Mikr. Anat.
Schng., 65:4, 495-528, 1959.
[Partial translation]. 4-11-60

OLLER, C.
Preliminary report about local
anesthesia on the eye. Ophthal-
mologische Gesellschaft.
Heidelberg. Bericht., 16, 60-63,
1884. 11-32-55

OLLER, S.
The statistics on the success of
poliomyelitis immunizations in the
United States. Mimeograph, 23 pages.
11-46-56

KOLMER, W.
A secretionlike component of the
layer of rods and cones of the
vertebrate retina. Pflugers Arch.,
129, 35-45, 1909. 5-26-58

KOLOMIETS, I. S.
Aspergillus fumigatus fungus as
parasite of ticks. Priroda, 39:4,
64-65, 1950. 2-35-57

KOLOMIITSEVA
Content level of certain micro-
elements (iodine, fluorine,
cobalt, and copper) in local
food products of the Altai
Mountains. Voprosy pitaniia,
20:6, 55-58, 1961. 10-24-63

KOLPAKOV, E. V.
On certain molluscs in drying-up
ponds of the southeast union.
Raboty Volzhskoi Biologi.
Stantsii, 10:4, 149-158, 1929.
54-164

KOMAROV, Y. I.
Changes of interoceptive
unconditioned reflexes produced
by the action of ionizing
radiation. Meditsinskay Radio-
logiya, 2:3, 3-8, 1957.
6a-61-61

KOMAROV, Y. I.
Changes in unconditioned intero-
ceptive reflexes under the
influence of ionizing radiation.
Meditsinskaya radiologiya, 2:3,
3-9, 1957. 2-21-59

KOMENDANTOVA, M. V.
The importance of the ion
component in the pharmacodynamics
of aminazine. Farmakologiya i
Toksikologiya, 23, 99-105, 1960.
4-54-63

KONDO, H. et al.
Study of lycoris alkaloids. Report
18. Structure of lycorenine (part 4).
Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the
Pharmaceutical Society of Japan,
65:9/10, 5-6, 1945. 54-165

KONDO, H. et al.
Study of lycoris alkaloids.
Report 19. Structure of
Tazettine (part 2).
Otsuu Kenkyujo Nempo (Annual
Report of the Otsuu Laboratory),
1, 21-25-, 1950. 54-166

KONDO, H. et al.
Study on lycoris alkaloids.
Report 7. Yakugaku Zasshi
(Journal of the Pharmaceutical
Society of Japan), 53:8, 807-815,
1933. 10-4-55

KONDO, H. et al.
Study of lycoris alkaloids.
Report 2. Study of lycorine.
Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of
the Pharmaceutical Society of
Japan), 48:3, 223-237, 1928.
5-16-55

KONDO, H. et al.
Study of lycoris alkaloids.
Report 3. Yakugaku Zasshi
(Journal of the Pharmaceutical
Society of Japan), 49:5,
438-444, 1929. 54-167

KONDO, H. et al.
Study of lycoris alkaloids.
Reports 5 and 6. Yakugaku Zasshi
(Journal of the Pharmaceutical
Society of Japan), 52, 433, 1932.
[Partial translation]. 54-168

KONDO, H. et al.
Study on lycoris alkaloids.
Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of
the Pharmaceutical Society of
Japan), 52:5, 433-458, 1932.
[Partial translation]. 3-3-56

KONDO, K. et al.
Study on increasing the nutritional
value of white rice. Ministry of
Education, Scientific Testing Studies.
Rept. of the Committee for the study of
enriched foods, 4-7, 1951. 5-37-55

KONEV, G.
Birch fungus. "Chaga".
Sel'skoye khozyaystvo Sibiri,
6:6, 93-94, 1958. 5-22-62

KONIKOVA, A. S. et al.
Investigation of the conditions
of incorporation of amino acids
into "individual" proteins and
protein complexes. Biokhimiya,
19, 440-448, 1954. 10-2-59

KONJIKI, S.
Survey on the physique of safety
academy cadets. Hoan Eisei
(Japanese Safety Forces Medical
Journal), 1:7, 6-10, 1954.
1-24-56

KONRÁDI, D.
Is rabies hereditary? Is the blood
of rabies patients infectious?
(Continued investigations).
Centralblatt f. Bakteriologie,
Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrank-
heiten, 47:2, 203-212, 1908.
54-169

KONRÁDI, D.
The heritability of immunity
to rabies. Zbl. Bakt. I. Orig.
85, 359-362, 1921. 54-170

KONSTANTINOV, G. F.
Public Health in the USSR. A
statistical handbook. Ministry
of Health, USSR Division of
Medical Statistics. State Publishing
House for Medical Literature Medgiz.
Moscow, 1957. 1-41a-60

KONYUKHOV, B. V.
Changes in the antigenic
properties of animal tissues in
ontogenesis. Uspekhi Sovremennoy
Biologii, 45:1, 97-113, 1958.
6a-62-60

KOREMAN, P. J. et al.
Surgical interventions in
emophiliacs. Acta Chirurg.
cand., 88, 49-72, 1943.
2-33-60

OPROWSKI, H. et al.
Studies on the mechanism of
allergic encephalitis in
rats. Comptes rendus Acad.
sci., 250, 2956-2958, 1960.
11-38-63

OPYLOVA-SVIRIDOVA, T. N.
On the conditions of
formation of an artificial
complex of ribonuclease
with deoxyribonucleic acid.
Biokhimiya, 28:2, 353-360,
1963. 7-14-63

KORCHAGIN, L. V. et al.
Exchange reaction between
hydrogen and deuterium in
heterogeneous systems.
Zhurn. Fiz. Khimii, 14:12,
1566-1568, 1940. 8-7-61

KORENBERG, E. I.
Role of birds in the feeding
of ixodid ticks in natural
foci of encephalitis in the
forest zone. Zool. Zh., 41:8,
1220-1225, 1962. 10-30-62

KORENBLIT, R. S. et al.
Cutaneous reaction in experi-
mental rickettsialpox of the
guinea pig. Sbornik trudov
Khar'kovskogo nauchno-
issledovatel'skogo Instituta
vaktsin i syvorotok im.
Mechnikova, Virusnyye infektsii,
20, 273-278, 1954. 2-15-60

KORGANOVA, A. N.
Aminazine therapy of adolescents
in a psychiatric clinic. Zhurnal
Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii imeni
S. S. Korsakova, 56:7, 567-570, 1956.
4-59-63

KORITSCHONER, R. et al.
Clinical and experimental
observations on paralyzes after
antirabies inoculation. Z.
Immun.forsch., 42, 217-283, 1925.
[Partial translation]. 9-15-58

KORN, F.
Social study on 100 epileptic
patients of the polyclinic of
the institute of neurosurgery
and cerebral investigations.
Neurocir. (Santiago), 12, 1-4,
1955. 2-32-58

KORN^yMÜLLER, A. E.
The elements of neural function.
Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart,
pages 103-107, 1947. 1-17-56

KOROL'KOVA, T. A.
Electrophysiological study of the
effect of ionizing radiation on
the functional condition of the
cerebral cortex under normal
and pathological conditions.
Trudy Instituta Vysshey Nervnoy
Deyatel'nosti, Ser. Fiziologii,
3, 121-135, 1959. 6a-63-61

KORSHUN, M. O. et al.
Rate method for microelementary
analysis. Simultaneous quantitative
microdetermination of phosphorus,
sulfur, carbon, and hydrogen in
phosphorus-organic compounds of
the composition C, H, O, N, S, P.
Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 100:4,
707-709, 1955. 9-19-55

KORSHUN, M. O. et al.
Rapid methods for microelementary
analysis VIII. Simultaneous Micro-
determination of carbon, hydrogen,
& phosphorus in organophosphorus
compounds of C, H, O, P, & N
composition. Zhurnal Analiti-
cheskoi Khimii, 9:5, 275-281, 1954.
6-10-55

KORSHUNOVA, O. S.
Etiology of tick exanthematous
typhus in the Krasnoiarsk
Region. Zhurnal Mikrobiol.,
Epid., i Immunobiologii,
1-2, 59-64, 1943. 7-11-55

KORSHUNOVA, O. S.
Experimental data on study of
infectious nephroso-nephritis.
From natural nidus of human
diseases. Medgiz Leningrad,
pages 239-243, 1955. 11-19-56

KORTE, F. et al.
Measurement of absorption and
fluorescence spectra on paper
chromatograms. Angewandte
Chemie, 70:14, 434-437, 1958.
[Partial translation]. 5-4-60

KORTE, F. et al.
Heterocycles in the metabolism.
III. Conversion of [5-C¹⁴]-
purines and [8a-C¹⁴]-pteridines
by microorganisms. Chem. Ber.,
90, 1100-1107, 1957. 1-14a-60

KOSAN, N.
Pancytopenia as a complication of
hepatitis and cause of liver
dystrophy. Med. Mschr., 10:12,
794-796, 1956. 9-10-61

KOSENOW, W.
Living blood cells under the
fluorescence and phase contrast
microscope. Bibliotheca Haematol.,
No. 4, 174-182; 1956. [Partial
translation]. 9-3-57

KOSHELEV, N. F.
Parenteral protein feeding in
radiation sickness. Voprosy
Pitaniya, No. 3, 36-40, 1959.
6a-64-61

KOSMARSKAYA, Ye. N. et al.
The effect of a single irradiation
with x-rays on the developing rat
brain. Meditinskaya Radiologiya,
No. 2, 23-31, 1958. 6a-65-61

KOSTYUK, P. G.
Electrical manifestations of
reciprocal excitation and
inhibition in individual inter-
mediate neurons. Doklady
Akademii Nauk SSSR, 120:1,
219-222, 1958. 8-29-59

KOSTYUK, P. G.
Electrical manifestations of
reciprocal excitation and
inhibition in individual
motoneurons. Doklady Akademii
nauk SSSR, 119:6, 1255-1258,
1958. 8-30-59

KOSTYUK, P. G.
Investigation of electrical
reactions of the central portion
of the extensor reflex arc by the
use of microelectrodes. Naukovi
Zapysky. Kyivsky Derzhavnyy
Universytet, 16:18, 5-23, 1957.
[Partial translation]. 8-31-59

KOSYAKOV, K. S.
The effect of the functional state
of the nervous system on the course
of ammonia intoxication.
Farmakologiya i Toksikologiya,
19:4, 17-19, 1956. 3-25-61

KOTAKE, Y. et al.
Conditioning of pupillary reflex
in man. Shinrigaku Kenkyu
(Japanese Journal of Psychology),
22:2, 77-88, 1951. 4-33-61

KOTELIANSKII, D. M.
On some properties of matrices
with positive elements.
Matematicheskii Sbornik SSSR,
31(73):3, 497-506, 1952. 6-7-63

KOTEL'NIKOVA, A. V.
The obtaining and certain
properties of purified phosphomutase
of ADP from muscles. Biokhimiia,
18:5, 522-530, 1953. 54-171

- PUT, M.
Anti-Rh antibodies produced
by the experimental immunization
of voluntary blood donors.
Časopis Lékařů Českých, No. 16,
1952-506, 1959. 2-15-61
- PUTSKÝ, J. et al.
Antifibrinolytic activity in the
blood and its therapeutic increase
in gynecological hemorrhages.
Gynaecologia, 151, 301-313, 1961.
1-43-63
- OVÁCS, T. et al.
The study of the location of
cholinesterase in various types
of muscle. Kísérletes
Orvostudomány, 12:3, 296-305,
1960. 6-16-61
- KOVALENKA, P. P.
Remote results of surgery of
unusually extensive encephalocele.
Voprosy neirokhirurgii, 18, 56-57,
1954. 4-61-58
- KOVALENKA, P. P.
Use of preserved cartilage in
surgical treatment of frontal
cerebral hernias in early childhood.
Voprosy Neirokhirurgii, 20, 43-44,
1956. 3-38-58
- KOVALENKO, E. A. et al.
Respiration under increased pressure
and the oxygen potential of tissues
of the brain. Fiziologicheskii
zhurnal SSSR imeni I. M. Sechenova,
48:4, 449-454, 1962. 9-22-63
- KOVALENKO, T. M.
The influence of the thyroid
hormones on the restorative
regeneration of the skeletal muscle
in mammals. Arkhiiv anatomii,
histologii i embriologii, 34:1,
22-28, 1957. 1-19-62
- KOVALEV, I. F.
Critique of certain fundamental
conceptions in radiobiology.
Vestnik Rentgenologii i
Radiologii, 33:3, 52-57, 1958.
6a-66-61
- KOVALEV, V. V. et al.
An effective method for lowering
the resistance to insulin in
psychotic patients. Zhurnal
Nevropatologii i Psikhiatrii
imeni S. S. Korsakova, 60:9,
1198-1203, 1960. 6-64-63
- KOVALEVA, V. V.
The study of staphylococcus toxin
in experiment with diffusional
precipitation. Zhurnal Mikro-
biologii, Epidemiologii i
Immunologii, No. 10, 129-132, 1958.
6a-67-61
- KOVAL'SKIY, V. V.
Biochemical provinces and the
endemics of farm animals. Vestnik
Sel'skokhoz. Nauki, 3:9, 50-58,
1958. 8-4-62
- KOVRIGINA, M. D.
Toward a further rise in Soviet
public health. Meditinskii
Rabotnik, 20:88, 1-2, 1957.
1-12-58
- KOWARZYK, H. et al.
Blood plasma esterase in the
alarm reaction. Postepy Higieny i
Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, 13:3,
315-317, 1959. 9-15-60
- KOZHEVNIKOV, A. I.
Part I. Clinical medicine and
surgery-neurology and psychiatry-
the main form of cortical epilepsy.
Meditinskoe Obozrenie, 42:14,
97-118, 1894. 6-26-56

KOZLOV, Y. G.

On the treatment of patients with
presenile psychosis. Trudy
Instituta Fiziologii imeni I. P.
Pavlova (Moskva), 8, 476-478, 1959.
12-40-63

KOZYREV, P. S.

Control experiment with hemorrhagic
fever. Meditinskaya parazitologiya
i parazit. bolez., 24:1, 71-72, 1955.
12-19-56

KRAEPELIN, E.

Original report concerned with the
problem of myxedema. Neurologisches
Centralblatt, 9, 65-72, 1809.
3-38-59

KRAFT, M. I. et al.

The nature of red phosphorus.
Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 77:1,
57-60, 1951. 7-10-56

KRAISKI, V.

Celandine (Chelidonium) with cancer
of the eyelids and face. Vestnik
Oftalmologii, 14, 252-257, 1897.
54-172

KRAKOWER, C. et al.

Granulation in the covering of the
eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni*.
P. R. Journ. Pub. Health, 19,
669-676, 1944. 54-173

KRAMER, K. et al.

Relationship between O₂- con-
sumption of the kidney and bloodflow
and glomerulus filtration upon
changes in arterial pressure.
Pflügers Archiv, 271, 782-796, 1960.
2-22-61

KRAMER, K. et al.

O₂ saturation and hemoglobin content
of the capillary blood of the renal
cortex. Pflügers Arch., 267, 251-264,
1958. 1-16-59

KRAMER, K. et al.

Hemodynamics of the kidney
medulla. First report. Time of
capillary passage, blood volume
blood flow, tissue hematocrit
and O₂ consumption of the kidney
medulla in situ. Pflügers Archiv.,
270, 251-269, 1960. 1-2-61

KRAMER, M.

The significance of the
liberation of histamine by compound
48/80, dextran and egg white for
the genesis of edema in rats.
Archiv. f. exper. Path. und
Pharmakol., 228:4, 340-346, 1956.
2-4-58

KRAPF, E.

Social therapy of schizophrenia.
Psyche, Stuttgart, 12:7, 408-414,
1958. 1-25-60

KRARUP, N. B.

Accumulated occurrences of
myositis; poliomyelitis?
Ugeskrift for Laeger, 114, 1534,
1952. 54-174

KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A.

The absorption of naturally radio-
active elements by soil
microorganisms. Priroda USSR,
47:9, 97-99, 1958. 6-16-62

KRASNOGORSKIY, N. I.

Abstraction and generalization as
principal physiological functions
of a child's brain. Vestnik
Akademi Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR,
13:4, 3-12, 1958. 6a-68-61

KRASNYKH, I. G.

The importance of luminescent
microscopy of the bone marrow
in the experimental study of
radiation reaction. Meditinskaya
Radiologiya, No. 3, 49-52, 1959.
6a-69-61

- RASSNIG, M.
 titis and parasinusitis serosa
 n a new unit concept. Archiv
uer Ohren-Nasen und
ehlkopfheilk., 173:2, 222-225,
 1958. 12-8-61
- RASTINA, E. M.
 eukemia and pregnancy.
 kusherstvo i Ginekologiya,
 o. 7, 29-33, 1937. 5-32-63
- RATOKHVIL', N. I.
 ase of the isolation of the
 ausative agent of erysipeloid
 rom sexually mature ixodes
 icinus ticks. Zhurnal Mikrobiol.,
pidemiol. i. Immunobiologii, 3,
 1-63, 1954. 54-175
- RAUSE, F.
 excision of the gasserian ganglion
 nd of the trigeminal trunk
 ituated centrally from it.
 eutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift,
 1915, 341-344, 1893. 10-26-62
- KRAUT, H. et al.
 . Experiments for isolation of
 allikrein. Hoppe-Seyler's
Zeitschrift f. Physiol. Chemie,
 194:1/6, 211-215, 1949. 10-9-57
- KRAUT, H. et al.
 Contribution to the knowledge of
 allikrein. Report 7. Hoppe-
Seyler's Zeitschrift f. Phys.Chem.,
 205: 3/4, 99-114, 1932. 10-8-57
- KRAUT, H. et al.
 Investigations on the carbohydrate
 and fat metabolism in physical labor.
 I. The behavior of the respiratory
 quotient in work without previous
 ingestion of food. Internat. Z.
Physiol., 16, 409-420, 1957. 5-4-59
- KRAUT, H. et al.
 Investigations on the carbo-
 hydrate and fat metabolism in
 physical labor. II. Chemical
 changes in work without prior
 ingestion of food. Internat. Z.
Physiol., 16, 421-433, 1957. 5-5-59
- KRAVCHENKO, A. I.
 Alkoxy derivatives of benzyl-di
 (3-chloroethyl) amine in
 experimental tumor chemotherapy.
Voprosy Onkologii, 1:6, 84-94,
 1955. 9-34-56
- KREBS, H. A.
 Direction of metabolic processes.
Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift,
 81:1, 4-8, 1956. 2-18-59
- KREHL, L. et al.
 Mast-cells. Handbuch der
allgemeinen Pathologie, 4:1, 377-385,
 1924. 3-33-57
- KREIBICH, H. et al.
 On a case of transplacental
 poliomyelitis infection of the
 fetus in the ninth month of
 pregnancy. Zentralblatt für
Gynäkologie, 72, 694-701, 1950.
 [Partial translation]. 12-12-55
- KREIFELTS, W.
 Apparatus to make photographic
 copies by projection of films, etc.
 Patented in Germany effective date
 2/3/29. From the Gazette of the
Reichspatentamt. Patent No. 512874
Class 57a Group 5 K 113377 9/57a¹.
Date of promulgation of Patent Grant:
11/6/30. Issued 11/20/30. 3-31-60
- KREIS, H. A.
 Oncholaiminae Filipjev 1916. A
 monographic study. Capita Zool.,
 4:5, 271 pages, 1934. [Partial
 translation]. 9-20-62

KREITNER, H.

Pyocyaneus infection and its treatment. Wien. klin.

Wschr., 64, 369-374, 1952.

10-16-56

KRETZ, J.

Treatment of cancer with Bern

Acinin. Krebsarzt, 4:5/6,

205-207, 1949. 7-5-55

KREUZER, L.

Information on the chemical composition of the egg envelope of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Z.

vergl. Physiol., 35, 13-26, 1953.

4-47-55

KREUZER, L.

Physicochemical properties of the egg sheath of *Ascaris lumbricoides*.

Zeitschr. f. vergleichende

Physiologie, 36, 21-26, 1953.

5-42-55

KRIEB, K. H.

Theoretical considerations on the question of dust diffusion.

Mitt. d. VGB, No. 37, 700-704,

1955.

10-1-57

KRIEG, A.

Light and electron microscopic studies on the pathology of "Lorsch's disease" in white grubs and on the cytology of *Rickettsia melolonthae* nov. spec. Zeitschrift, f.

Naturforschung, 10b:1, 34-37, 1955.

7-14-55

KRIJGSMAN, B. J.

Investigations concerning the physiology of stimulation in blood-sucking Arthropoda in connection with their selection of food. Z.

vergl. Physiol., 11:4, 702-729, 1930.

10-21-63

KRISCHKE, W.

Distribution of stained ascites tumor cells in the organism after intravenous or intracardiac injection in the mouse. A contribution to experimental

metastasis. Acta Biol., Med. Germ., 4, 55-70, 1960. 11-25-60

KRISCHKE, W.

Influencing of metastasis formation after intravenous injection of tumor ascites cells in the mouse by additional treatment. I. Acta Biol. Med. Germ., 4, 39-54, 1960.

11-20-60

KRISCHKE, W. et al.

On the question of vertical transmission of the virus of myeloid leukemia in mouse. Archiv für Geschwulstforschung, 17:3, 217-221, 1961.

3-58-62

KRISCHKE, W. et al.

Studies on the responsiveness of genetically different mice strains with respect to cellfree filtrates in malignant tumors. Die Naturwissenschaften, 43:14, 352,

1956. 12-15-57

KRISCHKE, W. et al.

Studies on the concentration of the leukemogenic agent from mouse tumors in the brain. Naturwissenschaften, 44:14, 400-401, 1957.

8-6-59

KRISCHKE, W. et al.

Studies on the natural infectiousness of virus-caused mouse myeloid leukemia. Acta biologica et medica germanica,

5:4, 413-416, 1960. 4-41-63

- RISCHKE, W. et al.
The occurrence of the myeloid leukemia virus of the mouse in various organs and at various times following artificial infection. Acta biologica et medica germanica, 4:4, 409-412, 1960. 5-2-61
- RISTENSEN, H. et al.
Vitamin-B12 content of plasma in acute hepatitis and occlusion icterus. Nordisk Medicin, 55:3, 85-87, 1956. 3-16-57
- KROH, F.
Sex problems in penal institutions for men. Zeitschrift für strafvollzug, 5:2, 120-123, 1955. 12-21-55
- KROLLPFEIFFER, F. et al.
Information on the photosensitivity of aryl β -naphthylamine azo dyes. Ann. d. Chemie, 508, 39-51, 1934. 3-18-61
- KROMPECHER, E.
Concerning the relationship between epithelium and connective tissue in the mixed tumors of the skin and the salivary glands, and the development of carcinosarcomas. Beitrage zur Pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie (Contributions to Pathological Anatomy and General Pathology), 44, 88-149, 1908. 8-9-61
- KRONECKER, H. et al.
The mechanism of swallowing. Stimulation and rehabilitation. Physiologische Abtheilung, Supplement pages 328-360, 1883. 11-69-60
- KROTKOV, F. G.
Hygienic problems of medical radiology. Meditinskaya Radiologiya, No. 9, 63-65, 1959. 6a-70-61
- KROTKOV, F. G.
Problems in medicine and biology. Priroda, No. 1, 108-111, 1959. 6a-71-61
- KROTOV, A. I.
Maintenance and cultivation of parasitic worms under artificial conditions. Uspekhi sovremennoy biologii, 46:2(5), 230-239, 1958. 8-10-60
- KRUCKE, W.
The detection, effect and migration of thorotrast in the human organism. Die Naturwissenschaften, 37, 284-286, 1950. 2-10-60
- KRUPINA, A. P. et al.
Bactericidal effectiveness of sun rays in polluted atmospheric conditions. Gigiyena i Sanitariya, No. 8, 15-18, 1954. 6a-72-61
- KRUSHINSKIY, L. V.
The biological significance of extrapolational reflexes in animals. Zhurnal Obshchey Biologii, 19:6, 457-466, 1958. 6a-73-61
- KRUT'KO, N. F.
The effect of certain neurotropic substances on regeneration of bone tissue in acute radiation sickness. Patologicheskaya Fiziologiya i Eksperimental'naya Terapiya, 3:1, 72, 1959. 6a-74-61
- KRYLOV, O. A.
The effect of bromide on the conditioned reflex activity in intact and decorticated animals. Zhurnal Vysshey Nervnoy Deyatel'nosti, 10, 443-448, 1960. 6-69-63

KRZYWY, T. et al.
Changes in the biochemical
properties of staphylococcus
aureus immunized in vitro
against antibiotics. Medycyna
Doświadczalna i Mikrobiologia,
10:2, 185-192, 1958. 3-4-59

KUBANYI, E.
The prevention of recent adhesions,
leading to intestinal obstruction
by means of transplantation of
sterile amnion, stored at low
temperature. Zentralblatt für
Chirurgie, 80, 189-194, 1955.
6-46-61

KUBEŠ, Z.
Clot retraction after childbirth.
Československa gynekologie, 44,
476-485, 1958. 1-33-63

KUBEŠ, Z.
Long lasting prolapsus of the
omentum in front of the external
genitalia through a scar in the
fundus uteri ruptured during birth.
Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie,
67:30, 1160-1164, 1943. 1-30-63

KUBES, Z.
Transvaginal dissection of the
ureters. Zvlastni otisk z
Casopisu lekaru ceskych, 85,
785-851, 1946. 1-26-63

KUCHERUK, V. V. et al.
On the self protection of small
rodents against tick (Ixodidae)
larvae. Zool. Zh., 34:4, 948-950,
1955. 8-39-58

KUDICKE, R. et al.
Tissue culture experiments with
the bacilli of rat leprosy.
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie,
140:I, 293-297, 1937. 12-27-57

KUDRITSKIY, Y. K.
Development of adaptive reactions
following repeated and frequent
exposure to ionizing radiation.
Meditinskaya Radiologiya, 2:3,
8-13, 1957. 6a-75-61

KUDRYAVTSEVA, N. P.
Experimental diphtheria in
sensitized and immunized guinea
pigs. Patologicheskaya Fiziologiya
i Eksperimental'naya Terapiya,
2:5, 17-20, 1958. 6a-76-61

KUGENEV, P. et al.
Quantitative determination of
amino acids in milk proteins by the
paper chromatography method.
Molochnaia promyshlennost', 18:8,
32-34, 1957. 5-20-58

KUHN, E.
Is the cause of hereditary
diseases, myotonia congenita and
dystrophia myotonica, a bio-
chemically detectable disturbance?
Ärztliche Forschung, 15:1, 6-9,
1961. 3-49-62

KUHN, H. et al.
Electron gas model of organic dyes.
Field effect as the cause of
anomalous intensities in
absorption bands. Helv. Chim. Acta,
42, 363-386, 1959. 7-11-59

KUHN, K.
The formation of a highly subdivided
striation of collagen after tanning
with phosphotungstic acid and basic
Cr-solutions. Das Leder, 9:9,
217-222, 1958. 1-7-61

KUHN, K. et al.
Changes in intensity of the trans-
verse striae of collagen through
intercalation of phosphotungstic acid
Naturwiss., 45:21, 521, 1958.
6-7-62

KUHN, K. et al.
The binding of phosphotungstic acid in collagen. Naturwiss., 44, 538-539, 1957. 6-28-59

KUHN, K. et al.
The electron microscopic "staining" of collagen and the development of a highly subdivided cross striation. Z. Naturforsch., 13b, 154-160, 1958. 1-8-61

KUHN, K. et al.
Concerning the formation of collagen fibrils from dissolved collagen and the function of the carbohydrate-containing accompanying components. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, 14b:7, 436-443, 1959. 6-27-62

KUHN, K. et al.
Cross striation and periodate-silver urotropin reaction in different types of collagen. Z. Naturforsch., 11b, 581-588, 1956. 7-12-59

KUHN, K. et al.
On the distribution of the acid aminoacids in the tropocollagen molecule. Naturwiss., 47:1, 15-16, 1960. 5-45-62

KUHN, K. et al.
On the distribution of the basic aminoacids in the tropocollagen molecule. Naturwiss., 46:17, 512, 1959. 6-6-62

KUHN, R. et al.
About O-acetyl-lactaminic acid-lactose from cow colostrum and its cleavability by the influenza virus. Chemische Berichte, 89:9, 2013-2025, 1956. 4-9-63

KUHN, R.
The biochemistry of receptors, and resistance factors. Die Naturwissenschaften, 46:25, 43-50, 1959. 11-32-59

KUHN, R.
The oligosaccharides of milk. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., 40:2/3, 297-314, 1958. 12-31-62

KUHN, R. et al.
The milk trisaccharide cleavable by viruses of the influenza group. Chemische Berichte, 92, 1667-1671, 1959. 2-65-63

KUHN, R. et al.
The hexosamine content of cartilage in dependence on age. Liebigs Ann. Chem., 607, 202-206, 1957. 6-2-59

KUHN, R. et al.
On naphthotriazole salts as reduction indicators and on a reagent for cobalt. Liebigs Ann. Chem., 564, 35-43, 1949. 10-9-59

KUHN, R. et al.
Constitution of ganglio-N-tetraose and ganglioside G_I. Chem. Berichte, 96, 866-880, 1963. 6-16-63

KUHN, W.
Limit of the permeability of filtration and solubility membranes. Z. Elektrochem., 55:3, 207-217, 1951. 12-17-60

KUHN, W.
The hairpin-counterflow principle as the basis of the urine concentration in the kidney. Klin. Wschr., 37, 997-1003, 1959. 1-17-60

KUHN, W. et al.

Measurement of the rotatory dichroism in the ultraviolet.

Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie, 8:5-6, 445-454, 1930.

4-45-62

KUHN, W. et al.

Active salt transport as a possible (and probable) individual effect in the urine concentration in the kidney. Helv. Chim. Acta, 42, 628-660, 1959.

1-9a-60

KUHN, W. et al.

Preparation of concentrated solutions from dilute ones by simple membrane action. A model experiment on the function of the kidney.

Hoppe Seyler's Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie, 276:4-6, 145-178, 1942.

1-2-56

KUHN, J.

Biochemistry of food protein.

Angew. Chem., 61, 357-365, 1949.

4-5-56

KUHNE, W.

Investigations on movements and changes of the contractile substances. Part 2. Heat rigor.

Arch. Anat. u. Physiol., 784-816, 1859 [Partial translation].

6-27-58

KUHNKE, E.

Destruction forms of the collagenous fibril. Ärztliche Forschung, 12:

10, 471-475, 1958.

4-42-62

KUHNKE, E.

The sub-optical-microscopic structure of the collagenous fibril in connection with the functioning of the tendon. Therapeut. Ber., 31, 71-75, 1959.

4-51-62

KUHNKE, E.

Recent findings on the fine structure of the collagen fibril.

Zeitschrift für Rheumaforschung, 17:7-8, 259-274, 1958.

4-52-62

KUHNKE, E. et al.

Polarization optical and electron microscopical studies on heat contraction in collagen fibers.

Pflügers Archiv, 263, 511-521, 1956.

3-22-59

KUIMOV, D.T. et al.

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis as a syndrome of tick-borne encephalitis.

Zhurnal Nevro-patologii i Psikhatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 58:3, 282-287, 1958.

10-10-58

KUIPERS, H.

Localization of glycogen in the first developmental stages of

Amblystoma mexicanum. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 74, 1156-1158, 1930.

3-5-59

KUL'BERG, L.

Study of alloxan and of certain of its derivatives as analytical reagents. Zhurnal obshchei khimii, 17:6, 1089-1098, 1947.

11-7-55

KULIKOVA, K.S.

Reactivity of the organism at intranasal introduction of live grippe vaccine. Zhurnal mikr. epidem. i immunobiologii, 8, 52,

1954.

2-26-57

- TULIKOVA, V. G.
The penetration of Sr, Cs, Ru,
through the placental and
mammary barriers. Meditinskaya
radiologiya, 4:5, 23-27, 1959.
6a-77-61
- TUL'SKIY, L. A.
Silver water, its properties
and applications. Academy of
Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR,
IEV, Monograph, 40 pages,
1956. 5-2-60
- TULYABKO, O. M. et al.
The histamine content of blood
in children suffering from
Schonlen-Henoch's Disease.
Pediatrics, No. 7, 31-34, 1959.
2-38-61
- KUME, S. et al.
Experimental treatment of
filariasis. Effect of antimony
preparations in expelling
microfilaria. Nihon Juishikai
Zasshi (Journal of the Japan
Veterinary Medical Association),
4:3, 76-80, 1951. 54-176
- KUME, S. et al.
Studies on dirofilaria immitis.
Report 5, prenatal infection
from microfilaria immitis.
Oyo Juigaku Zasshi (Journal of
Applied Veterinary Medicine),
16:8, 1-9, 1943. 3-35-55
- KUMITA, .
The lymph channels of the renal
parenchyma. Arch. f. Anat. u.
Physiol. Anat. Abt. page 102-105
and 108-109, 1909. 7-25-57
- KUMLIN, T.
On the effect of tobacco on blood
circulation, and the experiences
of alienation cures for smokers.
Duodecim., 75:1, 1-9, 1959.
1-45-62
- KÜMMEL, G.
Fine structure of the flame cell
in protonephridia. Protoplasma,
51:3, 371-376, 1959. 1-21-63
- KUNDRAT
Lymphosarcomatosis. Wien. klin.
Wschr., 6, 211-213, 1893.
6-10-58
- KUNDRAT
Lymphosarcomatosis. Wien. klin.
Wschr., 6, 234-239, 1893.
7-6-58
- KÜNTSCHER, G.
Postoperative aneurysm of the
hepatic artery. Zentralblatt für
Chirurgie, 64, 2694-2698, 1937.
12-45-57
- KUNTZEL, A.
The histology of the animal skin.
pages 8-31, 1925. [Partial
translation]. 8-13-55
- KUNZ, W. et al.
N-Phthalylglutamic acid imide.
Experimental studies on a new
synthetic product with sedative
properties. Arzneimittelforschung,
6, 426-430, 1956. 10-34-61
- KUO-FAN, T.
Studies on the life-history of
Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neum.,
Chinese Journal of Entomology,
5:2, 166-180, 1956. 2-32-61
- KURCHATOV, V. I.
Biological peculiarity of the tick
Hyalomma marginatum Koch, vector of
equine piroplasmosis. Sovetsk. Vet.,
16:5, 45-46, 1939. 10-24-58

KURIHARA, S.

On the standardization of an intelligence test for adults. Rodo Kagaku (The Journal of the Science of Labour), 32:9, 682-691, 1956. 11-19-57

KURIHARA, S.

Standardization of an intelligence test for adults. Rodo Kagaku (The Journal of Science of Labour), 32:8, 620-625, 1956. 6-26-57

KUROIWA, Y. et al.

Study on sensation in the aged and analysis of sensation by the method of factor analysis. Nippon Naika Gakkai (Journal of the Japanese Society of Internal Medicine), 40, 280, 1951. 5-27-58

KUROSAWA, S.

Studies on salivary glands I. The fat problem of salivary glands. Transactions of the Japanese-Pathological Society, 12, 109-110, 1922. 3-43-55

KUROYANAGI, S. et al.

Effects of carzinophilin on malignant tumors. Gann (The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research), 47:3/4, 359-360, 1956. 4-13-58

KURSHAKOV, N. A.

Development of leukoses as a remote sequence of radiation sickness. Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, 13:4, 27-32, 1958. 6a-78-61

KUSANO, K.

Suppressive effect on DAB-carcinogenesis in rats by simultaneous administration of dimethylnitrosamine. Osaka University Medical Journal, 11:11, 333-344, 1959. 11-9-63

KUSCHINSKY, G. et al.

The action of synthetic hypertensin on ventricular and atrial muscles of cats. Klin. Wschr., 37, 928-930, 1959. 1-33a-60

KUSI, K.

Epidemiological study on amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) and other neighboring motor neuron diseases in KII peninsula. Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi (Psychiatr. et Neurol. Japon.), 64, 85-89, 1962. 5-36-63

KUSOV, V. N. et al.

On the problem of Q fever infection in the genus *orthinodoros*. Parasites of farm animals of Kazakhstan. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR. Alma-Ata, 1, 229-235, 1962. 4-81-63

KUSOV, V. N. et al.

The changes in the blood and urine of animals suffering from tick paralysis. Parazity Zhivotnykh i Prirodnaya Ochagovost' Boleznay, Trudy Instituta Zoologii, Akademiya Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR, 12, 227-235, 1960. 1-34-62

"
KUSTER, E.

The production and culture of germfree mammals. Deutsche Med. Wochenschrift, 39, 1586-1588, 1913. 4-38-63

"
KUSTER

The production preservation and rearing of germfree animals and their importance for the investigation of natural living processes. Arbeiten aus dem Kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte, 68, 1-79, 1915. 4-41-63

OSTER, F. et al.
The formation of biologically
active substances in the
blood upon experimental
sensitization (model experiment
on the origin of tissue damage
in rheumatic fever). Klinische
Wochenschrift, 35:17, 886-888,
1957. 11-33-59

USTNER, W.
The adenoids in relation to
infections of the ears,
nose and lower air passages.
Med. Klin., 44, 1540-1543,
1949. 8-24-55

UZIN, A. M. et al.
Biosynthesis of glutamine,
carbohydrates, and proteins
labeled with radioactive carbon.
Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR,
15:1, 181-183, 1952. 54-177

KUZNETSOV, V. A. et al.
Stillbirth and ways to reduce it.
Sovetskaia Meditsina (Soviet
Medicine), 21:2, 35-41, 1957.
6-38-59

KVIRIKADZE, V. V. et al.
On the problem of antibacterial
effect of aminazine (Experimental
studies). Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova,
59, 575-580, 1959. 12-29-63

- LABORIT, H. et al.
Artificial hibernation in profound shock. Presse Medicale, 61, 1029-1030, 1953. 9-39-59
- LACASSAGNE, A.
Role of thymus in lymphoid leukemia in the mouse. Le Sang. Biologie et Pathologie, 25:8, 769-776, 1954. 3-23-55
- LACASSAGNE, A. et al.
On the radiosensitivity of the yeast *Saccharomyces ellipsoideus*. C. R. Société de Biologie, 104, 1221-1223, 1930. 54-178
- LACROIX, A. et al.
Is there an Algerian viro-epidemic? (Bornholm disease - Cocksackie virus). Algerie Med., 56:9, 569-574, 1952. 4-18-56
- LAFFÓN SOTO, M.
Acute infectious lymphocytosis. Hispalis Medica, 12:130, 155-161, 1955. 2-20-62
- LAFLEUR, L. et al.
Study of infections by the ECHO 9 virus. The Canadian Medical Association Journal, 87, 1367-1374, 1962. 4-19-63
- LAFON, R. et al.
Diffuse periventricular atrophy after radiotherapeutic treatment of cerebral neoplasms. Journal de Radiologie d'Electrologie, 37:7-8, 607-610, 1956 [Partial translation]. 11-20-57
- LAGIER, R. et al.
On chemical investigations of the tendinoid cords in Dupuytren's contracture. Comparative investigations on different kinds of normal connective tissue of the hand. Virchows Arch., 333:1, 68-80, 1960. 6-10-62
- LAGIER, R. et al.
Study of the chemical composition of human connective tissue with respect to age: dermis and aponeurosis of the abdominal wall, and the Achilles tendon (Glucuronic acid, aldoses, arginine, tryosine and hydroxyproline). Gerontologia, 4:1, 39-59, 1960. 6-37-62
- LAGROT, F. et al.
Chromatographic studies of amino acids of the blood plasma and urine in certain pathological states. Algérie medicale, 60, 651-659, 1956. 9-26-57
- LAGUESSE, E.
The lamellar structure and the development of the loose connective tissue among mammals in general and particularly in man. Archives de Biologie, 31, 173-298, 1921. 11-29-55
- LAHELLE, O.
ECHO virus in the spinal fluid in aseptic meningitis. Nordisk Medicin, 57:12, 424-425, 1957. 8-31-62
- LAHELLE, O.
Serous meningitis and orphan virus. Nordisk Medicin, 56:31, 1104-1105, 1956. 3-20-58
- LAITINEN, E.A.
The structure of elastic fibers and their relations to the collagen fibrils. Z. Anat. Entwickl.-gesch., 121, 388-392, 1960. 5-20-61
- LAMBERCIER, M.
Research in perceptual development. VII. Configuration in depth in the constancy of sizes. Archives de psychologie, Genève, 31, 300-306, 1946. 8-32-59
- LAMBERG, B.A.
Needle biopsy of the thyroid gland. Duodecim, 77, 657-658, 1961. 10-39-63

- AMBERS, K.
n the alteration of organs in
hronic colchicin poisoning.
Archiv, 321, 88-100,
951-1952. 11-12-62
- AMBOSSY, P.
anometers intended for the
bservation of variations in
lood pressure. The conditions
hich assure and accurate
egistration. Helv. Physiol. Acta,
0, 138-160, 1952. 54-179
- AMY, M. et al.
ongenital absence of beta-
lipoproteins. Presse méd., 69:33,
1511-1514, 1961. 10-19-62
- ANDA, S. et al.
Biological degradation of phenols.
3. Intermediate products in the
biological oxidation of pyrocatechin
by Oospora molds. Chemicke listy,
50(80):11, 1834-1839, 1956. 3-8-57
- LANDERO, L.
Origin and cure of malignant
neoplasms. Mimeograph, 28 pages.
10-19-59
- LANDO, L.I.
Electrophoretic study of serum
protein fractions in schizophrenics
and their modification following
administration of neuroleptic
compounds. Zhurnal Nevropatologii
i Psikhiiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova,
59, 135-142, 1959. 4-62-63
- LANG, K.
Nutrition and cancer.
Strahlentherapie, 96:2, 241-249,
1955. 4-4-57
- LANG, N. et al.
Detection of precipitating and
nonprecipitating antibodies by
"Überwanderungs"- electrophoresis.
International Archives of Allergy
and Applied Immunology, 10:5, 305-
316, 1957. 3-13-58
- LANGELAND, K.
Pulp reactions in high-speed
preparation. Norwegian Dental
Journal, March 1958. pages 127-
134. 12-10-58
- LANGENDORFF, H. et al.
The action of high-energy rays
on the respiratory enzyme chain.
Experientia, 11, 485-489, 1955.
9-3-56
- LANGER, K.
The vessels of tubular bones.
Contribution to the knowledge of
the structure and development of
bone tissue. Denkschriften der
Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissen-
schaften, Mathematisch-naturwissen-
schaftliche Classe. Band 36,
Wien, 1876. 9-40-59
- LANGERON, L. et al.
Acute anemia and malaria. J. Sci.
Med. Lille, 76:8-9, 326-329, 1958.
10-33-60
- LAPIERE, C.M. et al.
Effect of some hypophyseal and
adrenal hormones on the coloniza-
tion of Ivalon sponges implanted
in the rat. Rev. Franc. Etud. Clin.
Biol. 6, 155-160, 1961. 11-31-61
- LAPIERRE, C.
The nonspecificity of zinc as a
biological catalyst in cultures of
Aspergillus niger. Replacement of
zinc in Raulin's medium by cadmium
and beryllium. C. R. Acad. Sci.,
156, 258-261, 1913. 12-14-61

LAPIERRE, J. et al.

Influence of splenectomy on reticulocytosis in white mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei* (Vincke and Lips, 1949). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 51: 6, 897-901, 1958. 10-29-60

LAPIN, B.A.

Problems of infectious pathology in experiments on monkeys. Academy of Medical Sciences, USSR Institute of Experimental Pathology and Therapy, Sukhumi, 1958. 1-39a-60

LA PLACA, M. et al.

Parainfluenza viruses. Annali Sclavo, 3:1, 63-95, 1961. 6-61-62

LAPP, H.

The constriction arteries of the lungs and the anastomoses between the bronchial and pulmonary arteries, and their importance, particularly for the formation of the hemorrhagic infarct. Frankf. Z. f. Pathol., 62, 537-550, 1951. 54-180

LAPRESLE, C.

Study of the degradation of human serum albumin by an extract of rabbit spleen. II. Demonstration of three different specific groups in the antigenic picture of human albumin and of three corresponding anti-bodies in the antihuman albumin rabbit serum. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, 89, 654-665, 1955. 10-1-58

LAPRESLE, C. et al.

Study of the degradation of human serum albumin by an extract of rabbit spleen. III. Immunological modifications of the albumin in function of the stage of degradation. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, 92, 62-73, 1957. 11-2-58

LAPRESLE, C. et al.

Comparative study of bi-diazotized benzidine and tannic acid in hemagglutination reactions obtained with insulin preparation and serums of diabetics treated with insulin. Revue franc. d'Etudes clin. et biol., 3:1, 57-58, 1958. 12-3-58

LAPRESLE, C. et al.

Demonstration of an antigenic impurity in preparations of insulin and corresponding antibodies in the serum of insulin-treated diabetics. Rev. franc. d'Etudes clin. et biol. 2:10, 1025-1037, 1957. 12-2-58

LAPTEV, V.I.

The experimental infection rate of nymphs of *Haemaphysalis neumanni* with *Theileria sergenti* and of *Hyalomma anatolicum* with *Theileria annulata*. Trud. Vsesoyuz. Inst. Exsp. Vet., 27, 80-82, 1960. 4-83-63

LAPTEVA, N.N.

Action of aminazine on the protein fractions of dog blood. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 58, 150-157, 1958. 11-65-60

LAPTEVA, N.N.

The mechanism of action of aminazine on the composition of albumins in plasma. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 59, 143-150, 1959. 10-30-63

LAQUEUR, E.

The lifespan of isolated mammalian organs with automatic function. Nederlandsche Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 50, 1846-1852, 1914. 10-29-57

- LRINA, M.A. et al.
The content of corticosterone
in suprarenal blood of rats at
various periods after irradiation.
Problemy Endokrinologii i
Gormonoterapii, 4:4, 21-24, 1958.
6a-79-61
- PARINOV, L.F.
Results of two years of work on
the development of anti-tumor drugs
of the type of alkylating metab-
olites. Vestnik Akademii Medits-
inskikh Nauk SSSR, 14:6, 25-37,
1959. 11-9-60
- ARROCHE, J.C. et al.
Development of pulmonary arteries
and arterioles from the fetal to
the neonatal stage. Biologia
neonatorum, 1:1, 37-60, 1959.
3-57-62
- ASSEN, H.C.A.
Vaccination against poliomyelitis.
Tijdschrift voor Laeger, 118:16, 435-
41, 1956. 11-20-56
- ASZT, L. et al.
On the pressure and velocity rates
in coronary circulation of a dog.
Helv. Physiol. Acta, 15, 38-54,
1957. 11-12-61
- ASZT, L. et al.
On the pressure pattern in the
region of the aorta. Helv. Physiol.
Acta, 10, 1-19, 1952. 11-13-61
- LAT, J.
Study of the higher nervous
activity in freely moving animals,
and the significance of so-called
spontaneous reactions. Casop.
Ceskoslovenska Psychologie, 1:1,
1-14, 1957. 7-10-60
- LATARJET, R.
Biological considerations of the
viral theory of leukemia.
Mimeograph, 15 pages. 5-11-57
- LATARJET, R.
Is mouse leukemia caused by a
virus? Le Sang. Biologie et
Pathologie, 25:8, 777-787, 1954.
3-24-55
- LATARJET, R. et al.
Production of multiple cancers in
AkR mice having received an isologous
acellular leukemic extract. C. R.
Acad. des Sc., 246, 499-501, 1958.
8-5-58
- LATARJET, R. et al.
Production of multiple cancers in
mice having received nucleic acid
extracted from isologous or homologous
leukemic tissues. C. R. Acad. des
Sc., 246, 853-855, 1958.
8-6-58
- LATZKO, W. et al.
Clinical and anatomical contributions
to a radical operation of cancer of
the uterus. Zentralblatt zur
Gynaekologie, 43:34, 689-705, 1919.
5-49-61
- LAUCHIKOVA, O. et al.
Concerning viruses. I. Isolation
and chemical properties of the
Rous sarcoma virus. Chekhoslovat-
skaia Biologiya, 3:5, 298-307, 1954.
12-6A-55
- LAURENS, P. et al.
Cardiovascular sounds and pressures
recorded in situ by a micromanometer.
Arch. Mal. du Coeur, 52:2, 121-132,
1959. 3-1-62
- LAURO, A. et al.
The bone trabeculation and vascular-
ization of the astragalus and
calcaneus. Minerva chirurgica,
11, 663-667, 1956. 4-64-58

LAVRUSHINA, T.T. et al.
Study of the biological properties
of rickettsial strains "Zh" and "Z-M".
Sbornik trudov Khar'kovskogo nauchno-
issledovatel'skogo Instituta vaktsin
i syvorotok im. Mechnikova, Virusnyye
infektsii, 20, 259-264, 1954.

2-6-60

LAWRENTJEW, B.J.
Experimental morphological studies
on the finer structure of the auto-
nomic nervous system. Z. mikrosk-
anat. Forschg., 35, 112-117, 1934.
[Partial translation] 3-24-56

ŁAWKOWICZ, W. et al.
Blood platelets in the light of
histochemical investigations.
Polskie Archiwum Medycyny
Wewnetrznej, 25, 149-152, 1955.
12-9-57

LAWS, J.O. et al.
Histopathological study of lesions
caused by 2-acetylaminofluorene in
different organs of rat. Bulletin
du Cancer, 39:4, 450-460, 1952.
6-13-55

LAYRISSE, M. et al.
Action in vitro and in vivo of
ascorbic acid, cortisone, and
various substances with SH radicals
on hemolytic agglutinins, especially
of the anti-Rh type. Revista de
Obstetricia y Ginecol., 14:1, 28-41,
1954. 7-16-55

LEÃO, A.P. et al.
Alteration of electric impedance
in the course of spreading depression
of the activity of the cerebral cortex.
Anais da Academia Brasileira de
Ciencias, 25:3, 259-266, 1953.
54-181

LEÃO, A.A.P.
Circulation in the pia mater and
depression of the activity of the
cerebral cortex. Anais Acad. bras.
Ciencias, 26:3-4, 22-23, 1954.
4-30-58

LEÃO, A.A.P. et al.
Initiation of the depression of
the activity of the cerebral cortex
by local application of chemical
agents. Anais Acad. bras. Ciencias,
26:2, 17, 1954. 4-31-58

LEBEAU, J.
Acute brain edema caused by experi-
mental brain lesions. Its relations
with arterial hypertension. Neuro-
surgical analogies. Revue Canadienne
de Biologie, 7, 254-292, 1948.
9-27-57

LE BOURDELLES, B. et al.
Variola in France in 1955;
epidemiology and prophylaxis.
Presse med., 63:62, 1247-1248, 1955.
2-9-56

LECLERC, H. et al.
Orthosiphon stamineus in the treat-
ment of gout and of the manifestation
of the gouty diathesis. Gaz. med.
de France, 47, 48-52, 1940 [Partial
translation]. 10-16-59

LECONTE, M.
Some words about the concept of
schizophrenia in psychiatric
nosography. Annales Medico
Psychologiques, 116:2(3), 560-561,
1958. 12-31-59

LECOT, J.A.
Myosclerosis in a Bovine. La
Plata Univ. Nac. Fac. de Med.
Vet. Am., 4, 25-28, 1941.
7-10-57

LEDERER, L.
VI. The relations of kidney disease
to the ear. In book: Handb. d. Hals-
Nasen-Ohren-Heilk. 1926. [Partial
Translation, pages 689-697].
8-20-62

- DOUX, L.
The active groups of ribonuclease.
II. The enzyme-substrate complex.
Bochem. et Biophys. Acta, 13:4,
57-544, 1954 [Partial translation]
54-182
- EDUC, E. et al.
Experiments on ultrastructural
cytochemistry. Digestion by
ribonuclease. C. R. Acad. Sci.,
250, 979-981, 1960. 7-8-62
- EDUC, E. et al.
Experiments on ultrastructural cyto-
chemistry. Effect on chromatin.
C. R. Acad. Sci., 250, 2948-2950,
1960. 6-38-62
- EDUC, E. et al.
Experiments in ultrastructural
cytochemistry digestion by pepsin
and trypsin. C. R. Acad. Sci.,
250, 4052-4054, 1960. 6-33-62
- EFÈVRE, C. et al.
Contribution to the study of the
distribution of the urinary organic
sulfur. Bull. de la Soc. de Chimie
biol., 19, 1697-1710, 1937.
7-10-58
- E GAC, P.
New data on multiple sclerosis.
Journal de médecine de Bordeaux,
37, 346-359, 1960. 5-48-61
- E GAC, P. et al.
Fixation of multiple antibodies
by parasites gathered on wild
and domestic animals (rats, rabbits,
dogs, cattle). Bulletin de la
Société de Pathologie Exotique,
51:1, 35-38, 1958. 2-23-61
- EGAIT, H.
The extrahypothalamo-neuro-
hypophysial pathways of diencephalic
neurosecretion among vertebrates.
Zweites internationales Symposium
über Neurosekretion, Bargmann et al.,
eds. Springer Verl., Berlin-
Göttingen-Heidelberg, pages 42-51,
1958. 7-31-59
- LEGER, L. et al.
Lymphatic stasis in cirrhosis of
the liver. Presse medicale, 65,
1930-1932, 1957. 9-47-58
- LEGRAND, J.C. et al.
Quantitative determination of
steroid lactones. Bull. Soc.
Chim. Biol., 44:11, 997-1007,
1962. 4-3-63
- LEHMANN, A. et al.
Antagonisms between reserpine,
tetrabenazine, carbamate of
methylpentynol and their associa-
tion with ipraniazide studied with
the test of the audiogenic crisis
of the mouse. Reference omitted.
11-7-58
- LEHMANN-FACIUS, H.
Chemical-serological fractionation
and specificity of carcinoma extracts.
Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung,
82, 99-123, 1934. 6-11-57
- LEHMANN-GRUBE
The viruses of the encephalomyocardi-
tis group and their importance for
human afflictions. Fortschritte der
Neurologie - Psychiatrie und ihrer
Grenzgebiete, 25:5, 265-297, 1957
[Partial translation]. 3-32-60
- LEIBMAN, A.L. et al.
Distribution of rhinicephalus
sanguineus latr. in the Crimea and
Marseilles fever in man. Zool. Zh.,
41:8, 1162-1165, 1962. 1-60-63
- LEINATI, L. et al.
Further contribution to the knowledge
of Roeckl's granuloma. Atti della
Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet., 9, 432-
434, 1955. 7-11-57
- LEINBROCK, A.
Reticuloses of the skin. Aktuelle
Probleme der Dermatologie, 1, 382-
411, 1959. 8-34-60

LEITES, S.M. et al.

Forty years of Soviet experimental endocrinology. Problemy endokrinologii i gormonoterapii, 3:5, 12-26, 1957. 7-37-59

LELIS, I.I.

The hydralazine syndrome and experimental lupus erythematosus. Sovetskiiia meditsina, 4, 107-112, 1962. 10-40-63

LELLI, G. et al.

Electron microscopic studies on the wall of lyophilized arteries. First observations on the adventitia. Zeitschrift f. wissenschaft. Mikroskopie, 61:5, 298-301, 1953. 3-17-57

LELONG, M. et al.

Viral pneumonia of the A.P.C. group in the infant. Isolation of the virus. Anatomohistological lesions. Arch. Franc. de Pédiat., 13: 10, [Pagination omitted], 1956. 8-10-57

LELONG, M. et al.

Isolation of a virus producing syncytia in cellular culture. Myxovirus para-influenzae type 3. On the occasion of a small epidemic among infants with benign acute respiratory manifestations. Archives Française de Pédiatrie, 15:2, 1-13, 1959. 3-6-60

LE MAGNEN, J.

Hyperphagia produced in the white rat by alteration of the mechanism of peripheral satiation. Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de Biologie, 150:1, 32-35, 1956. 10-8-63

LE MAGNEN, J.

Intake of water by the rat during prolonged inanition. Journal de Physiologie, 48, 608-612, 1956. 11-15-63

LE MAGNEN, J.

On the mechanism of establishment of caloric appetites. Comptes Rend. Acad. Sci., 240, 2436-2438, 1955. 9-18-63

LE MAGNEN, J.

Physiology of sensations. The odor of sex hormones. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci., 230, 1367-1369, 1950. 9-6-63

LE MAGNEN, J.

The process of discrimination, by the white rat, of alimentary and non-alimentary sugary stimuli. Journal de Physiologie, 46, 414-418, 1954. 10-10-63

LE MAGNEN, J. et al.

Activity of the insulin on the spontaneous consumption of sapid solutions. C. R. Soc. Biol., 147, 1753-1756, 1953. 10-14-63

LE MAGNEN, J. et al.

New data on the process of regulation of water and saline consumption in the white rat. C. R. Soc. Biol., 147:2, 1675-1677, 1953. 11-16-63

LENDLE, L. et al.

Extracardiac effects of digitalis. Erg. d. Physiol., 51, 199-298, 1961. 1-59-63

LENHOSSEK, M.

On knowledge of the retina of cephalopods. Z. f. wiss. Zool., 58, 636-660, 1894. 4-22-57

LENNARTZ, H. et al.

Virologic investigations for protective oral inoculation against poliomyelitis in West Berlin in 1960. Deutsche Medizin. Wochenschr., 86: 32, 1497-1503, 1961. 11-8-61

LENNERT, K.

The pathological anatomy of Waldenström's macroglobinemia. Frankf. Z. Path., 66, 201-225, 1955. 12-10-57

- ETTI, G. et al.
Effects of E39 on proliferating
eryonic tissues in vitro.
Lerva Medica, 1:1-2, 31-34,
97. 9-10-57
- EZ, F.
Mass mortality of male babies
in the light of genetics. Archiv
Hygiene, 93, 126-150, 1924.
3-37-62
- EZ, H.
Electron-microscope studies of
the origin of the enamel. Deutsche
ärztliche Zeitschrift, 13:17,
1005, 1958. 9-26-60
- ONARDI, E.
Ocular fundus of the dog. Ann.
Ophthalmol. e Clin. ocul., 58, 18-27,
30. 4-25-56
- ONARDI, G. et al.
Posuria in normal subjects and
leukemic and neoplastic subjects.
Riv. della Soc. Ital. di Biol.
Sperimentale, 26:7, 1051-1054, 1950.
6-4-56
- PINE, P.
Critical study of American minimum
requirements for inactivated
poliomyelitis vaccine. Associazione
Internaz. Soc. di Microbiol. Atti
del secondo congresso internazionale
standardizzazione immunomicro-
ologica, Rome, Sept. 10-14, 1956.
pages 161-169. 4-19-57
- PINE, P. et al.
Microbiology. Culture in vitro
of the poliomyelitic virus on adult
human tissue. Comptes Rendus Acad.
Sci., 236:1, 154-155, 1953.
54-183
- PINE, P. et al.
Susceptibility of man to the murine
virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis.
Experimental reproduction of benign
lymphocytic meningitis. C. R. Acad.
des Sciences, 204:24, 1846-1848, 1937.
54-184
- LÉPINE, P. et al.
Technique of complement deviation
on plates in viral diseases.
Application to the viruses of the
Coxsackie group. Annales de
l'Institut Pasteur, 84:4, 684-694,
1953. 54-185
- LEPIERRE, C.
Replacement of zinc by glucinium
in the cultivation of *Aspergillus
niger*. C. R. Acad. Sci., 156:5,
409-411, 1913. 5-30-62
- LEPIERRE, C.
Replacement of zinc by uranium
in culture of *Aspergillus niger*.
C. R. Acad. Sci., 156, 1179-1181,
1913. 10-9-60
- LEPLAT, G.
Histological and histochemical
methods in their application to
the examination of collagen fibers.
Collegium, 11:787, 513-521, 1935.
4-35-55
- LÉRE, A.
Generalized atrophy of the musculature
of the viscera in a case of progressive
amyotrophy of the Aran-Duchenne type.
Revue Neurologique, 10, 394-401, 1902.
6-36-56
- LEREBoullet, P. et al.
On an epidemic of subacute infectious
pulmonary edema in infants (spumous
broncho-alveolitis). Paris Médical,
Nov. 5, 1938, pages 3-8.
8-28-59
- LEROI, A.
Causes and treatment of the carcinoma.
In book: Husemann, F. (ed.): Das Bild
des Menschen als Grundlage der
Heilkunst, Vol. II. Verlag Freies
Geistesleben GmbH, Stuttgart, 1956
8-3-60

LECOUX-ROBERT, J. et al.
Glandular tumors of the ear.
In book: Les tumeurs malignes
de l'oreille. Paris, Librairie
Arnette, 1957 [Partial translation,
pages 170-173]. 1-54-62

LESTEV, V.A.
On ways of lowering dysentery
morbidity. From epidemiological
practice. Sovetskaia Meditsina,
19:1, 73-77, 1955. 1-10-56

LESTROVAIA, N.N.
Synthesis of glutamine and
asparagine in tissues of the animal
organism. Biokhimiia, 19:4, 478-
484, 1954. 2-1-57

LETAVET, A.A.
Hygienic problems in radiology.
Meditsinskaya Radiologiia, No. 1,
11-22, 1957. 6a-81-61

LETAVET, A.A. et al.
Medical radiology and problems of
hygiene. Vestnik Akademii Med.
Nauk SSSR, No. 3, 77-81, 1956.
6a-82-61

LETTRE, H.
Alterations of the character of
tumor cells. Zeitschrift für
Krebsforschung, 59, 568-580, 1953.
54-186

LETTRE, H.
Cancer research in U.S.A.
Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung,
59, 594-599, 1953. 54-187

LETTRE, H.
Mitotic poisons. Erg. Physiol.,
46, 387-452, 1950. 54-188

LETTRE, H. et al.
The dependence of the colchicine
effect on adenosine triphosphate.
Naturwiss., 38, 547-548, 1951.
12-1-59

LETTRE, H. et al.
The behavior of constituents of
tumor cells in transplantation.
Eighth report. Behavior of
dialyzed tumor cells, at the same
time an example of the use of marked
tumor cells. Zeitschrift für
Krebsforschung, 59, 538-542, 1953.
54-189

LEUPOLD, F.
A simplified micromethod for the
quantitative analysis of plasmal
in serum. Zeitschrift für
physiologische Chemie, 285, 216-219,
1950. 5-15-61

LEUPOLD, F.
The aldehyde of the acetal phos-
phatides of the brain. Hoppe-
Seyler's Z. physiol. Chem., 285,
182-200, 1950. 5-17-61

LEUSEN, I. et al.
Arterial chemo- and pressoreceptors
and respiration during muscular
exercise. Acta Physiol. Pharmacol.
Neerlandica, 6, 43-52, 1957.
4-13-60

LEUSEN, I. et al.
Arterial pressoreceptors and
cardiac output during muscular
exercise. Archives Internat. de
Physiologie et de Biochimie, 64:4,
564-570, 1956. 4-14-60

LEUSEN, I. et al.
Influence of muscular work on the
circulation and respiration in dogs.
Acta Cardiologica, 13:2, 153-172,
1958. 4-12-60

LEVADITI, C. et al.
Coxsackie virus (encephalitogenic
strain B) and neoplasms of mice.
C. R. Acad. Sci., 236:13, 1383-
1385, 1953. 54-190

- LEADITI, C. et al.
Symbiosis between the Coxsackie virus, neurotropic strain B, and that of louping-ill. Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, 84:4, 778-780, 1963. 54-191
- LIVANTOVSKII, M.I.
Vascular system of the human spinal cord. In book: Blood supply of central and peripheral nervous system of man. B.V. Ognev, ed., Published by Academy of Medical Sciences of USSR, Moscow, 1950. pages 224-257. 5-36-57
- LVEBVRE, J. et al.
Action of the brain on the cranium during the first years of life. B de Radiol et d'Electrol., 36, 28-303 [Date omitted]. 9-41-56
- LIVENE, P.A. et al.
Iosinic acid. Third report. Er. Chem. Ges., 42, 1198-1203, 1909. 8-13-62
- LIVI, G.R.
Chromatographic analysis of some polysaccharides. Revista Brasileira de Chimica, 10:56, 113-115, 1940. 54-192
- LEVI, I.S.
Symposium on the chemistry of carcinostatics. Voprosy onkologii, 11, 108-110, 1961. 12-13-62
- LEVI, M.I. et al.
Epidemiology of rickettsialpox. bornik trudov Khar'kovskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo Instituta aktsin i syvorotok im. Mechnikova, virusnyye infektsii, 20, 285-291, 1954. 3-9-60
- LEVIN, B.S.
Effect of an apple diet on the clinical manifestations of hyper-tensive disease. Voprosy Pitaniya, 18:1, 26-34, 1959. 1-10-61
- LEVIT, V.G.
Supportive and arresting therapy of schizophrenia with neuroleptic drugs. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 60, 602-611, 1960. 4-51-63
- LEVTOVA, F.A.
Data on the mechanism of action of aminazine and hypothermia on interoceptive reflexes. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 60, 210-219, 1960. 5-51-63
- LEWIN, L.
Investigations on Banisteria caapi Spr. A South American intoxicant. Arch. f. exp. Path. u. Pharm., 129, 133-149, 1928. 4-39-55
- LEXER, E. et al.
Radiographic studies on injected bone arteries. The role arteries play in some pathologic processes of bone. Verlag von August Hirschwald, 1904, Berlin, N.W., Unter den Linden 68. 6-34-59
- LEYACKER, J.
The origin of the theory of the cerebral ventricles as the seat of psychic powers. Arch. Gesch. Med., 19, 253-286, 1927. 7-22-57
- LEYBOVICH, F.A.
The changes in the bioelectrical mosaic of the cerebral cortex in depressed patients during the treatment with iprazid. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 59, 1470-1479, 1959. 12-37-63
- LEYDHECKER, W.
The spread of glaucoma simplex in the apparently healthy population not receiving ophthalmological treatment. Documenta Ophthalmologica, 13, 359-388, 1959. 9-2-63

LEYDHECKER, W. et al.
The intraocular pressure of
healthy human eyes. Klin. Mbl.
Augenheilk., 133:5, 662-670, 1958.
9-25-60

LEZIUS, A. et al.
The biochemical function of biotin.
IV. The biosynthesis of biotin.
Biochemische Zeitschrift, 336, 510-
525, 1963. 5-31-63

LHERMITTE, J. et al.
Peduncular hallucinosis (a new
case of lesion of the peduncular
integument due to acute poisoning
by various narcotics). Rev.
Neurologique, 1:3, 312-318, 1931.
3-79-62

LHERMITTE, M.J.
Regeneration of the posterior
roots in the complete severance of
the dorsal marrow. Rev. Neur., 35,
129-135, 1919. 54-193

LHERMITTE, M.J. et al.
On a case of poisoning by
cyclohexenylethylmalonylurea
(tetrahydrogardenal "phanodorme").
Localization of poison in meso-
diencephalon. Rev. Neurologique,
1:2, 570-573, 1930. 3-61-62

LIBERMAN, S.S.
Effect of iproniazid on the
hypothermic and sedative action
of reserpine and aminazine.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii
imeni S.S. Korsakova, 59, 396-401,
1959. 11-32-63

LIBERMAN, T.Y.
The effect of oxygen therapy on
cerebral circulation in patients
with hypertension. Terapevticheskiy
Arkhiv, 30:4, 49-57, 1958.
6a-83-61

LICHTENHELD, F.R.
Eck fistula in the dog, with and
without portal collateral circulation
Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimen-
te Medizin, 130, 604-612, 1959.
12-46-59

LICHTLEN, P. et al.
Mechanism of the hypotensive
action of intravenous guanethidine.
Cardiologia, 38, 197-204, 1961.
11-32-61

LICHTLEN, P. et al.
Studies on the hypertensive effect
of synthetic hypertension II in
normotensive man. Cardiologia,
35, 139-154, 1959. 1-34a-60

LICHTWITZ et al.
Investigations on colloids in the
urine. First report. Colloids in
normal human urine. Hoppe-Seyler's
Z. physiol. Chem., 61, 112-118, 1909
6-14-58

LIEBEGOTT, G.
Relationships between chronic
arsenical poisoning and malignant
neoplasms. Zbl. Arbeitsmed., 2,
15-16, 1952. 2-47-63

LIEBEGOTT, G.
Mammary carcinoma in the human male
after follicle hormone treatment.
Klinische Wochenschrift, 26:37-38,
599-600, 1948. 1-4a-60

LIEFLÄNDER, M. et al.
Contribution to biochemistry of
sulfur in the human skin. Dermatolog
109:5, 295-305, 1954. 7-6-56

LIFSCHITZ, I. et al.
On the behavior of some corrosion-
proof electrodes. Gazzetta Chimica
Italiana, 61, 915-921, 1931.
1-43-62

- LIHTOROVICH, S.A.
 Leading serotypes of hemolytic
 streptococcus during scarlet fever.
 Handbook: Scarlatina, I.L. Bogdanov,
 AMN, SSSR, Kiev, 1956. pages
 12-135. 9-20-56
- LJESTRAND, G.
 Investigations on the respiratory
 work. Skand. Arch. Physiol.,
 220-237 and 274-276, 1918
 [partial translation]. 10-30-56
- MASSET, P.
 Preliminary observations demonstrat-
 ing the existence of inhibitors of the
 tobacco mosaic virus in water animals,
 for the most part sea animals. C. R.
 Acad. Sci., 252, 3154-3156, 1961.
 3-26-63
- MASSET, P.
 Comparison of the method of action,
 of the tobacco mosaic virus, of
 virus inhibitors recently demonstrated
 in the mussel (*Mytilus edulis* var.
galloprovincialis) and the Portuguese
 oyster (*Crassostrea angulata*). C.R.
 Acad. Sci., 253, 2427-2429, 1961.
 3-27-63
- MASSET, P.
 Study of some properties of the
 viral inhibitors demonstrated
 recently in the Portuguese oyster
 (*Crassostrea angulata*) and in
 mussel (*Mytilus edulis* var.
galloprovincialis). C. R. Acad.
 Sci., 254, 585-587, 1962.
 3-28-63
- MASSET, P. et al.
 Detection in various mammalian
 organs of inhibiting system
 acting on the tobacco mosaic
 virus. C. R. Acad. Sci., 256,
 2258-2260, 1963. 7-23-63
- LIMÓN IASON, R. et al.
 Intracardiac catheterization.
 III. Persistence of the ductus
 cardiacus with atypical clinical
 findings. Presentation of 8
 cases, 5 of whom had cyanosis.
 Tests for the existence of inverted
 & crossed "shunt". Arch. Inst.
 Cardiol. Mexico, 20, 147-181, 1950
 4-32-55
- LINDBERG, T. et al.
 Wiskott-Aldrich's syndrome:
 thrombopenia, eczema and tendency
 to infection. Arch. Kinderheilk.,
 166, 164-174, 1962. 1-46-63
- LINDBERG-BROMAN, A.M.
 Clinical observations in the
 so-called oyster hepatitis.
 Svenska Läkartidningen, 53:16,
 1003-1009, 1956. 5-28-57
- LINDENBERG, R. et al.
 Dependence of the postmortal
 shape of astrocytes on premortal,
 bioelectrically ascertained oxygen
 deficiency. Dtsche. Zeitsch. f.
 Nervenheilkunde, 168, 499-517,
 1952. 1-18-56
- LINDNER, F.
 On a genuine depot insulin prepara-
 tion (native insulin). Medizin u.
 Chemie, 4, 248-259, 1940.
 3-35-63
- LINDNER, I. et al.
 Alterations of visual centers I and
 II in their monocular and binocular
 parts after extirpation of an eye
 in the rabbit. Dtsch. Z. f.
 Nervenheilkunde, 172, 495-525, 1955.
 8-14-55
- LINKE, K.W.
 Electron microscopic study on the
 differentiation of the intercellular
 substance present in the human corium.
 Zeitschrift f. Zellforschung, 42, 331-
 343, 1955. 5-23-56

LINZBACH, A.J.

Micrometric and histologic analysis of hypertrophied human hearts. Virchow's Archiv für Pathologische Anatomie, 314, 534-594, 1947.

8-30-61

LINZBACH, A.J.

Structure and function of the healthy and diseased heart.

The mechanism of cardiac

insufficiency. III. Freib.

Symp. über "Funktionsdiagnostik des Herzens". Springer Verlag,

1958. 8-22-58

LIOTTI, F.S.

First studies on the effects of the gibberellins on environmental development in amphibians.

Revista di Biologia, 54, 155-167, 1961.

5-32-62

LIPETS, V.Y.

Structure and pathology of elastic fibers. Arkhir patologii, 22:6, 48-54, 1960.

3-40-63

LIPPERT, E.

Spectroscopic determination of the dipole moment of aromatic compounds in the first excited singlet state.

Zeitschrift für Elektrochemie, 61: 8, 962-975, 1957.

9-31-60

LIPPERT, E. et al.

Conversion of electron excitation energy. Angewandte Chemie, 73:21, 695-706, 1961.

12-18-63

LIPSCHÜTZ, B.

Investigations on the etiology of the disease of the herpes group. Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis, 136, 428-482, 1921 [Partial translation].

11-43-60

LIŠKA, K.

Colorimetric determination of tin by quercetin. Chemické listy, 49: 11, 1656-1660, 1955.

10-10-57

LISON, L.

Variation of basophilia during maturation of rat spermatozoon and its histochemical importance. Acta histochemica, 2:1-2, 47-67, 1955.

4-14-56

LISOVA, A.I.

Frequency of bloodsucking of sandflies in natural and experimental conditions. Meditinskaya parazitologiya i parazitarnye bolezni Moskva, 29:5, 553-558, 1960.

5-40-63

LITVAK, L.V.

Local diagnostic characteristics of dysarthria and dysphonia in the neurological clinic. Voprosy patologii rechi, 32:81, 59-65, 1959.

7-26-61

LITVINOV, N.N.

Dynamics of the development of bone sarcomas originating under the influence of radioactive substance. Voprosy Onkologii, No. 3, 285-294, 1956.

9-4-57

LIVAN, M.

Contribution to the knowledge of hereditary deafness. Arch. ital. Otol., Rinol. e Laringol., 72:2, 1-8, 1961.

7-50-62

LIVENSON, A.R.

Prospects for the development of equipment for high-frequency electrotherapy. Meditinskaya Promyshlennost SSSR, No. 6, 8-15, 1959.

6a-84-61

LJUNGGREN, G. et al.

Are underground workshops injurious to health? Svenska Läkartidningen, 48:40, 2340-2348, 1951.

6-20-58

LÖBLOWITZ, J.

Neurotic ulcer of the oral mucosa (Chronic aphthae). Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis, 102, 191-206, 1910.

5-6-62

- LBO, J.I. et al.
New observations on diabetes
insipidus. Mem. Inst. Butantan,
1, 275-283, 1942. 5-22-55
- IBOVA, L.P.
Can one give up smoking, and
how it can be done. Radio
talk, Moscow, 1957. Mimeograph
7 pages. 4-22-61
- DDATO, G.
Experimental retinitis pigmentosa
in albino rabbits. Sodium iodate
treatment. Giornale Italiano di
Oftalmologia, 4:3, 226-231, 1951.
6-25-55
- DDENKÄMPER, H. et al.
On the binding capacity of
erythrocytes for iso-agglutinins
in individual periods of life.
Ärztliche Wschr., 8, 110-114, 1952.
5-44-62
- DDENKÄMPER, H. et al.
Contribution to the problem of
aging. Dtsch. med. Wschr., 79,
39-241, 1954. 6-45-62
- LOESCHKE, H.
The morphology of the normal and
metaplastic acinus of the lung.
Beitr. path. Anat., 68, 213-233,
1921. 9-16-57
- LOESCHKE, H.H. et al.
Influencing of respiration and
the vasomotor system by intro-
duction of novocain into the
fluid spaces. Pflügers Archiv,
266, 611-627, 1958. 6-1-62
- LOESCHKE, H.H. et al.
Response of the respiration and
arterial pressure to introduction
of veratridine, lobeline, and
cyanide into the cerebrospinal
fluid. Pflügers Archiv, 266, 586-
610, 1958. 6-24-62
- LOESCHKE, H.H. et al.
On the effect of hydrogen ion
concentration and the CO₂ pressure
in the cerebrospinal fluid on the
respiration. Pflügers Arch., 266,
569-585, 1958. 5-37-62
- LOESCHKE, H.H. et al.
Experiment for localization of the
site of action of the respiratory and
circulatory effect of novocain in the
cerebrospinal fluid. Pflügers Arch.,
266, 628-641, 1958. 6-12-62
- LOESCHKE, H. et al.
On the effect of pressure and pressure
relief on the growth of cranial bone.
Ziegler, Beiträge zur path. Anat.,
52, 406-439, 1922. 1-45-63
- LÖFFLER, H.
Etiology of cases of myalgia.
Laboratory infections with Coxsackie
virus. Helvet. med. Acta, 19:4-5,
455-458, 1952. 5-23-55
- LÖFFLER, L.G.
Family and relationship structures.
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 87:2,
203-208, 1963. 12-4-63
- LOGARAS, G.
Results of new survey of the diet
of Athenian families. Praktika tes
Akademias Athenon, 29, 255-273, 1954.
9-26-55
- LOGOTHETOPOULOS, J. et al.
Clinical and pharmacological observa-
tions on a patient suffering from
congelation urticaria. Z. ges. Inn.
Med., 8:24, 1143-1146, 1953.
3-30-56
- LOHMANN, K. et al.
The behavior of the leukemia-
producing inductor from Ehrlich's
Ca filtrates in acid precipitation.
Naturwissenschaft, 43:11, 255, 1956.
9-35-56

- LÖHR, G.W. et al.
Connections between platelet metabolism and retraction of blood clot under special consideration of Glanzmann-Naegeli thrombopathy. Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, 86:18, 897-904, 1961 and 86:19, 946-950, 1961. 6-34-62
- LOHSS, F. et al.
Detection of trace amounts of albumin by analysis of antigen-antibody precipitates. Clin. Chim. Acta, 4, 127-133, 1959. 12-15-59
- LOHSS, F. et al.
On the nature of the Bence-Jones proteins. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, 14b:5, 328-340, 1959. 11-28-60
- LOISELEUR, J. et al.
Antigenic properties of the collagen and their modification under the action of radium emanation. C. R. Soc. Biol., 103, 776-778, 1930. 10-22-55
- LOJDA, Z. et al.
Histochemical azo-coupling with the use of domestic (tr.: Czechoslovak) reagents. Ceskoslovenská Morfologie, 4: 4, 341-347 and 349, 1956. 6-16-57
- LOJODICE, G. et al.
Experiences with a recent anabolic steroid. Results in the treatment of infantile dystrophies. Considerations on dosage. Cytological studies on the vaginal mucosa. Minerva Medica, 52, 379-382, 1961. 10-35-61
- LOKANDER, S.
IV. On disaccustoming from tobacco among moderate smokers. Svenska Lakartidningen, 56:30, 2080-2089, 1959. 2-34-62
- LOMME, H.
Evaluation of the mode of action of antibiotics. Arzneim. Forsch., 5, 176, 1955. 4-1-56
- LOOSJES, R.
pH measurement in suspensions. Natuurkundig Laboratorium, 1942. pages 1-90. 54-194
- LOPEZ AYDILLO, N.R.
Familial and hereditary amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Study of the Araque family. Trabajos del Instituto Cajal de investigaciones biológicas, 52, 153-167, 1960. 5-43-63
- LOPEZ ENGELKING, R. et al.
Urinary incontinence secondary to epispadias in a female, treated with the Marshall Marchetti technique. Gaceta Medica de Mexico, 89, 753-765, 1959. 1-55-62
- LOPEZ MALO, E.
The emigration of Mexican workers. Ciencias Sociales, 5:29, 220-227, 1954. 3-27-57
- LORENZ, E.
Therapy of nephrotic syndromes in childhood. Wiener Klin. Wochenschr. 66:4, 62-66, 1954. 54-195
- LORENZ, K.
Inborn instinctual human behavior patterns. Deutsche Med. Wochenschr. Nos. 45-46, 1566-1569 and 1600-1604, 1953. 6-26-59
- LORENZ, R.J.
On the influence of pipetting errors upon the accuracy of the measurement of the concentration of virus solution. Arch. Virusforsch., 10:5, 551-559, 1961. 6-53-62
- LORENZ, R.J.
Investigations of the dose-effect relationship and the accuracy in virus titrations. Arch. Virusforsch., 10:5, 560-577, 1961. 6-54-62

- GENZ, W.
Problems and results of radio-
biology in its significance
in cancer treatment.
Strahlenther., 96:2, 169-200,
1955. 5-8-56
- ARGOSCINO, D.
Fractures of the metacarpal bones
of the hand. Chirurgia degli Organi
del Movimento, 22, 479-286, 1937.
2-42-58
- ARIAN, V.
Rapid method for obtaining an
antibiogram by the use of a redox-
indicator. Antibiotiki, No. 3,
1953, 1957. 10-19-58
- ARTAT-JACOB, E.G. et al.
Report on a case of partial return
of voluntary mobility which occurred
after suture of the spinal cord
completely severed by a shell frag-
ment (operation performed 130 days
after the injury). Bull. Acad. Med.
d Ser., 74, 423-427, 1915.
54-196
- BOLOTSKY, B.V.
Morphology of *Haemaphysalis*
parvulus Pospelova-Shtrom,
1934 (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae).
Parasitol. Zh., 35:9, 1415-1417, 1956.
10-25-58
- BOVAS, B.
Surface examination with the
compression method using 3-D
condenser and phase contrast
illumination. Mikroskopie,
1951:11-12 [pagination omitted],
1961. 1-15-63
- BOWENSTEIN, A.
A new clinical picture: paralysis
of juveniles as a result of
hemorrhage from tuberculous
cerebral vessels. Medizinische
Klinik, 27:23, 879-880, 1931.
11-26-55
- LOZINA-LOZINSKIY, L.K.
Viability and anabiosis in animals
at low temperatures. In book: (ed.)
P.Y. Shmidt, Anabiosis, USSR Academy
of Sciences Press, Moscow-Leningrad,
436 pages, 1955 [Partial translation,
pp. 381-430]. 5-3-60
- LUDIN, M.
Hemangio-endotheliomatosis of the
liver and spleen in thorotrast
accumulation. Schweiz. Z. Path.
Bakt., 16:6, 987-994, 1953.
1-11-56
- LÜERS, T. et al.
Phenocopy of the blood picture of
the homozygous Pelger as a result
of reactive shift to the left in a
heterozygous Pelger. Blut, 2, 277-
287, 1956. 6-19-57
- LUGANOVA, I.S. et al.
Nature of the substrates of respira-
tion in leukocytes from the blood of
patients with chronic myeloid leukemia.
Aktual'niye voprosy perelivaniya krovi,
No. 7, 115-118, 1959. 4-28-61
- LUGANOVA, I.S. et al.
Oxidation of C^{14} glucose and C^{14}
lactate in lymphocytes. Aktual'niye
voprosy perelivaniya krovi, No. 7,
109-114, 1959. 4-27-61
- LUGANOVA, I.S. et al.
Substrate of respiration of leukocytes
from the blood of patients with acute
leukemia. Aktual'niye voprosy
perelivaniya krovi, No. 7, 118-121,
1959. 4-29-61
- LUGANOVA, I.S. et al.
Two types of leukocyte metabolism
in acute leukemia. Aktual'niye
voprosy perelivaniya krovi, No. 7,
122-128, 1959. 4-30-61
- LUGANOVA, I.S. et al.
Characteristics of respiration in
normal human leukocytes. Aktual'niye
voprosy perelivaniya krovi, No. 7,
105-109, 1959. 4-26-61

LUGANOVA, I.S. et al.

Some characteristics of the energy metabolism of leukocytes. Proceedings of All-Union Conference on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in the National Economy, Science and Technology. Acad. Sciences USSR, Moscow, April 2-10, 1957. pages 96-103. 6-30-61

LUGOVKINA, V.P.

On serous meningitis associated with the intestinal group of filtrable viruses. Pediatrics, 40:2, 11-16, 1962. 11-1-62

LUH, P.L. et al.

A list of Chinese ticks. Chinese Journal of Entomology, 1:2, 195-222, 1950. 11-49-59

LÜHRS, W.

New paths for cancer chemotherapy. Das deutsche Gesundheitswesen, 15, 165-167, 1960. 6-13-61

LUISADA, A.

Studies on favism. Note V. Pathogenesis of favism. Il Policlinico, 43, 579-592, 1936. 3-19-55

LUISADA, A.

Investigations on favism. The allergic theory: background and plan of investigation. Note 1. Minerva med. 27:2, 289-291, 1936. 5-24-55

LUKEŠ, R. et al.

On the methyl cleavage of quaternary bicyclic bases with nitrogen on the boundary of the rings. I. Cleavage of 1-methyl quinuclidine hydroxide. Chemické Listy, 50:10, 1624-1629, 1956 [Partial translation]. 6-17-57

LUKOMSKAYA, I.S. et al.

Use of mikrotsid (glucose oxidase) for specific quantitative determination of glucose in blood. Voprosy Med. Khimii, 6:6, 641-642, 1960. 4-6-61

LUKOMSKIY, P.Y.

Certain problems relating to the prevention and treatment of atherosclerosis. Klinicheskaya Meditsina 25:8, 82-93, 1957. 6a-85-61

LÜLLMANN, H.

The cause of spontaneous fibrillations in denervated skeletal muscle. Klinische Wochenschrift, 38:22, 1161-1170, 1960. 4-19-61

LUMMERT, H.

A special form of idiopathic hypertrophy of the esophagus. Thoraxchirurgie, 8, 436-450, 1960. 1-56-62

LUNDE, P.K.M.

Association of mongolism with hypothyroidism. Tidsskrift for den Norske LæzeForening, 79:7, 394-396, 1959. 11-33-60

LUND, F.

On pulse recording in patients with aortic stenosis. Opuscula medica, 2, 70-76, 1957. 6-34-57

LUNDGAARD, E.

The significance of the phenomenon "lactic acid-free muscle contraction" for understanding the chemistry of muscle contraction. Hospitalstidende, 75:1, 84-95, 1932. 6-4-57

LURIA, A.R.

Dynamic approach to the mental development of the abnormal child. Seminar on the Mental Health of the Subnormal Child, Milan, May 19-30, 1959. 8-11-61

LURIA, A.R.

Experimental study of the higher nervous activity of the abnormal child. Seminar on the Mental Health of the Subnormal Child, Milan, May 19-30, 1959. 8-12-61

- USIER, J.P.
Incorporation of radioactive citric
acid in the bones of albino rats.
Revue Canadienne de Biologie, 16:4,
13-444, 1957. 9-36-59
- WH, P.
Therapeutic experiences with
"Crioartil pro Injectione". Med.
Chn., 53:29, 1272-1273, 1958.
3-3-59
- USENKO, L.F. et al.
Reaction of mercuric oxide with
aryl ethers. Doklady Akademii
Nauk SSSR, 102:1, 97-99, 1955.
7-13-59
- TTA, A.S. et al.
Certain data of the relative role
of different species of ixodid
ticks in spreading Babesiosis in
the north. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal,
3:1, 65-68, 1954. 3-36-55
- TTA, A.S. et al.
The distribution of ixodid ticks
in Karelia. Trud. Karel. Fil. Akad.
Nauk USSR, 14, 72-83, 1959.
9-26-63
- IX, H.D. et al.
Intracellular studies on the effect
of inhibiting potentials in the
motor cortex. I. The effect of
electrical stimulation of unspecific
thalamic nuclei. Arch. f. Psych. u.
Neitsch. f. d. ges. Neurol., 203,
148-666, 1962. 7-45-63
- WOFF, A. et al.
A system classifying the viruses.
C. R. Acad. Sci., 254, 4225-4227,
1962. 4-14-63
- WOFF, A. et al.
Factors in viral development and
their role in the evolution of
infection. Ann. Inst. Pasteur,
8:2, 173-203, 1960. 11-19-61
- LWOFF, A. et al.
Inhibition of the development of
the poliomyelitis virus at 39° and
the role of hypothermia in the
evolution of virus infections. C.
R. Acad. Sci., 246:1, 190-192, 1958.
4-23-59
- LWOFF, A. et al.
Remarks on the aspecific factors
governing the evolution of the
virus infections. The idea of
the critical state. C. R. Acad.
Sci., 248, 154-156, 1959.
9-33-59
- LWOFF, A. et al.
Methodological notes on the thermo-
sensitivity of viral development.
Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 101:3, 313-317,
1961. 7-7-62
- LYNEN, F. et al.
γ,γ-dimethyl-allyl-pyrophosphate
and geranyl pyrophosphate, biological
precursors of squalene. Angew. Chem.,
71:21, 657-662, 1959. 3-5-60
- LYNEN, F. et al.
The biosynthesis of fatty acids.
I. Demonstration of malonyl-CoA
as intermediate product of fatty
acid synthesis in yeast extracts.
Biochemische Zeitschrift, 335, 519-
539, 1962. 11-3-62
- LYNEN, F. et al.
Farnesyl pyrophosphate and 3-methyl-
Δ³-butenyl-1-pyrophosphate, the
biological precursors of squalene.
III. The biosynthesis of the terpenes.
Angew. Chem., 70, 738-742, 1958.
2-8-59
- LYNEN, F. et al.
The biochemical function of biotin.
Angewandte Chemie, 71:15-16, 481-486,
1959. 1-1-60

LYNEN, F. et al.

The biochemical foundations of
the "polyacetate rule."

Angewandte Chemie, 73:15, 513-
519, 1961. 4-3-62

LYNEN, F. et al.

The mechanism of the Pasteur
reaction: the phosphate cycle
in yeast and its influencing
by 2,4-dinitrophenol. The aerobic
phosphate requirement of yeast.

Liebigs Ann. d. Chem., 573:1,
60-84, 1951. 3-9-56

LYON, E.

The Sjogren-syndrome.

Medizinische Klinik, 51, 133-137,
1956. 4-65-58

- ACCORQUODALE, D.J. et al.
Studies on the biosynthesis of
proteins. II. Distribution of
amino acid-activating enzymes
in cell fractions from homogenates
of *Escherichia coli* B. Hoppe
Seyler's Z. physiol. Chem., 315,
36-89, 1959. 9-20-61
- MAAS, L.C. et al.
A case of histoplasmosis.
Archivos de Pediatría del Uruguay,
25:1, 5-21, 1954. 5-25-55
- MACAK, V. et al.
Paper chromatography of some alka-
loids of Colchiceae substances
extracted from *Colchicum* and their
derivatives. Ann. Pharm. Franc.,
12, 555-561, 1954. 4-53-55
- MACCHIAVELLO, A.
Studies on sylvatic plague in
South America. II. Sylvatic plague
in the frontier region of Peru and
Ecuador. 2. The focus of sylvatic
plague in the District of Iancónes,
Department of Piura, Peru. Boletín
de la Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana,
43:3, 225-250, 1957. 10-11-58
- MACCHIONI, I.
Rhabdomyoma (hamartoblastoma) of
the heart in an ox. Nuova Ercolani,
14, 287-297, 1936. 7-12-57
- MACEK, K. et al.
Paper electrophoresis of some
hypophysial hormones. Chemické
listy, 48:4, 627-629, 1954. 10-11-57
- MACH, R.S. et al.
Edema due to retention of sodium
chloride with hyperaldosteronuria.
A test of classification of condi-
tions of hyperaldosteronism.
Schweizerische medizinische Wochen-
schrift, 85, 1229-1234, 1955. 3-37-56
- MACHOLAN, L.
Synthesis of α -oxo- δ -
aminovaleric acid. Chemické
listy, 50(80):11, 1818-1821,
1956. 3-9-57
- MACICKA, O.
On the bionomics of *haemaphysalis*
inermis in our home country.
Parasit., 5:2, 121-124, 1958. 11-43-61
- MADEJCZYK, A. et al.
Attempts at the therapy of
neoplasms with E-39. Nowotwory,
4:2, 157-162, 1959. 9-35-60
- MADERNA, C.
Complement deviation in patients
with acuminate condylomas. La
Riforma Medica, 51, 93-94, 1935. 12-21-59
- MADERNA, C.
The intradermal reaction with
specific antigen in patients
with acuminate condylomas. La
Riforma medica, 50, 1604-1611,
1934. 12-22-59
- MADLAFOUSEK, J.
The orienting reaction as a
preliminary component of the
protective and adaptive apparatus
of the organism. Casopis
Ceskoslovenska Psychologie, 1:1,
1-6, 1957. 7-11-60
- MADSEN, O. D. et al.
Colorimetric determination of
meprobamate. Ugeskrift for Læger,
122, 890-893, 1960. 10-43-60
- MAEDA, M. et al.
Differences due to age groups in
the distribution curves of tuberculin
reaction provoked by purified
tuberculin, PPD-s. Kakkaku
(Tuberculosis), 33:10, 671-673,
1958. 3-19-60

MAEGLIN, B.
Plastic filling and dental pulp.
Schweiz. Monatsschrift für
Zahnheilkunde, 62:7, 712-715, 1952.
5-14-56

MAGAKYAN, G.O. et al.
Disturbances of diurnal and
nocturnal variations of several
physiological functions in
neurosis. Biulleten eksperimental'-
noi biologii i meditsiny, 6:3, 27-
29, 1955. 9-18-61

MAGGIO, E.
Increase in histaminase activity of
the rabbit brain during experimental
encephalomyelitis caused by the
herpes virus and by *Brucella melitensis*
and its biological significance.
Bollettino della Società Italiana di
Biologia Sperimentale, 29:9-11, 1790-
1792, 1953. 10-17-56

MAGRASSI, F. et al.
New experimental data in support of
the possibility of demonstrating new
viral entities obtainable from human
leukemic materials. Boll. Soc. ital.
Biol. sper., 27, 1234-1236, 1951.
3-22-58

MAGRASSI, F. et al.
Observations on a viral encephalo-
pathy of the cat. Boll. Soc. ital.
Biol. sper., 27, 1233, 1951.
3-21-58

MAGROU, J. et al.
Action of the magnetic field upon
the development of experimental
tumors in the zonal *Pelargonium*.
C. R. Acad. Sci., 223, 8-11, 1946.
2-24-62

MAGUN, R. et al.
Investigations on the progressive
reduction (spreading depression)
of the spontaneous cortical activity.
Dtsch. Z. Nervenheilk., 171, 403-415,
1954. 11-15-58

MAHRBURG, S.
Studies on the influence of
placental extract prepared by
Filatov's method on the trans-
inoculation and growth of Crocker's
tumor in the mouse. Annales
Universitatis Mariae Curie-
Skłodowska, 9:4, 59-68, 1954.
4-5-57

MAIBORODA, G.M.
Threadlike formations in preparations
of dysentery phages. Doklady
Akademi Nauk SSSR, 3:3, 706-708,
1956. 7-13-57

MAIORSKII, V.N.
Determination of the surface
tension of urine. New apparatus.
Sovetskaia Meditsina, Nos.13-14,
41-42, 1941. 5-30-57

MAIR, R.
Studies on the structure of the
cranial bone. Z. f. mikr.-anat.
Forsch., 5, 625-667, 1926.
2-52-63

MAISIN, J.H. et al.
Importance of the protection of
the hepatic regions of rats
submitted to a lethal dose of
x-rays. Interpretation. C. R.
Soc. Biol., 148, 611, 1954.
4-24-57

MAISIN, H. et al.
Histologic study of the intestinal
regeneration in rats irradiated under
various conditions of protection.
Symp. radiobiol. Liège, 1954.
5-31-57

MAISIN, J. et al.
Influence of the injection of
mercapto-ethylamine before the
irradiation on the survival of
animals injected with a suspension
of bone marrow after the irradiation.
C. R. Soc. Biol., 148, 1293, 1954.
5-32-57

- AISIN, J. et al.
 Part played by the intestine-bone marrow synergy in the protection of the rat against a lethal dose of x-rays. C. R. Soc. Biol., 148, 43, 1954. 4-25-57
- AISIN, J. et al.
 Physiopathological mechanism of death in rats irradiated with a lethal dose of x-rays. Symposium de Radiobiologie, Liège, 1954. 6-28-57
- AISIN, J. et al.
 Cellular and tissular radiolesions, their consequences and their repairs. Bourn. belge de Rad., 38, 394-429, 1955. 6-29-57
- AKSIMOV, S.V. et al.
 Some drugs characterized by a hypocholesteremic action. Sachebnoye dela, No. 2, 119-124, 1959. 10-8-61
- ALAMOS, B.
 Research with leishmania. IV. Research on kala-azar transmission through ticks (Rhipicephalus sanguineus). Arch. Schiffs. u. Tropen-Hyg., 42:1, 21-22, 1938. 11-54-60
- ALASSEZ, L.
 Cylindroma. Part 2. Previous works. Archives de physiologie normale et pathologique. 3rd series, 1, 200-212, 1883. 4-34-56
- MALENKOVA, K.M.
 Changes of certain blood biochemical values due to the action of x-rays. Vestnik Rentgenologii i Radiologii, 33:3, 74, 1958. 6a-86-61
- MALMQUIST, L.
 Passive and active immunization against malignant tumors. Svenska Läkartidningen, 57:41, 2846-2852 and 2877-2878, 1960. 4-15-61
- MAMELI, E.
 On methylene pyrocatechin and some of its derivatives. Gazzetta Chimica Italiana, 36:3, 376-384, 1906. 54-197
- MAMOLI, L.
 A case of retinal detachment with hole in the macula. Therapeutic trial with transbullar diathermy. Annales D'Oculistique, 174, 309-312, 1937. 3-86-62
- MAMOU, H. et al.
 The periodic disease. Report on 14 personal cases, 8 of which were complicated by nephropathies. Sem. Hôp. Paris, 28, 1062-1070, 1952. 3-17-61
- MANCA, C.
 Myocarditis from mumps. Arch. It. Anat. Istol. patol., 3, 707-717, 1932. 12-23-59
- MANCINI, R. E. et al.
 Uptake of radioactive sulfur (³⁵S) by the mucopolysaccharides of adult and embryonic connective tissue and of tissue culture. Revista de la Sociedad Argentina de Biología, 31: 7-8, 222-241, 1955. 1-6-57
- MANDEL'SHTAM, A.B.
 Choriocarcinoma of the uterus. Sovetskaya meditsina, 33, 54-62, 1959. 7-17-61
- MANFREDI, D.
 A new catheter for the physiopathological study of the left heart. Arch. Ital. Chirurgia, 81:5, 409-416, 1956. 2-10-61
- MANGIONE, F.
 Histochemical research on the kidney. 1. Variations of the contorted proximal tubule of the rat kidney with the Hotchkiss-McManus reaction. Boll. Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper., 31: 3-4, 357-358, 1955. 4-15-56

- MANGINI, A. et al.
Research on the aromatic nitro-derivatives. Report 18. Some substituted nitropyridines. Gazz. chim. ital., 69, 97-104, 1939.
2-18-55
- MANGOLD, R.
Metabolism and blood circulation of the human brain. Schweiz. Med. Wochensch., 84, 1-20, 1954.
3-33-56
- MANIGAULT, P. et al.
Aseptic induction of a vegetable tumor (crown-gall). Participation of the nucleic acids of the *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* bacterium (Smith and Townsend). Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, 95, 793-795, 1958.
12-5-61
- MANIL, P.
Plant tumors. Bull. Institut agronomique de l'état à Gembloux, 17, 26-42, 1948-49.
9-14-62
- MANNINO, N. et al.
Vitamin metabolism of *E. coli* in the presence of various antibiotics. II. Variations in vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid. Boll. della Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper., 30:4-5, 308-311, 1954.
2-9-55
- MANNWEILER, E.
The chemotherapy of leprosy. Zeitschrift für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie, 10, 95-117, 1959.
2-5-61
- MANOYLOV, S. Y.
Scientific conference on "certain biochemical effects caused by ionizing radiation." Meditinskaya Radiologiya, No. 8, 93-95, 1959.
6a-87-61
- MANUILOVA, N.A.
Comparative investigation of the growth of the brain and eyes in wild birds. Evolyutsionnaya Morphologiya, 146:4, 963-966, 1962.
6-13-63
- MARANON, G.
Contribution to the study of the effect of adrenalin on the emotions. Rev. franc. d'Endocrinol., 2, 301-325, 1924.
11-43-59
- MARASS, I.
Epidemiological aspects of the parainfluenza virus. L'Ospedale, 9, 1-3, 1962.
6-37-63
- MARBACH, G. et al.
The effects of alcohol and caffeine on the cardiac frequency and respiratory frequency in the course of sleep. C. R. Soc. Biol., 156: 8-9, 1522-1525, 1962.
4-25-63
- MARCHAND, F.
Concerning the so-called agonal thromboses and cadaver coagulation. Centralbl. f. Allg. Pathologie u. Pathol. Anatomie, 27:9, 193-213, 1916.
11-30-58
- MARCHAND, F.
Once more, the so-called "agonal thrombosis" of Ribberts. Centralbl. f. Allgemeine Pathologie u. Pathol. Anatomie, 27:20, 457-464, 1916.
11-31-58
- MARCHIS-MOUREN, G. et al.
On enzymatic equipment of pancreatic juice of hog and dog. Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 50, 186-188, 1961.
2-39-62
- MARDASHEV, S.R. et al.
Biological synthesis of asparagin and glutamine through transamination. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 78:3, 547-550, 1951.
2-2-57
- MARDASHEV, S.R. et al.
Arginase of the skin. Biokhimiia, 13:3, 236-243, 1948.
12-3-57

- REK, J.
Study of the catalytic efficacy of copper chloride. III. Rate of composition of o-nitrobenzene-azonium chloride. Chem. listy, 9:4, 659-661, 1956. 4-13-57
- RETIC, Z.
Treatment of amebiasis and other intestinal conditions with Entobex. An. de la Soc. Belge de Méd. Trop., 9, 653-662, 1959. 5-49-60
- ARGGRAF, W.
Blood transfusion and blood clotting. Changes in individual clotting factors or clotting complexes in stored blood and the influence of the intravascular clotting milieu in humans after transfusion of stored blood and fresh blood. Arch. d. Bluttransfus., 3, 108-120, 1957. 4-6-59
- ARGUTH, F.
The electromyogram EMG in meniscus occurrences and osteochondroses, and its importance for the differential diagnosis. Munchener Mediz. Wochenschr., 6, 979-980, 1954. 3-25-56
- ARGUTH, F. et al.
Electromyographic findings in intracranial processes. Deutsche Zeitschr. f. Nervenkunde, 171, 169-172, 1954. 3-26-56
- ARICHEVA, L.I.
Findings on the use of neuroleptics in the treatment of neurosis. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 59, 1198-1200, 1959. 11-35-63
- ARIE, J. et al.
Congenital agammaglobulinemia revealed by prolonged fatal diarrhea in two infants. Annales de Pédiatrie, 7:4, 19-25, 1961. 12-7-61
- MARIGO, S. et al.
Comparative investigation of the inhibition exercised on insulin by leukocytes, erythrocytes, platelets and the plasma of normal and diabetic subjects. Arch. Sci. Biol., 41, 39-45, 1957. 4-9-58
- MARIKOVSKII, P.I.
Some data on observations on behavior of adult ixodid ticks under natural conditions. Med. Parazitol. i. Parazitar. Bolezni, 14:6, 60-66, 1945. 11-21-62
- MARINCHEV, V.N.
Hyaluronidase and intra-ocular pressure. Vestnik Oftalmologii, No. 6, 23-28, 1957. 6-19-61
- MARINESCO, G. et al.
Poliomyelitic myocarditis. Minerva med., 48, 2165-2168, 1957. 5-11-59
- MARKEES, S.
On the accuracy of determining pyrrolic acids as 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. Comparison of the direct colorimetric method with the quantitative chromatography method. Experientia, 11:5, 205-208, 1955. 5-3-56
- MARKIEWICZ, K. et al.
Study of the possibility of heterospecific blood transfusion in animals. Rocz. Nauk Rolniczych, Series E, 70:1-4, 86-88, 1960. 8-39-62
- MARKOV
Poisoning by marine fish. Wien. med. Wschr., Nos. 26-27, 388, 1943. 9-33-60
- MARKOV, K.M.
The functional condition of the cerebral cortex under conditions of protein sensitization of the organism. Path. Fiziologiya i Eksp. Terapiya, 2:5, 21-25, 1958. 6a-88-61

MARKOV, G.S. et al.
Growth dynamics of the parasite
fauna of the grass frog. Doklady
Akademii Nauk SSSR, 93:3, 581-584,
1953. 2-39-55

MARKOVICH, N.I.
Biology of *Anopheles maculipennis*
in the north. Meditinskaja
parazitologija i parazitarnye
bolezni, 8:1, 89-108, 1939.
9-13-63

MARMONT, A.
Demonstration of the malaria
parasite in the blood by means of
fluorescence microscopy and a
fluorochrome, acridine orange.
Gazzetta Sanitaria, 31:4-5, 173-
175, 1960. 5-18-61

MARQUARDT, H.
Hereditary changes of somatic cells
and their share in the experimental
production of cancer. Naturwiss.,
46, 217-223, 1959. 9-9-50

MARQUARDT, P. et al.
The method of continuous blood-
pressure measurement in the
unnarcotized animal. Z. ges. exp.
Med., 118:4, 294-295, 1952.
2-13-55

MARQUARDT, P. et al.
The formation in the blood of a
substance affecting the circulation
(Frühgift). Arzneimittel-Forschung,
8:8, 481-484, 1958. 10-4-59

MARRO, F. et al.
Contribution regarding the mechanism
of action of some diuretic sulfonamide
derivatives (chlorothiazide and K₅₇₂).
Experimental study in man. Rev.
Franc. Etudes Clin. Biol., 5, 927-
930, 1960. 10-36-61

MARSILII, G. et al.
Effect of castration on some
enzyme systems. I and II. Boll.
della Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper.,
31:7-8, 906-909, 1955. 5-3-57

MARTIN, K.H.
The effect of succinylcholine
on the cardiac rhythm. Atti XI
Congr. Soc. ital. Anestesiologia
Simposio internat. curaro,
curarosimili e curarizzanti,
Venice, September 13-15, 1958.
pages 362-365. 5-34-61

MARTIN, L.
Effect of x-rays upon a respiratory
system of yeast. C. R. Soc. de
Biol., 140, 1201-1202, 1946.
54-198

MARTIN, R. et al.
Value of the laboratory in the
conduct of treatment of streptococcal
subacute bacterial endocarditis.
31^e Congrès français de médecine.
Paris, October 16-18, 1957, pages
139-196. Verified in "Presse Medical,
1957, page 389. 3-39-58

MARTINA, G. et al.
Anabolic activity and effect on
water-electrolyte balance of 1-dehydro-
17-alpha-methyltestosterone in small
doses. Minerva Medica, 52, 388-389,
1961. 10-37-61

MARTÍNEZ BÁEZ, M.
Acute primary pulmonary histo-
plasmosis. Commentary on the
communication of Dr. G. Ochoa.
Gaceta Medica de Mexico, 87:10,
751-753, 1957. 6-29-61

MARTINI, G.A. et al.
Exudative enteropathy ("essential
hypoproteinemia") with recurring
jaundice and calcification in the
abdominal cavity. Deutsche Med.
Wochenschrift, 85:15, 586-593 and
597-598, 1960. 11-10-60

- MARTINI, R.
Poliomyelitis and weather.
Medizin-Meteorologische Hefte,
1, 111-117, 1956. 1-23-57
- MARTZ, G.
Questions from practice. Dtsch.
Med. Wschr., 86:11, 499, 1961.
5-19-62
- MARUYA, H.
Histogenetic study on hepatic
cancer induced by butter yellow.
Cancer Res., 33:3, 203-205, 1953.
1-8-57
- MARUYAMA, K.
Comparative biochemistry of
contractile proteins. Interaction
with ATP. Saishin Igaku (Recent
Medicine), 12:2, 332-340, 1957.
8-4-57
- MARYSSAEL, L.
Cornholm disease. Concours med.
4:6, 453-459, 1952. 54-199
- MARZADRO, M.
The use of the Pulfrich photometer
for nitrogen determination with
micro-Kjeldahl method. Annali di
Chimica applicata, 35, 231-235, 1945.
1-38-60
- MARZUOLI, U. et al.
Electromyographic aspects of
hemifacial spasm in two cases of
multiple sclerosis. Riv. Neurobiol.,
1, 463-480, 1961. 11-27-62
- MASCHERPA, P.
Some characteristics of a cobalt
compound obtained by synthesis,
with vitamin B₁₂ activity. Boll.
Accademia Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper.,
29:7, 1511-1514, 1953. 54-200
- MASCIOCCHI, A.
Electromyographic examination in
normal subjects and in postencephalic
parkinsonism. Sistema nervoso, 11,
418-439, 1959. 4-22-63
- MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI, E.
Reserpine in experimental thyreo-
toxicosis: its action on the
adenosine nucleotides of the cardiac
tissues. Experientia, 16, 546-547,
1960. 10-38-61
- MASHKOVSKII, M.D.
Antimicrobial drugs. Gos. izd. med.
lit., 1954, pages 364-394 [Partial
translation]. 9-42-58
- MASHKOVSKIY, M.D.
Effect of galanthamine on the
sensitivity of the skeletal
musculature to acetylcholine.
Farmakologiya i toksikologiya,
18:4, 21-27, 1955. 9-4-59
- MASHKOVSKIY, M.D.
Iprazid; its pharmacological
properties and clinical application.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii
imeni S.S. Korsakova, 59, 385-395,
1959. 12-24-63
- MASHKOVSKIY, M.D. et al.
Pharmacology of the new alkaloid
galanthamine. Farmakol. i Toksikol.,
14, 27-30, 1951. 2-11-60
- MASHTAKOV, S.M. et al.
Effect of azotobacterin and
molybdenum on the intake of nutrient
substances and storage of dry matter
by corn grown on peat-bog soil. In
book: Kukuruza v BSSR [Corn in the
BSSR], Academy of Sciences of the
Bielorussian SSR, Minsk, 1957,
[Partial translation, pages 204-225].
8-35-58
- MASLOV, A.V.
Data on the ecology of the development
of bloodsucking mosquitoes. Report 3.
Survival in the course of development
of mosquitoes in the Culiseta group.
Zoologicheskii zhurnal, 40:4, 616-
619, 1961. 6-11-63

MASSEI, G. et al.
X-rays and formation of antibodies.
Riv. Ematol. ed. Immunoematol, 4:4,
265-276, 1957. 7-2-60

MASSIAS, C.
Adenoidism in Indochina. Bull.
Soc. de Path. Exot., 42:1-2, 11-12,
1949. 11-21-56

MASUDA, K.
Studies on cis-urocanic acid.
Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the
Pharmaceutical Society of Japan),
76:3, 325-328, 1956. 3-26-60

MASUI, M.
Qualitative reaction of α -amino
acid group with hydrogen peroxide.
Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the
Pharmaceutical Society of Japan),
72:1, 155-156, 1952. 54-201

MATHE, G.
Experiments on the treatment of
malignant tumors with 4 derivatives
of ethylene-imine-quinone (study
on 260 patients). Mimeograph,
7 pages. 12-11-59

MATHE, G. et al.
Immunologically competent cells.
Revue Francaise d'Etudes Cliniques
et Biologiques, 6:3, 227-231, 1961.
6-11-62

MATHE, G. et al.
Attempt to treat Charlotte Friend's
leukemia by grafting hematopoietic
cells of isogenic donors vaccinated
against the virus. Bull. (de
l'Association Francaise pour l'etude
du) Cancer, 49:4, 416-420, 1962.
7-25-63

MATHE, G. et al.
Bone marrow graft following total
irradiation in leukemic mice followed
by the administration of an anti-
mitotic agent to reduce the frequency
of the secondary syndrome and to add
to the antileukemic effect. C. R. Acad.
Sci., 254, 3603-3605, 1962.
2-32-63

MATHE, G. et al.
An attempt to treat AK mice suffer-
ing from advanced spontaneous leukemia
by x-rays followed by the administra-
tion of homologous myeloid cells.
Bull. du Cancer, 45:3, 289-300, 1958.
12-12-59

MATHE, G. et al.
An attempt to treat 1210 grafted
leukemia with X irradiation followed
by transfusion of normal hematopoietic
cells (isologous or homologous,
myeloid or lymphoid, adult or
embryonic). Revue Francaise d'Etudes
Clin. et Biol., 4:3, 442-466, 1959.
12-13-59

MATHE, G. et al.
Frequency of leukemia and tumors
in C57Bl6 mice having received
plasma from irradiated animals at
birth. Rev. Franc. Etudes Clin.
et Biol., 3:3, 257-258, 1958.
8-7-59

MATHE, G. et al.
New experiments in the grafting
of homologous bone marrow after
total irradiation of children
suffering from acute leukemia
during a remission phase. The
problem of the secondary syndrome
in man. Revue d'Hematol., 15:2-3,
115-161, 1960. 2-5-63

MATHE, G. et al.
Transfusion and grafting of homologous
bone marrow in humans accidentally
irradiated with high doses. Revue
Francaise d'Etudes Cliniques et
Biologiques, 4:3, 226-238, 1959.
1-34-60

MATIKASCHVILI, N.V. et al.
Larvae and nymphs of Rhipicephalus
sanguineus. Latr. and Rh. turanicus
B. Pom. Bull. Acad. Sci. Georgian
SSR, 3:1, 73-79, 1942. 1-18-61

- MTRAS, H.
Contribution to epidermolysis
bullosa dystrophica with changes
in teeth and oral mucous membrane.
Intern. Z. f. Stomatologie, 60:4,
18-145, 1963. 7-20-63
- MATS-ROSINS'KA, V.S.
The role of the central nervous
system in the mechanism of
enaphylaxis. Fiziologichniy
Zhurnal, 4:5, 704-705, 1948.
6a-89-61
- MATSUBARA, T. et al.
Treatment of leukemia with 6-
mercaptopurine. Nippon Naika
Shakkai Zasshi (The Journal of the
Japanese Society of Internal
Medicine), 46:3, 295-308, 1957.
7-3-62
- MATSUI, M. et al.
Method of preparing new compounds
containing arsenic and sulfur.
Japan, Patent Gazette. Patent
Application Announcements for
1951, No. 24. 5-38-56
- MATSUMURO, H. et al.
Study on vitamin B₁ enrichment of
white rice. Report No. 3.
Ministry of Education, Scientific
Testing Studies. Report of the
Committee for the Study of Enriched
Food (Reports for the Year 1951),
May 1951, pages 16-19. 5-38-55
- MATSUNO, M. et al.
Statistical considerations pertain-
ing to physical examination of
National Safety Force applicants in
Saitama Prefecture and Kanagawa
Prefecture. Hoan Eisei (Japanese
Safety Forces Medical Journal),
1:4, 17-26, 1954. 3-38-56
- MATSUO, T.
Complement fixation in cancer.
Report No. 3. Hokkaido Igaku
Zasshi (Acta Medica Hokkaidonensia),
16:6, 1332-1342, 1938. 1-9-57
- MATSUSHIMA, S. et al.
Chemical studies on placental
chorionic gonadotropin. Report No. 1.
Extraction and purification of
chorionic gonadotropin from human
placental tissue. Yakugaku Zasshi
(Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society
of Japan), 76:6, 678-681, 1956.
5-13-58
- MATSUSHIMA, S.
Chemical studies on placental
chorionic gonadotropin. Report No. 2.
Chromatography of chorionic gonadotro-
pin extracted from human placental
tissue. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of
the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan),
76:6, 682-686, 1956. 6-11-58
- MATSUSHIMA, S. et al.
Chemical studies on placental
chorionic gonadotropin. Report No. 3.
Isolation of chorionic gonadotropin
from human placental tissue. Yakugaku
Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical
Society of Japan), 77:7, 743-746,
1957. 4-14-58
- MATTHES, T.
On the question of the formation of
a carcinoma on the basis of a
thorotrast-scarred liver. Strahlenther.,
99, 94-105, 1956. 6-11-59
- MATTHES, T.
Thorotrast injuries and cancer risk.
Archiv. für Geschwulstforschung,
6:2, 162-181, 1954. 3-12-56
- MATTYUS, A.
Anoxic changes in the brain in
bronchial asthma. Archiv für
Psychiatrie und Zeitschrift f. d.
ges. Neurologie, 199, 172-185, 1959.
9-14-60
- MATUMOTO, M. et al.
Proliferation of measles virus in
culture of bovine renal cells.
Comptes rendus des séances de la
Société de Biologie, 155:5, 1192-1195,
1961. 7-23-62

- MATUNAGA, H.
Experimental studies on the influence of alcohol on carbohydrate metabolism. First Report. The action of alcohol on the blood sugar level and the glycogen content of the liver, with special reference to its action mechanism. Tohoku Journal of Exp. Medicine, 44, 130-157, 1942.
8-14-61
- MAUGE, L.
Vital necessity of magnesium. L'engrais, 50, 245-247, 1935.
10-10-60
- MAURI, C.
Radioautographic studies on bone marrow erythroblasts incubated in vitro with H³-thymidine. Wien. Z. f. Inn. Medizin, 42, 354-361, 1961.
5-47-63
- MAURI, C. et al.
On a cytochemical reaction for demonstration of the thiol groups in blood cells. Haematologica. Ist. Pat. Spec. Medica e Metodologia Clinica, Univ. di Modena, 38, 263-282, 1954.
5-29-55
- MAURI, C. et al.
Histochemical researches on the thiol groups of the blood cells and hematopoietic organs of normal man. Medicina, 4, 321-350, 1954.
5-30-55
- MAUVAIS-JARVIS, P. et al.
Analysis and method of conjugation of urinary 17-ketosteroids in the course of cases of pilary virilism. Preliminary report. Annales d'Endocrinologie, 22:4, 549-555, 1961.
8-22-62
- MAUZE, J.
The long acting androgens in post-amebic rectocolitis. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 51, 500-501, 1958.
12-47-59
- MAYERSBACH, H.
Immunohistological methods. II. Another tagging stain: 1-dimethylaminonaphthalene-5-sulfonic acid. Acta Histochem., 5, 351-368, 1958.
12-17-58
- MAYR, H.
The treatment of painful conditions in the head region by means of a modified inhalation method. Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift, 105, 861-863, 1955.
10-36-56
- MAYSKIY, I.N. et al.
The problem of the metastatic spread of malignant tumors. Vestnik Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 14:2, 22-32, 1959.
1-18a-60
- MAYSTRAKH, K.V.
The organization of public health in the USSR. Medgiz, 1956.
1-38a-60
- MAZANEC, K. et al.
Contribution to the histochemistry of the cornea. Československá Morfologie, 3:2, 157-167, 1955.
5-26-59
- MAZANEC, K. et al.
Microscopic histochemistry of the sentient elements of the retina. Československá Oftalmologie, 11, 227-234, 1955.
4-32-58
- MAZE, P. et al.
Research on the mineral nutrition of superior plants. C. R. Soc. Biol., 132, 375-377, 1939.
4-2-62
- MCHEDLISHVILI, G.I.
"Chest-head" preparation for investigation of cerebral circulation. Biull. eksper. biol. med., 53:2, 123-125, 1962.
1-52-63

- MHEDLISHVILI, G.I. et al.
Investigations of the reflex action
of the sinuses on the regional
cerebral arteries. Biull. Eksp.
Fiz. Med., 53, 9-13, 1962.
5-4-63
- MDGYESSY, P.
Possibilities of application of the
analysis of the probability density
functions in the evaluation of
measurement results. Z. angew.
Math. Mech., 37:3/4, 128-139, 1957.
2-38-58
- MEDVED', T.I. et al.
New method of synthesis of amino
phosphinic acids. Reaction of
ketones with dialkyl phosphites
and ammonia. Doklady Akademii
Nauk SSSR, 84:4, 717-720, 1952.
4-12-56
- MEDVEDEV, A.A.
Aging of the organism at the
molecular level. Uspekhi
Sovremennoy Biologii, 51:3,
299-314, 1961. 11-24-61
- MEDVEDEV, A.A.
Errors of reproduction of nucleic
acids and of proteins and their
biological importance. Problemy
Kibernetiki, No. 9, 241-264, 1963.
8-8-63
- MEDVEDEV, A.A.
Latest concepts concerning the
mechanism of protein synthesis
and their theoretical and practical
significance. Reports of the Moscow
"Order of Lenin" Agricultural Academy
Imeni K.A. Timiryazev. Agricultural
Chemistry, Biochemistry and Plant
Physiology, Chemical Methods for
Combating Weeds, Physics and
Chemistry, Soil Science, No. 47,
77-94, 1959. 6-22-61
- MEDVEDEV, A.A.
Problem of reproduction of
specificity of proteins at their
biosynthesis. Uspekhi sovremennoi
biologii, 40:2-5, 159-178, 1955.
12-4-57
- MEDVEDEV, A.A.
Role of the nervous system in the
process of aging of the organism.
Priroda, No. 3, 101-104, 1953.
6-1-57
- MEESSON, H. et al.
Electron microscopic detection of
viruses in human papillomas of the
larynx. Klinische Wochenschrift,
35:15, 771-773, 1957. 11-29-59
- MEESEN, H.
Contribution to the angio-architecture
of the rat kidney and to experimental
disorders of the renal circulation.
Verh. dtsh. Ges. f. Path., 34, 232-
234, 1951. 12-21-57
- MEIER, R. et al.
The effect of hydrocortisone on
local leukocyte accumulation due
to infection. Experientia, 16,
204-205, 1960. 9-37-60
- MEIER, R. et al.
Analysis of the biochemical causes
of inflammatory cellular reaction.
Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, 67:2,
447-478, 1956. 7-2-57
- MEIER, R. et al.
Differentiation of anti-mitotic
action on the normal animal cell,
in vitro. Experientia, 3:9, 358-
366, 1947. 54-202
- Meier, R. et al.
Effect of urine extracted substances
on the migration reaction of leukocytes.
Experientia, 7:8, 308, 1951.
54-203

MEIKLEJOHN, J.

Reduction of nitrates and anaerobiosis. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 77, 389-394, 1949. 4-7-58

MEISEL, H. et al.

Antigenic properties of spores of *Cl. tetani*. Acta Microbiologica, Polonica, 5, 79-80, 1956. 6-25-58

MEKLER, L.B. et al.

Secretion of toxic protein from the blood serum in Schizophrenia. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 58, 703-704, 1958. 11-66-60

MELCZER, M.

Köbner's symptom of irritation and its genesis skin diseases of thesaurotic origin: pexidermoses or pexidermata Psoriasis vulgaris, one of the most important pexiderms. Orvosi Hetilap (Medical Weekly), 93:38, 1087-1093, 1952. 5-40-57

MELNIKOFF, A.E.

Replacing of the ureter by an isolated loop of the small intestine. Rev. Clin. d'Urologie, 1, 601-613, 1912. 11-3-57

MELSENS, M.

Report on the use of potassium iodide to combat lead and mercury affections and subsequent parasymphilis. Mémoires couronnés et autres mémoires, l'Acad. royale, 17, 3-156, 1865 [Partial translation]. 1-12-56

MENDHEIM, H.

Anomalies, amplitude of variation and delimitation of species in the family Echinostomatidae (Trematoda). Zentralblatt. f. Bakt. Parasitenkunde, Inf. krank. und Hygiene, 159:6/7, 477-480, 1953. 3-37-55

MENEGAUX, J.C.

Adrenolytic products in the surgery of pheochromocytoma in the infant. Presse Méd., 69, 1108, 1961. 11-33-61

MENK, W. et al.

Sontochin (Nivaquine) in its therapeutic effect with malaria. Zeitschrift für Tropischemedizin und Parasitologie, 2:3, 351-361, 1950. 1-5-61

MENU, P. et al.

Case of pulmonary histoplasmosis found in Yaoundé during a systematic examination. Bull. Soc. Path. Exotique, 48:6, 810-814, 1955. 8-17-58

MENUT, G.

Five cases of serious neurological affections in children, one of them a Guillain-Barré syndrome; demonstration of the Coxsackie virus. Arch. franc. Pediatr., 9, 978-983, 1952. 6-34-55

MERKER, H.J.

Electron microscopical studies of connective tissue of normal and pathological human livers. Berl. Med., 10, 265-271, 1959. 8-3-62

MERKER, H.J.

The electron-microscopic appearance of the desmosomes in the vaginal epithelium of the rat. Berliner Medizin, 12, 555-558, 1961. 1-58-63

MERKER, H. et al.

The significance of alkaline leukocyte phosphatase in reactions and diseases of the myeloid system. Schweizerischen Med. Wochenschrift, 89:10, 1051, 1959. 2-6-61

MERTENS, W.K.

Pindang and other types of fish poisoning. Geneeskundig. Tijds. v. Nederlandsch Indie, 79, 578-587, 1939. 12-13-60

- ERTON, H.
n the retina of nautilus
nd some dibranchiate cephalopods.
J. wiss. Zool., 79, 325-396, 1905.
8-21-57
- ESHKOVA, N.P. et al.
Influence of carnosine and
anserine on the formation of energy-
rich phosphorus compounds in muscle
tissue. Doklady Akademii Nauk, 92:5,
999-1002, 1953. 54-204
- ESOLELLA, V.
The sense of smell at different
ages. Clinicohistological study.
Arch. ital. Otol., 46, 43-62, 1934.
3-26-58
- ETAL'NIKOVA, S.
The excretory organs of *Ascaris
megalocephala*. Bull. of the
Imperial Acad. of Sciences, 7:5,
473-380, 1897. 6-21-61
- MEULI, H.
Requisitioning of civilian hospitals
by the army medical scervice.
Veska-Kurs, 1953. 54-205
- MEULI, H.C.
Blood-group-specific
antierythrocyte autoantibodies.
Blut, 3, 270-275, 1957. 12-4-58
- MEWISSEN, D.J.
The correlation between dose and
response in experimental radio-
leukemias: probit of marking.
Le Sang, 29:9, 764-789, 1958.
1-26a-60
- MEYER, A. et al.
Age-linked change of the hydroxy-
proline output in the thermal
contraction of collagen fibers.
Gerontologia, 3:4, 184-203, 1959.
6-4-60
- MEYER, B. et al.
A new attempt to prevent infections
in infants in institutions by the
injection of gamma globulin. Bull.
de l'Institut National d'Hygiène,
13:2, 373-380, 1958. 9-34-59
- MEYER, B. et al.
Study on the prevention of infections
in infants in institutions by the
injection of gamma globulin. Bull.
de l'Institut National d'Hygiène,
12:1, 137-150, 1957. 6-6-59
- MEYER, H.J.
Pharmacology of the active principles
of the Kava rhizome (*Piper Methysticum*
Forst). Arch. int. Pharmacodyn, 138:
3-4, 505-533, 1962. 8-1-63
- MEYER, H.
The active component of castor oil.
Archiv. f. experiment. Pathol. u.
Pharmakol., 28, 145-152, 1890.
6-22-60
- MEYER, R.
On tissue anomalies and their
relation to some ovarian tumors.
Arch. f. Gynäkol., 145, 8 et passim,
1931. 5-14-58
- MEYER-HOLZAPFEL, M.
Correlations between the instinctual
drives of young and adult animals.
Schweiz. Z. für Psychol. u. ihre
Anwendungen, 8, 32-60, 1949.
1-3a-60
- MEYTHALER, F. et al.
The treatment of carcinoma with
Plenosol. Deutsche Medizinische
Wochenschrift, 77:43, 1320-1323,
1952. 54-206
- MICHAELIS, H. et al.
The importance of the alveolar
CO₂ pressure for the determination
of the consumption of energy falling
to the share of respiration. Arbeits-
physiol, 12, 85-91, 1943.
10-32-56

MICHAELIS, L.

The chemism of elastin staining and its practical application to sputum preparations. Dtsch. med. Wschr., 27:14, 219, 1901.

3-44-55

MICHAELIS, L. et al.

The kinetics of the action of invertin. Biochemische Zeitschrift, 49, 333-369, 1913.

1-34-63

MICHAELIS, L. et al.

The conditions of action of salivary diastase. Biochemische Zeitschrift, 59, 77-99, 1914.

10-10-62

MICHEL, A.

Studies on the fluorine content of normal and carious teeth. Deutsche Monatsschrift für Zahnheilkunde, 15, 332-338, 1897.

3-13-60

MICHOTTE VAN DEN BERCK, A.

Perception and cognition. Proceedings of the 14th Internat. Congress of Psychology, Montreal, 1954, pages 70-91.

12-27-56

MIE, G.

1. Contributions to the optics of cloudy media, especially of colloidal metallic solutions. Ann. d. Physik, Series 4, 25:3, 377-445, 1908.

10-33-57

MIELKE, H.G.

Aplastic anemia (erythroblastopenia) in benign thymus-tumor. Arztliche Wochenschrift, 12, 555-559, 1957.

12-31-58

MIESCHER, P. et al.

Visceral erythematosis. In book: Die Immunopathologie in Klinik und Forschung. Miescher, P und K.O. Vorlaender, editors. Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1957. [Partial translation, pages 494-525].

5-36-62

MIGLIAVACCA, A.

Regeneration of the central nervous system before and after birth. Atti Reale Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, 11:12, 1116-1123, 1930.

54-207

MIGLIAVACCA, A.

The regeneration of the spinal medulla in the fetus and in the newborn. Boll. della Soc. Medico-Chirurgica di Pavia, 1928. pages, 1147-1151.

54-208

MIKAT, B.

The federal statistics on violent deaths, with special consideration of traffic deaths. Hefte z. Unfallheilk., 55, 14-24, 1956.

1-23-59

MIKAT, B.

The numerical development of those injured in accidents. Mimeograph, 12 pages.

1-22-59

MIKHAILOV, B.M. et al.

Synthesis of organo-phosphorus aromatic compounds by means of lithium reagents. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 74:3, 501-504, 1950.

4-10-55

MIKHAILOV, B.M. et al.

A new method for obtaining primary aryl phosphinic acids. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 78:4, 709-712, 1951.

54-209

MIKHAYLOV, S.S. et al.

N.I. Pirogov's opinions about the system of medical education (Review of unpublished documents). Khirurgiya, 39:2, 144-148, 1963.

12-14-63

MIKHNOVICH, Y.P. et al.

The energy metabolism of reticulocytes. Aktual'niye voprosy perelivaniya krovi, No. 7, 128-134, 1959.

4-31-61

- MLIC-EMILI, G. et al.
Critical study of a method of establishing the oxygen ventilation stimulus in man. J. de Physiologie, 52, 177-178, 1960.
12-4-60
- MLITAREV, Y.I.
Blood supply of the dura mater in man. In book: Blood supply of central and peripheral nervous system in man, edited by B.V. Ognev, Press of the Academy of Medical Sciences, USSR, 1950. pages 81-87.
3-19-59
- MILLER, F. et al.
Microstructure of polynuclear plant cells of benign giant cell tumors of the bone. Frankfurter tschr. f. Pathologie, 68, 49-54, 1957.
10-4-58
- MILLET, R.C.
Pharmacology and therapeutic applications of a new biocatalyzer. Angamic acid or vitamin B₁₅. Rev. lin. Españ., 64:3, 196-199, 1957.
6-39-62
- MILLIEZ, P. et al.
Immune and starch gel electrophoresis of the serum and urine of subjects with nephrotic syndromes. Journal d'Urologie Médicale et Chirurgicale, 65, 248-257, 1959.
6-5-60
- MIYAMA, H. et al.
Study of the separation of γ -picoline. Takeda Kenkyujo Nempo (Annual Reports of the Takeda Research Laboratory), 12, 80-85, 1953.
54-210
- MINASOV, V.S.
The effect of certain antihistaminic and sedative preparations on the course of the skin reaction in local irradiation by radioactive phosphorus. Vestnik Rentgenologii i Radiologii, 33:3, 76-79, 1958.
6a-90-61
- MINDER, W.
The exponential course of the radiation effect. Radiol. Clin., 18, 300-305, 1949.
5-9-56
- MININNI, G. et al.
Action of sodium phenylethylacetate on the hepatobiliary metabolism of cholesterol. Minerva Medica, No. 101, 1 864, 1955.
2-3-57
- MINKOWSKI, A. et al.
The effect of fetal anoxia on the central nervous system. Rev. franc. études clin. et biol., 1:5, 531-553, 1956.
2-33-58
- MINZ, B. et al.
Action of reserpine on a phenomenon of hypothalamic neuro-secretion. C. r. Soc. Biol., 153, 744-747, 1959.
5-50-60
- MIRONOV, V.S.
Encephalomyelitis of sheep (louping-ill) and its importance for understanding certain diseases of man. Review I. Med. Parasit. Parasit. Dis., 8:1, 137-140, 1939.
4-61-62
- MIRINOV, V.S.
Habitats of the Taiga tick, *Ixodes persulcatus* (P. Sch.) in the Central Kama Region. Med. Parasit., 9:1/2, 93-105, 1940.
3-58-60
- MIRONOVA, A.I.
On the effect of the roots of *P. ginseng* and *eleuterococcus* on the growth of Ehrlich's carcinoma. Voprosy Onkologii, Leningrad, 1, 42-44, 1963.
6-1-63
- MISSERE, T. et al.
Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, influence of ACTH and of some steroids on the variations of the PAS positive substances in the serum. Archivio Italiano di Scienze Farmacologiche, Series 3, 8:4 [pagination omitted], 1958.
10-27-63

MISSMAHL, H.P. et al.
Photoelastic studies on the
amyloid substances. Virchows
Arch., 324, 489-508, 1953.
5-33-59

MISURALE, F.
Anabolic therapy in gynecology.
Minerva Medica, 51, 996-998,
1960. 9-46-60

MITARAI, G. et al.
Effect of ATP on the cone action
potential. Nippon Ganka Gakkai
Zasshi, 61:8, 1325-1332, 1957.
10-13-62

MITARNOVSKII, V.M.
Smoking cigarettes for mosquito
control. Med. parazitol. i
parazit. bolezni, 13:5, 89-90,
1944. 4-36-63

MITSUUDA, H.
Some latest information on
catalase. Kagaku no Ryoiki
(Journal of Japanese Chemistry),
12:9, 659-669, 1958. 4-7-62

MITSUHASHI, H. et al.
Studies on the constituents of
Umbelliferae plants. On the
components of Heracleum lanatum
var. asiaticum Hara. Yakugaku
Zasshi (Journal of the Pharma-
ceutical Society of Japan), 81:
3, 464-467, 1961. 7-1-61

MITTELHOLZER, L.
Treatment of chronic udder edema.
Schweiz. Arch. Tierhk, 101, 600-
605, 1959. 2-39-60

MITTELSHEDT, A.A. et al.
Changes in the phosphorus compound
levels of the different areas of the
central nervous system in anyotrophic
lateral sclerosis. Zhurnal nevro-
patologii i Psikhatrii imeni
S.S. Korsakova, 59, 1444-1446, 1959.
4-47-61

MIYAGAWA, K.
Report No. 9. Further studies
on Minamata disease. Kansuke
Sera (ed.). Summary of reports
on the study of Minamata disease,
August 20, 1959. pages 13-14.
11-40-59

MIYAJI, T. et al.
Primary liver cancer in Japan
in a recent ten year period.
Pathologic study. Kanzo (Liver),
1:1, 17-36, 1960 [Partial trans-
lation]. 11-36-60

MIYAJIMA, S. et al.
Study on the active components
of leucothoe grayana. Report
No. 1. Nihon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
(Journal of the Agricultural
Chemistry Society of Japan), 10:10,
1093-1103, 1934. 2-9-57

MIYAJIMA, S. et al.
Study of the active components
of leucothoe grayana. Report
No. 2. Nihon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
(Journal of the Agricultural
Chemical Society of Japan), 12:6,
497-502, 1936. 3-10-57

MIYAKAWA, M.
On the lymphatic tissue of germ-
free animals. Nihon Ketsueki Gakkai
Zasshi (Acta Haematologica Japonica),
18:5, 406-424, 1955. 2-14-59

MIYAKAWA, M.
Rearing germ-free experimental
animals. Nisshin Igaku (Progressive
Medicine), 42:10, 553-566, 1955.
8-21-58

MIYAKAWA, M.
The present status and future
development of germfree animal
research. Nisshin Igaku, 48, 353-
365, 1961. 5-29-62

- YAKAWA, M. et al.
Report on the success of long-term,
sem-free rearing of guinea pigs.
Byon Byori Gakkai Kaishi (Societas
Biologica Japonica, Transactions),
450-452, 1954. 2-34-63
- YAKAWA, M. et al.
Epithelial systems in the mucous
membranes of germ-free animals.
Byon Byori Gakkai Kaishi (Societas
Biologica Japonica, Transactions),
452-454, 1954. 2-40-63
- YAKE, I.
Metal staining of trichophytic fungi.
Fukuroyobi Hinyokika Zasshi
(Japanese Journal of Dermatology and
Surgery), 25:5, 343-361, 1925.
6-17-59
- YAKOSHI, H.
The serological constitution of man
from the standpoint of iso-agglutin-
ins in saliva. Part I. The secretory
type which secretes typical agglutinins
into the saliva and the nonsecretory
type which do not secrete them.
Nihon Hoigaku Zasshi (Japanese Journal
of Legal Medicine), 5:6, 75-84, 1951.
10-5-59
- YAKOSHI, H.
The serological constitution of man
from the standpoint of iso-agglutinins
in saliva. Part 2. Properties of
anti-A agglutinin in saliva by way of
comparison with that in serum. Nihon
Hoigaku Zasshi (Japanese Journal of
Legal Medicine), 5:6, 85-93, 1951.
10-6-59
- YAKOSHI, H.
The serological constitution of man
from the standpoint of iso-agglutinins
in saliva. Part 3. Heredity in the
secretory and nonsecretory type of
type-specific agglutinins in saliva.
Nihon Hoigaku Zasshi (Japanese Journal
of Legal Medicine), 5:6, 94-100, 1951.
10-7-59
- MIYAMOTO, Y. et al.
Toxicity tests in the administra-
tion of large daily doses of
isonicotinic hydrazide to monkeys.
Kekkaku (Tuberculosis), 28, 800-802,
1953. 2-14-56
- MIYAZAKI, E. et al.
Studies on the enzymatic properties
of myosin and actomyosin. Further
purification of crystalline myosin.
Sapporo Igaku Zasshi (The Sapporo
Medical Journal), 3:5, 209-212,
1952. 12-2-56
- MIZEROVSKIY, V.V.
Furacillin in the prophylaxis of
postoperative suppurations. Sov.
med., Moskva, 21, 110-112, 1957.
9-43-58
- Mizuguchi, Y.
Electron microscopic studies of
the rabbit cornea infected with
vaccinia virus. Virus, 7:1, 1-8,
1957. 2-11-59
- MIZUSHIMA, K.
A study of the effects of psycho-
therapy on delinquents. Jap. J.
Psychol., 32:6, 381-387, 1962.
9-20-63
- MIZUTA, M. et al.
Mass poisoning from the liver of
sawara and iwashikujira. Nihon
Iji Shimpō (Japanese Medical Journal),
No. 1710, 27-34, 1957. 11-38-60
- MJÖNES, H.
Swedish Medical Association.
Hereditary and etiological aspects.
Nordisk Medicin, 52, 959, 1954.
9-55-58
- MOCHIZUKI, M. et al.
Amperometric measurement of the O₂
pressure in the whole blood with the
smooth (uncoated) platinum electrode.
Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., 261, 152-
161, 1955. 9-6-55

MOESCHLIN, S. et al.

A new colchicum secondary
alkaloid (Demecolcine Ciba)
as a cytostatic agent of myeloid
leukemia. Schweiz. Med. Woch.,
83:41, 990-993, 1953. 54-211

MOESCHLIN, S.

Thallium (Tl). In book:
Klinik und Therapie der Vergiftungen,
2nd Ed., 512 pages. Georg Thieme
Verlag, Stuttgart, 1956. [Partial
translation, pages 38-56].

9-7-60

MOGI, M. et al.

Study on enriched miso. Report No. 2.
Production of flavin with miso yeast
by ultraviolet irradiation. Ministry
of Education, Scientific Testing
Studies. Rept. of the Comm. for the
Study of Enriched Foods (Reports for
the Year 1951), May 1951, pages 26-33.
6-19-55

MOLCAN, J. et al.

The effect of psychotropic drugs
on thyroid function in psychotic
patients. Activitas Nervosa Superior,
5, 190-191, 1963. 12-22-63

MOLCHANOVA, O.P.

Development of the science of human
nutrition in the USSR during the
forty years of Soviet power. Voprosy
Pitaniia (Questions of Nutrition),
16:5, 3-8, 1957. 6-44-59

MOLINA, C. et al.

Respiratory metabolism of elderly
subjects during muscular exercise.
Med. d. Lavoro, 42:11, 315-325,
1951. 1-2-57

MOLODKINA, L.N.

New development in the study of
nervous activity. Priroda, 48:4,
97-99, 1959. 6a-91-61

MÖNCKEBERG, J.G.

The normal histological structure
and sclerosis of the aortic valve.
Archiv für pathologische Anatomie
und Physiologie. (Virchow's), 176,
472-514, 1904. 9-28-57

MONIZ, E.

Arterial encephalography, its
importance in the localization
of cerebral tumors. Revue
Neurologique, 2, 72-90, 1927.
1-11-63

MONIZ, E.

Experimental surgical treatment
of certain psychoses. Bull. Acad.
Med., 115, 385-392, 1936.
4-26-63

MONNE, L.

Connection of structure and function
of the cytoplasm. Experientia,
2, 153-159, 1946. 3-23-59

MONNIER, A.M. et al.

Structure and biochemical models
of the membrane. Actualités
Neurophysiologiques, 1, 71-88,
1959. 3-30-60

MONNIER, M. et al.

Action of reserpine and its
mediators (5-dihydroxytryptophan-
serotonin and dopa-noradrenalin)
on the behavior and the brain of
rabbits. Helv. Physiol. Acta,
16, 255-267, 1958. 8-20-61

MONOD, J.

Biosynthesis of an enzyme.
Information, Induction, Repression.
Angewandte Chemie, 71:22, 685-691,
1959. 3-54-62

MONOD, J.

The continuous culture method.
Theory and applications. Annales
de l'Institut Pasteur, 79:4, 390-
410, 1950. 9-22-59

MUROY VELASCO, J.
Venomous scorpions of Mexico.
Revista Mexicana de Ciencias
Físicas y Biológicas, 2a. Epoca,
12:1-6, 1-32, 1960-61. 7-24-62

MONTALCINI, R.L. et al.
Excitability and spontaneous
movements in the chick embryo
from the 4th to the 8th day of
incubation. I. Boll. Soc. ital.
Biol. sper., 13:10, 976-978, 1938.
7-8-61

MONTALCINI, R.L. et al.
Action of curare, strychnine,
neostigmine and acetylcholine on
the transmission of the influence
of the chick embryo from the 4th
to the 8th day of incubation. II.
Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper., 13:
10, 979-981, 1938. 7-9-61

MONTALCINI, R.L. et al.
Partial lesions of the nerve
centers in the chick embryo from
the end of the 4th to the 8th
day of incubation. III. Boll.
Soc. ital. Biol. sper., 13:10, 981-
983, 1938. 7-10-61

MONTALCINI, R.L. et al.
The first nerve tracts demon-
strable with neurofibrillar methods
in the chick embryo at the time of
the first movements. IV. Boll. Soc.
ital. Biol. sper., 13:10, 983-985,
1938. 7-11-61

MONTANARA, A.
The adamantinoma of the long bones.
Lunfuntius radiologicus, 26, 945-948,
1960. 5-47-61

MONTANARI, C. et al.
The action of 5-hydroxytryptamine
on the central nervous system: its
use in experimental psychiatry.
Revista Sper. de Freniatria, 79,
1465-483, 1955. 2-20-56

MONTÉGUDET, G.
Contribution to the preparation
and study of aminated derivatives
of cellulose and of certain azotized
derivatives. Peintures, Pigments,
Vernis, 34, 204-319, 1958 [Partial
translation]. 6-11-60

MONTEL, L.R.
Tertiary yaws, a social disease
in Indochina. Bull. de la Soc.
de Path. Exot., 42:5-6, 210-215,
1949. 11-22-56

MONTPELLIER, J. et al.
Adenocarcinoma of the ceruminous
glands. Association française
pour l'étude du cancer. Bulletin,
27, 774-783, 1938. 3-87-62

MONTREUIL, J.
Milk glucides. Bull. Soc. Chim.
Biol., 42:12, 1399-1427, 1960.
1-25-63

MORALES, J.M. et al.
Contribution to the casuistics of
the neuroanemic syndrome. Rev.
españ. Oto-neuro-oftalmol. y
Neurocir., No. 18, 381-385, 1959.
1-33-62

MORATTI, A.
Research on the actual reaction
in some human tumors. Tumori,
Series 2, 8, 220-230, 1934.
4-6-55

MORAWIECKI, A.
Influence of ATP on the thermal
denaturation of proteins. Acta
Biochimica Polonica, 1:1, 47-58,
1954. 6-16-56

MOREL, F. et al.
The gray commissure. Anatomical-
clinical study. L'Encephale, 26:9,
659-670, 1931. 4-17-63

MORETTI, J. et al.

The study of the correspondences of the results of electrophoreses on paper and across a starch gel and of the immunoelectrophoresis of serum proteins in agar. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., 41:1, 79-87, 1959. 6-10-63

MORETTI, et al.

New method of protein purification by means of starch-gel electrophoresis. Soc. d. Chim. Biol. Bull., 40, 49-65, 1958. 7-60-62

MORETTI, J. et al.

Technique and first application of electrophoresis on starch gel. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., 39, 593-605, 1957. 7-11-58

MORGUN, L.G.

Thermostabile components of complement (C^3 and C^4) in different species of animals. Mikrobiologichnii zhurnal Akademii nauk URSS, 9:2-3, 71-79, 1948. 12-8-62

MORGUN, L.G.

The question of complement in invertebrates. Mikrobiologichnii zhurnal Akademii nauk Ukrain's'koi RSR, 11:4, 43-49, 1949. 12-11-62

MORGUN, L.G.

Forming of complement in the process of the ontogenetic development of vertebrates. Medichnii zhurnal Akademii nauk UKr RSR, 20:4, 67-73, 1950. 12-12-62

MORI, K. et al.

Tryptophane metabolism in tumor-bearing animals. Gann, 49 (Supp.), 130-131, 1959. 11-15-59

MORICHINI, D.

Analysis of the enamel of a fossil elephant tooth and of human teeth. Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 12:2, 73-88 and 268-269, 1805. 2-28-60

MORISHITA, T. et al.

A new method of rearing *Trombicula fuji*. Nihon Iji Shimpo (Japanese Medical Journal), No. 1784, 39, 1953-30-61

MORIYA, H.

Chemical studies on callicrein. Report No. 2. Purification with acrinol. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan), 79:1, 32-34, 1959. 7-14-59

MORIYA, H. et al.

Chemical studies on callicrein. Report No. 1. The amount of callicrein contained in various organs and its isolation and purification. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan), 78:4, 346-350, 1958. 3-8-59

MORIYA, H. et al.

Chemical studies on callicrein. Report No. 3. Purification by zone electrophoresis. Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan), 79:3, 374-377, 1959. 8-15-59

MÖRNER, C.T.

Investigation of the protein substance in the refractive media of the eye. Z. f. physiol. Chemie, 18, 62-106 and 213-256, 1894. 54-212

MORO, V. et al.

Benign acute infectious lymphocytosis. Riv. anat. pat., 9:6, 131-138, 1955. 2-18-62

MORÓN-SALAS, J.

Coagulating transillumination (Preliminary communication). Archivos de la Sociedad Oftalmológica Hispano-Americana, 22:5, 441-455, 1958. 1-23-63

- DOZOV, A.I.
surgical treatment of wounds
soft tissues in radiation
kness. Vestnik Roentgenology
radiologii, 33:2, 86-87, 1958.
6a-92-61
- DOZOVA, T.N.
treatment of depressed states
with iprazid. Zhurnal Nevropato-
logii i Psikhatrii imeni S.S.
Sakova, 59, 1480-1484, 1959.
12-32-63
- DOZOV, V.M.
with psychology and psychiatry.
Zhurnal nevropatologii i Psikhatrii,
11, 1399-1406, 1958. 6a-93-61
- RUZZI, G.
cyllographic demonstration of the
energy of the two cortical
stimator centers, left and right,
the rabbit. C. R. Soc. de Biol.,
9, 32-37, 1938. 9-24-55
- SINGER, B. et al.
lipolytic activity of the
monogenate of fatty tissue. Čs.
siol., 10, 267-268, 1961.
4-4-62
- TTA, G. et al.
electrophoretic studies on the
proteins of the saliva from human
leprotid. Oto-rino-laringologia
italiana, 26:1, 68-84, 1958.
4-14-62
- ULONGUET, A. et al.
pathogenesis of various sudden
internal ear types of deafness.
Annales d'oto-laryngologie, 69,
-74, 1952. 11-33-55
- URGUE, R.
the image of our body. According to
recent work of J. Lhermitte.
Ceph., 34:2, 339-350, 1939/41.
9-12-62
- MOURIQUAND, J. et al.
The mammary impression cytopath-
ological study. Mimeograph, 12
pages. 10-5-58
- MOUSTACCHI, E. et al.
Effects of phosphorus 32 disinte-
grations incorporated in yeast
saccharomyces cerevisiae. 1.
Induction of a mutation resistant
to the lethal effect of x-rays.
Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 103, 841-865,
1962. 12-13-63
- MOYSON, F. et al.
Hepatic ribonucleic acid and
synthesis of serum proteins.
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta,
21, 500-506, 1956. 10-38-60
- MROZOWSKA, W.
Determining the dust retention
efficiency of dust collecting
installations. Biuletyn Nr. 14,
publ. by: Komitet dla Spraw
Gornoslaskiego Okregu Przemyslowego,
Komisja Oczyszczenia Atmosfery,
1958 (Warsaw). [Partial translation,
pages 53-89, 103 and 136-137].
11-46-59
- MUDROW-REICHENOW, L.
Rat leprosy as a chemotherapeutic
test object. Z. Tropenmed. u.
Parasitol., 6, 460-470, 1955.
9-21-56
- MUGIKURA, H.
Effect of As (III) (Oxarsan) on
actomyosin-ATPase activity and on
superprecipitation. Discussion of
Kuschinsky and Turba's opinion.
Sapporo Igaku Zasshi (The Sapporo
Medical Journal), 5:3, 175-181,
1954. 5-4-57
- MUHLBOCK, O.
Carcinogenic effect of cigarette
smoke on mice. Nederlandsch Tijd.
v. Geneeskunde, 99:3, 2276-2278,
1955. 5-6-61

MÜHLBOCK, O.

Experimental studies on the genesis of the mammary carcinoma. Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr., 85:17, 387, 1955.
9-36-56

MÜHLBOCK, O. et al.

The hormonal function of ovaries, testes and hypophyses transplanted in genetically pure strains of mice. Les Annales d'Endocrinologie, 17:2, 338-343, 1956.
2-21-57

MÜHLMANN, H.

Hematoxylin as a reagent for iron (lipoid siderosis). Virchows Arch. path. Anat., 266, 697-711, 1928.
3-29-57

MUKHIN, Y.A.

Prophylactic use of certain sulfur containing substances in experimental radiation affections. Meditinskaya Radiologiya, No. 9, 29-33, 1959.
6a-94-61

MULLER, A.F. et al.

Effect of 17-ethyl-19-nortestosterone on cortisol secretion. Helv. Med. Acta, 27, 678-682, 1960.
10-39-61

MÜLLER, E.

Etiological and catamnestic investigations on urticaria. Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., 196, 375-402, 1953.
3-31-56

MÜLLER, E.

Pathologico-anatomic investigations on amyloid kidneys in the light of recent research results. Excerpts. Dissertation, Würzburg, 1955.
1-57-62

MÜLLER, E.A. et al.

About the differences of the training speed in atrophied and normal muscles. Arbeitsphysiologie, 15, 223-230, 1953.
5-49-55

MÜLLER, E.A.

The adjustment of the cardiac volume to the aortic pressure. Pflüger's Arch., 241, 427-438, 1939.
9-32-60

MÜLLER, F.

Complement-fixing antibodies in infectious mononucleosis (Pfeiffer's glandular fever). Klin. Wschr., 36, 685-686, 1958.
12-13-58

MÜLLER, F.

Virus-caused colds. Results and problems of research. Deutsche Med. Wochenschrift, 85:12, 463-467, 1960.
11-24-60

MÜLLER, J.

Studies on the prognosis and treatment of mycosis fungoides. Dermatologica, 124:2, 81-98, 1962.
8-11-62

MÜLLER, J.H.

Anti-cancer therapy by means of artificial radioactive isotopes applied internally. Bruxelles - Medical, 41:4, 101-115, 1961.
1-6-62

MULLI, K. et al.

On the mechanism of the action of areomycin. Arzneimittel-Forschung, 3, 559-561, 1953.
54-213

MUNCH, J.

Referring to the Chapter: Biologic root filling. Dtsch. Zahnarzt Wschr., 39:23, 526-529, 1936.
6-40-56

Munier, R. et al.

Microchromatography of alkaloids and nitrogenous biologic bases on paper previously treated with salts. II. Improvement of the technique of acid solvent phases. Use of paper impregnated with a salt the anion of which is the of the acid that acidifies the solvent phase. Bull. de la Soc. de Chim. Bic 34:1-2, 204-214, 1952. 4-11-55

- MINKVAD, I.
 Glutamic acid and glutamine
 determinations in the plasma of
 a psychiatric patient material.
Tidsskrift for Læger, 113, 1357-
 1358, 1951. 5-5-57
- MRASHIMA, J.
 A case report of hemangiopericytoma
 developed in nasal cavity and para-
 nasal sinus of a child.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo), 33, 537-539,
 1961. 8-18-63
- MRASHOV, I.K.
 Anatomical considerations on
 S. D. Ternovskii's modifications of
 surgery of anterior encephalocele.
Voprosy neurokhirurgii, 17, 53-55,
 1953. 3-40-58
- MRASHOV, I.K.
 Anterior cerebral hernias and their
 surgery according to the Gersten-
 Ternovskii method. Vestnik oto-
 rinolaringologii, 15:3, 12-15, 1953.
 3-41-58
- MRAYEV, M.V. et al.
 Diagnosis of subvalvular stenosis
 of the aorta. Grud. Khirurg., 3,
 1-12, 1961. 10-19-63
- MRAYEVA, N.P.
 The effect of aminazine on neural
 processes of higher cerebral centers.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii
imeni S.S. Korsakova, 60, 194-201,
 1960. 5-50-63
- MURO, A. et al.
 Standards of growth of normal
 Japanese boys. Rev. clin. span.,
 3:6, 360-363, 1954. 3-15-58
- MUROLO, C. et al.
 Effect of ultra-sounds on the
 reparative process of fractures.
Giornale italiano di chirurgia,
 897-903, 1952. 1-29-61
- MUSINI, A.
 Contribution to the study of
 hereditary transmission of congenital
 bilateral blepharoptosis. Preventive
 note. Annali di ottalmologia e
 clinica oculistica, 75, 45-54, 1949.
 10-24-57
- MUSSHOFF, K. et al.
 Cardiac volume, stroke volume and
 physical performance. Cardiologia,
 13:5, 359-374, 1957. 3-17-59
- MUTH, H.
 Present problems of the dosimetry
 of ionizing radiations. Strahlen-
 therapie, 109, 412-425, 1959.
 6-44-62
- MYASNIKOV, A.L.
 Diagnostic and pathogenetic
 boundaries between hypertensive
 disease and atherosclerosis.
Terapevticheskiy arkhiv, 31:4,
 17-30, 1959. 10-41-60
- MYASNIKOV, A.L.
 Effect of certain neurotropic
 substances upon cholesteremia of
 atherosclerosis. Klin. med., 34:
 6, 65-69, 1956. 9-7-61
- MYASNIKOV, A.L.
 Effect of certain vitamins upon
 cholesteremia and the development
 of experimental atherosclerosis.
Klin. med., 28:2, 3-10, 1950.
 9-8-61
- MYASNIKOV, A.L.
 Experimental data on the prevention
 of atherosclerosis. Klinicheskaya
 Meditsina, 32:6, 9-20, 1954.
 8-29-60
- MYASNIKOV, A.L.
 New data on the diagnosis and
 therapy of atherosclerosis.
Terapevticheskiy arkhiv, 29:1,
 3-19, 1957. 10-45-60

MYASNIKOV, L.A.

Use of sodium amytal in coronary
atherosclerosis. Klin. med.,
No. 7, 70-77, 1956. 1-4-62

MYASNIKOVA, I.A.

The effect of ascorbic acid and
vitamin A on the development of
experimental cholesterol athero-
sclerosis. Trudy Akademii
Meditsinskikh, 20, 103-107, 1952.
1-23-62

- NOCARATO, R. et al.
Electron microscopic findings
in idiopathic pulmonary
hemosiderosis. Arch. ital.
anat. istol. patol., 26,
9-113, 1962. 8-19-63
- NDEZHDIN, V. N.
The intra-organic disposition
of lymph vessels in muscles,
tendons and fasciae. Arkhi
v anatomii, gistologii i
fiziologii, 34:1, 90-99,
1957. 9-16-61
- MDGORNAYA, N. I. et al.
Electron microscope studies of
leukocyte extracts from human
leukosis patients. Problems of
Cytology, 2:5, 528-532, 1956.
11-39-58
- ADSON, G. A.
The effect of radium on yeast fungi
in connection with the question
of the effect of radium upon
living substance in general.
Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur,
2, 571-573, 1924. 54-214
- ADSON, G. et al.
The excitatory effect of ultraviolet
rays upon the development of
yeast and molds. C. R. Société
de Biologie, 98, 366-368, 1928.
54-215
- AGAI, T. et al.
On the relation between temperature
and the dissociation of actomyosin.
Sapporo Igaku Zasshi (The Sapporo
Medical Journal), 5:4, 239-241, 1954.
9-1-57
- AGANO, K.
Prevention and treatment of
monorchiasis. In book: Kaoru Morishita
(Ed.), Saikin Kiseichu Byogaku
(Recent Parasitology), 4, 1-43, 1951.
[Partial translation]. 9-22-56
- NAGANO, Y. et al.
Inhibition of the vaccinal infection
by a liquid factor in the tissue
infected by the homologous virus.
C. R. Soc. Biol., 152:11, 1627-1629,
1958. 11-39-60
- NAGEOTTE, J. et al.
General considerations on
connective-tissue stroma. Archives
de Biologie, 41, 1-35, 1931.
7-17-55
- NAGEOTTE, J. et al.
Elastic fibers, neutral acids
and salts. C. R. Soc. de Biologie,
113, 1401-1405, 1933. 9-30-56
- NAGEOTTE, J. et al.
Variations of dissolved collagen.
C. R. Soc. de Biologie, 113,
1398-1401, 1933. 9-31-56
- NAITO, T. et al.
The distribution of histidinede-
carboxylase in various areas of the
central nervous system and the
effect of some narcotics and
analeptics on the enzyme activity.
Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.,
232, 481-486, 1958. 4-17-61
- NAKAGAWA, T.
Study on cis-urocanic acid.
Nihon Yakurigaku Zasshi (Folia
pharmacologica Japonica), 54,
1032-1045, 1958. 8-11-60
- NAKAHARA, N.
The influence of Hinokitiol on
anaerobic bacteria. Igaku to
Seibutsugaku (Medicine and Biology),
14, 30-31, 1948. 3-7-63
- NAKAI, G. et al.
Patho-physiological study of diffuse
endocrine system. I. Several enzymes.
Nihon Byori Gakkai Kaishi (Trans-
actiones Societatis Pathologicae
Japonicae), 38:1/6, 108, 1949.
4-7-56

NAKAJIMA, M.

Allergenicity of Ascaristoxin and tests for the prevention of Ascaristoxin shock.

Arerugii (Japanese Journal of Allergy), 3:1, 73-81, 1954.

10-2-55

NAKAJIMA, M. et al.

Study on the active principles of *Leucothoe grayana*. Report 3 The double bond in grayanotoxin 2. Botyu Kagaku (Scientific Insect Control), No. 13, 11-13 1949.

2-10-57

NAKAO, M.

Phosphorus metabolism in erythrocytes and its physiological significance. Seikagaku (J. Jap. Biochem. Soc.), 35:4, 187-197, 1963.

9-12-63

NAKAYAMA, K. et al.

Studies on lysine fermentation. Report 2. α , ϵ -diaminopimelic acid and its decarboxylase in lysine-producing strains and parent strain. Nihon Nogeikagaku Kaishi (Journal of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Japan), 35:2, 110-113, 1961.

1-8-62

NAKAYAMA, K. et al.

Studies on lysine fermentation. Report 3. α , ϵ -diaminopimelic acid accumulation and diaminopimelic acid decarboxylase. Nihon Nogeikanaku Kaishi (Journal of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Japan), 35:2, 113-118, 1961.

1-9-62

NAKAYAMA, K. et al.

Studies on lysine fermentation. Report 4. Culture condition for lysine accumulation by a homoserine-less mutant of *Bacillus subtilis*. Nihon Nogeikagaku Kaishi (Journal of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Japan), 35:2, 119-121, 1961.

2-7-62

NALBANDIAN, J. et al.

Electron microscopy of the sheaths and of the prismatic and interprismatic structures of the human fetal enamel. Bulletin du Groupement International pour la Recherche Scientifique en Stomatologie, 5:4, 523-542, 1962.

7-3-62

NAPAIKOV, A. V. et al.

Elimination of pathological conditioned-reflex connections in experimental hypertensive states. Zhurnal Vysshey Nervnoy Deyatel'nosti, 7:3, 402-409, 1957.

9-14-57

NARDI, F. L. et al.

Clinical and radiological findings in the cases of Q fever admitted to the Municipal Hospital of Macerata. Accad. Med. (Turin), 67:4, 179-183, 1952.

54-2

NARITA, K.

N-terminal acetyl group in protein. J. Japan. Biochem. Soc., 34:3, 79-87, 1962.

9-25-62

NASEMANN, T.

Light and electron optical studies on the morphology of the molluscum contagiosum virus and its inclusion formations, as well as contribution to the clinical aspects, serology, histopathology and pathogenesis of molluscum contagiosum. 2nd Communication. Virus etiology, transmission experiment, epidemiology. Der Hautarzt, 8:8, 352-359, 1957.

7-2

SEMMANN, T.
 Light and electron optical
 studies on the morphology of the
 molluscum contagiosum virus and
 its inclusion formations, as
 well as contributions to the
 clinical medicine, serology,
 histopathology and pathogenesis
 of molluscum contagiosum. 3rd
 report. Serology, immunity
 conditions and histology. Der
Arzt, 8, 397-405, 1957.
 8-18-58

SEMMANN, T. et al.
 Contribution to the virus
 histology of milkers' nodule.
Arzt, 4:5, 210-212, 1953.
 4-23-63

ASU, S.
 Histochemical studies on nucleo-
 phosphatase. Report 1 -The method
 of histochemical demonstration of
 ribonucleo- and desoxyribonucleo-
 phosphatases. Igaku Kenkyu (Acta
Medica), 23:9, 21-34, 1953.
 10-5-55

ASU, S.
 Histochemical studies on nucleo-
 phosphatase. Report 2. The
 histochemical distribution of
 alkaline and acid ribonucleo and
 desoxyribonucleo phosphatase in
 rabbit tissues. Igaku Kenkyu
(Acta Medica), 23:9, 35-45, 1953.
 8-5-56

ATORI, R.
 The role of myofibrils, myosin,
 and the sarcolemma in the muscle-
 contraction process. Reports of
the 2nd Physiological Conference,
Keio School of Medicine, Nov. 10,
 1952. pages 1-6. 10-3-57

AUMANN, H.
 Ultra sound and ear region.
Archiv für Ohren-Nasen und
 Kehlkopfheilkunde, 160, 240-292,
 1951. 1-28-61

NAUMOV, R. L.
 Whether the taiga tick feeds on
 yellow pine buntlings Emberiza
citrinella L. and E. leucocephalos Gm.
Zool. Zh., 42:4, 513-517, 1963.
 7-51-63

NAVA, G. et al.
 Urinary elimination of the
 phosphatases in various endocrine
 syndromes. Folia endocrinologica,
 3:3, 437-445, 1950. 54-217

NAZAREWICZ, T. et al.
 Study of anticarcinogenic properties
 of Poria obliqua. Patologia polska,
 1, 180-182, 1961. 8-30-62

NECKEL, I.
 Spiral structures of swollen
 collagen and reticulin fibrils.
Zeitschr. f. wiss. Mikroskopie und
mikroskopische Technik., 60:5,
 298-304, 1951. 54-218

NEGRO, G. et al.
 Generalized histoplasmosis and
 Hodgkins's disease. Rev. Paulista de
Medicina, 43:4, 291-304, 1953.
 [Partial translation]. 2-30-55

NEHER, R. et al.
 Biosynthesis of aldosterone:
 isolation of a C₂₀-steroid lactone
 from hog adrenals. Steroids, 165th Report.
Helvet. chim. acta, 43, 623-628,
 1960. 5-51-60

NEMETSCHKE, T. et al.
 The highly subdivided transverse
 striation of collagen. Zeitschrift
f. Naturforschung., 10b:2, 61-77,
 1955. 11-29-56

NESMEIANOV, A. N. et al.
The use of the salt $(C_6H_5N_2Cl)_2$
 $SbCl_3$ in the method of double
diazonium salts. Izvestia Akad.
Nauk SSSR, otdel. khim., 2,
298-302, 1953. 54-219

NESMEIANOV, A. N. et al.
Synthesis of thallium aromatic
compounds through diazo com-
pounds. Doklady Akademii Nauk
SSSR, 87:3, 417-420, 1952.
54-220

NESMEIANOV, A. N. et al.
New possibilities for the
synthesis of organoantimony
compounds through the double
diazonium salts of antimony
trichloride. Doklady Akademii
Nauk SSSR, 91:6, 1341-1344,
1953. 54-221

NESMEYANOV, A. N. et al.
Preparation of metallic
derivatives of vinyl alcohol.
Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR,
120:5, 1049-1951, 1958.
5-6-59

NESMEYANOV, A. N. et al.
From the field of the mercury-
organic compounds. Report 44.
Preparation of monohalo-
genmercuriketones and aldehydes
through enolacetates and their C-
and O-alkylation and acylation
reactions. Izvestiya Akademii nauk
SSSR, No.6, 601-606, 1949.
10-10-59

NESTERIN, M. F. et al.
The influence of nutrition on the
course of radiation injuries in
animals. Voprosy pitaniya, 18:5,
3-8, 1958. 6a-95-61

NEU, R.
Tetraphenyl diboroxide. 3. A new
detection of choline, acetyl-
choline and other quaternary
ammonium compounds. Fresenius'
Zeitschrift f. analytische
Chemie, 143, 30-38, 1954.
54-222

NEUHÄUSER, G.
Diagnosis of new mice from
Asia Minor. Z. f. Säugetierkunde,
11:2, 159-160, 1936. 4-62-62

NEUHÄUSER, G.
The murids of Asia Minor. Z. f.
Säugetierkunde, 11:2, 161-236, 1936
[Partial translation]. 4-63-62

NEUKOM, H. et al.
Chromatographic fractionation of
polysaccharides on cellulose-
anion exchangers. Helvetica
chimica acta, 43, 64-71, 1960.
8-20-63

NEUNHOEFFER, O. et al.
The mechanism of the Zimmermann
reaction (1935-1960). Preparation
of 16-[aci-2,4-dinitro-phenyl]-
androsterone. Hoppe-Seyler's
Zeitschrift für phys. Chemie,
323, 116-120, 1961. 2-25-62

NEVZOROVA, T. A.
Comparative therapeutic effective-
ness of aminazine and insulin in the
treatment of schizophrenia.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii
imeni S. S. Korsakova, 59, 160-166
1959. 11-31-63

NEVZOROVA, T. A.
The treatment of manic-depressive
psychosis with aminazine. Zhurnal
Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii imeni
S. S. Korsakova, 59, 1215-1221,
1959. 12-25-63

- WECO, A.
Study of the xanthates of poly-
n-yl alcohol and of certain
of their derivatives. Ann. de
chim., 2, 145-188, 1957
4-9-61
- WICHINSSON, A. G.
Epithelial tumor of the external
auditory canal. (In reference
to the pathology of apocrine
glands). Monatsschr. f.
Ohrenheilk., 67, 210-221, 1933.
3-88-62
- WICOL, L. et al.
Length of immunity and booster
injection. Revue d'Immunologie
de Therapie antimicrobienne,
1960, 226-232, 1960. 8-21-63
- WIEL, K.
The clinical picture of Candida
infections. Klinische Medizin,
1953, 2, 49-54, 1953. 9-29-60
- WIESEN, H.
Chemistry and clinical aspect
of choriongonadotropin. Ugeskrift
for Laeger, 119, 355-357, 1957.
11-18-57
- WIESEN, M.
The respiratory work with the body
at rest and in muscular activity.
Land. Arch. Physiol., 64, 299-316,
1936. 10-33-56
- WIEHMANN, A.
Organic base in coca. Annalen der
Chemie und Pharmacie, 114, 213-217,
1960. 2-15-58
- WIEMEYER, H.
Intermediate metabolism of the
carbohydrates. In book Metabolismo
de los Hidratos de Carbono en el
hgado [Metabolism of the carbo-
hydrates in the liver], Universidad
de Chile, 1955. [Partial translation,
pages 31-39 and 145-150]. 8-24-60
- NIKITIN, V. N.
Russian studies on age-associated
physiology, biochemistry, and
morphology. Historical sketch
and bibliography. Kharkov Order of
Labor of the Red Banner State
University im. A. M. Gorkiy Press,
Kharkov, 1958. 201 pages, 1958.
[Partial translation, pages 1-41].
6-2-60
- NIKLOWITZ, W.
On the submicroscopic structure
of the cell nucleus of Ehrlich's
ascites carcinoma of the white
mouse. Z. Naturforsch., 13b:7,
454-456, 1958. 7-9-62
- NIKOLOV, P.
Research on the effects of certain
medicinal plants and materials
upon sarcina lutea with a view
to their use as carcinolytics.
Suvremenna meditsina, 9:4, 3-9,
1959. 7-19-61
- NIKOLSKAYA, M. N.
A new species of parasite of
ixodid ticks, Ixodiphagus hirtus
Nik., sp. n. (Hymenoptera,
Chalcidoidea). Parasitol. Sborn.
Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk USSR,
12, 272-274, 1950. 7-52-63
- NIKOL'SKIY, B. P. et al.
The theory of glass electrodes.
Zhurnal Fizicheskoy Khimii, 32:2,
262-269, 1958. 3-55-62
- NINNI, M. et al.
Behavior of the titer of the
natural isohemagglutinins in patients
subjected to roentgenotherapy.
Riv. Ematol. ed Immunoematol.,
47:2, 97-112, 1957. 7-7-60
- NISHI, K.
A case of penicillin anaphylactic
shock. Iryo (Medical Care), 10,
856-857, 1956. 8-1-58

NISHIDA, K. et al.
Methods for the quantitative
determination of cycasin. Bull.
Kagoshima Japan Univ. Faculty
Agr., 5, 118-126, 1956.

11-28-63

NISHIDA, K. et al.
Studies on the chemical
constituents of the bark of
Symplocos lucida S. et Z.
report 4. The chemical structure
of symplocosigenol. Nihon
Ringaku Kaishi (Journal of the
Japanese Forestry Society),
33:10, 336-341, 1951. 54-225

NISHIDA, K. et al.
Studies on the chemical con-
stituents of the bark of
Symplocos lucida S. et Z.
Rpt. 5. Confirmation of the
structure of symplocosigenol.
Nihon Ringaku Kaishi (Journal of
the Japanese Forestry Society),
33:12, 407-410, 1951. 54-226

NISHIDA, K. et al.
Studies on the chemical con-
stituents of the bark of
Symplocos lucida S. et Z.
Report 2. On the hydrolysis
of the glucoside. Nihon Ringaku
Kaishi (Journal of the Japanese
Forestry Society), 33:7,
235-239, 1951. 54-223

NISHIDA, K. et al.
Studies on the chemical con-
stituents of the bark of
Symplocos lucida S. et Z.
Report 3. Examination of active
groups on the aglycone. Nihon Ringaku
Kaishi (Journal of the Japanese
Forestry Society), 33:8, 269-272,
1951. 54-224

NISHIDA, K.
Biochemical studies on *Cycas*
revoluta Thunb. 4. Studies on
cycad emulsin. Nippon Nogeikagaku
Kaishi (J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan),
11, 1089, 1094, 1935, C. A. 30,
2588¹, 1936. 6-81-62

NISHIDA, K.
Biochemical studies on the
"Sotetsu" (*Cycas revoluta* Thunb.)
6. Poison removal and nutritional
value of "Sotetsu" seeds -
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi (J.
Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan), 12:11,
1106-1116, 1936, C. A. 31, 2640,
1937. 6-74-62

NISHIDA, K.
Azoxylglycosides (from *Cycas*
revoluta, Thunb.)- Kagaku no
Ryoiki (Jap. J. Chem.) 13:10,
730-737, 1959 C. A. 54, 7977h,
1960. 6-77-62

NISHIDA, K.
Azoxylglycosides (2)(from *Cycas*
revoluta Thunb.)- Kagaku no
Ryoiki (Jap. J. Chem.) 14:8,
578-581, 1960, C. A. 54, 22761,
1960. 6-79-62

NISHIDA, K.
Biochemical studies on cycad.
I. Changes of general components
of cycad seed during its maturation
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi (J.
Agri. Chem. Soc. Japan), 10,
374-378, 1934. C. A. 28, 50973, 19
6-80-

NISHIDA, K.
Biochemical studies on cycad. 7. (the
components of the outer seed
of cycad (part 1). Nippon
Nogeikagaku Kaishi (J. Agr. Chem.
Soc. Japan), 13, 89-93, 1937
C. A. 31, 3103⁴, 1937. 6-82

SHIDA, K.
 Source of fermentation in seed
 of *Cycas revoluta*. Jozogaku
Zasshi [J. Fermentation],
 301-313, 1936. 3-34-63

SHIDA, K.
 Biochemical studies on cycad.
 Studies on the chemical
 components of outer seed coat
 of *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
 (Part 2). Nippon Nogeikagaku
Zasshi (J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan),
 505-506, 1938. C. A. 32,
 929, 1938. 6-83-62

SHIDA, K.
 Sago palm starch and sago palm
 miso, special products in
 Satsuma region in Kagoshima
 Prefecture. Kozogaku Zasshi,
 271-278, 1934. 6-85-62

SHIDA, K.
 Study on Azoxyglycosides (from
Cycas revoluta Thunb.)
Reference omitted. 6-87-62

SHIDA, K.
 Nutritive chemical studies of
 sago palm, *Cycas revoluta*
 Thunb. (Report 3) Nutritive
 value of the sago palm miso
 (No. 1). Kozogaku Zasshi, 18:11,
 833, 1940. 6-88-62

SHIDA, K. et al.
 Studies on cycasin, a new toxic
 glycoside of *Cycas revoluta*
 Thunb. 3. Isolations of
 cycasin from the stem of the
 Japanese cycad- Seikagaku
(Biochemistry), 28, 70-74, 1956
 C. A. 53, 8451c, 1959. 6-75-62

NISHIDA, K. et al.
 Studies on cycasin, a new toxic
 glycoside from *Cycas revoluta*
 Thunb. (Part 4) Pharmacological
 study of cycasin. Seikagaku
(Biochemistry), 28, 218-223,
 1956, C. A. 53, 8451d, 1959.
 6-76-62

NISHIDA, K. et al.
 Biochemistry of Japanese sago
 plant. 3. Enzyme chemistry of
 the formaldehyde containing
 constituent. I. - Nippon
Nogeikagaku Kaishi (J. Agr.
 Chem. Soc. Japan), 11, 357-364,
 1935, C. A. 29, 6616, 1935.
 6-78-62

NISHIMURA, S. et al.
 Basic studies on screening tests
 for chemotherapeutic agents for
 murine leprosy. Part 3, comparative
 studies on the subcutaneous
 inoculation method and Chang's
 intraperitoneal inoculation
 method and discussion of screening.
La Lepro, 25:1, 2-14, 1956.
 9-11-57

NISSEN, H.
 The distribution of the phosphorus
 compounds in the blood of man and
 animals. Z. Kinderheilk., 57,
 289-320, 1935. 10-8-59

NITSCHMANN, H. et al.
 A simplified method for obtaining
 human albumin and gamma-globulin
 from blood plasma by alcohol
 precipitation. Helv. Chim. Acta,
 37:3, 866-873, 1954. 54-227

NOBEL, E.
 Histological findings in a case
 of acute multiple sclerosis.
Wiener Med. Wochenschrift, 62:40,
 2632, 1912. 9-23-56

NOCCIOLI, G.
Etiopathogenic considerations
on mongolism. Riv. Clin.
Pediatri., 60:5, 474-480,
1957. 11-19-60

NÖDL, F.

Tissue changes of the human
skin after the action of
fast electrons. Strahlenther.,
92, 576-589, 1953. 6-33-55

NOE, G.
Zoology. *Filaria grassii*, n.
sp., and *Filaria recondita*,
grassi. Atti della Reale
Accademia dei Lincei, 16,
806-810, 1907. [Partial
translation]. 11-49-56

NOEL, V. et al.
New clinical forms of the
transmission syndrome.
Mimeograph, 10 pages.
9-8-60

NOEL, V.
Transmission syndrome. Clinical
forms and prevention.
La Semaine des Hôpitaux, 4:4,
1958. 9-9-60

NOELLE, H.
Histology of the testes in
pituitary tumors. Acta
Endocrinologica, 37, 103-109,
1961. 5-21-63

NOLL, H. et al.
The structure of a vitamin K₂-
compound from tubercle bacilli and
the synthesis of higher isopreno-
logues of the vitamin K₂ series.
Helvetica Chimica Acta, 43:1,
433-438, 1960. 3-4-61

NOPILOKH, Y. M.
Toxicotraumatic neuritis of the
sciatic nerves in aminazine
therapy. Zhurnal Nevropatologii
i Psikhiatrii imeni S. S.
Korsakova, 60, 238-241, 1960.
6-52-63

NORDAL, A.
Heptoses - a new and fundamental
factor in plant and animal
metabolism. Tidsskrift for
Kjemi Bergvesen og Metallurgi,
5, 77-82, 1956. 6-3-59

NORDBÖ, R.
On the activity coefficients of
calcium ions and oxalate ions in
the plasma and the significance
of the calcium ion concentration
for blood clotting. Skandinavische
Archiv für Physiologie, 74:5,
1-46, 1936/1937. 12-13-61

NORDÉN, A.
Internal fungal diseases.
Nordisk Medicin., 47:9, 271-275,
1952. 6-18-59

NORDFELT, S.
What has he done? Cancer
researcher Björklund will be
evicted. Read about results
and battles. And what will he
do now? - Idun Vecko Journalen,
37, 20-21, 52-53, 1963.
[Partial translation]. 10-13-6

NORDMANN, R. et al.
Paper chromatography of the
nonvolatile acids of the biological
liquids. I.-Urine. Chromatographic
technique. Bull. Soc. de Chim.
Biol., 36:10, 1461-1471, 1954.
8-5-57

NRDMANN, R. et al.
Paper chromatography of the
nonvolatile organic acids of
the biological liquids. 2.
Qualitative chromatogram of
normal human urine. Bull.
de la Soc. de Chim. Biol.,
3:11/12, 1641-1651, 1954.
8-6-57

NRDMANN, J. et al.
Study on the tricarboxylic
cycle in man by means of
paper chromatography of
organic acids. Rev. Franc.
Etudes clin. et Biol.,
11, 67-78, 1956.
10-12-57

ORINA, O. A.
Effect of diuretics in the
early postnatal period.
Materialy po Evolyutsionnoy
Fiziologii, No. 2, 172-180,
1957. 6a-96-61

ORLÉN, L.
Dental unit. Air-driven
drilling machine for high
speeds. Norwegian Dental
Journal, pp. 114-124, 1958.
12-11-58

ORRING, L. et al.
Clinical experiences with
arsilid in psychiatric
patients. Svenska Lakartid-
ningen, 56, 90-97, 1959.
1-29-60

OUVION, H. et al.
Attempt to treat chronic
pulmonary tuberculosis with
streptomycin associated with
potassium iodide and the
thylic antigen. Revue de la
tuberculose, 16:10/11, 1010-
1013, 1952. [Partial translation].
54-228

NOVELLI, A.
A new natural stain. Clero-
cyanidine—staining of the
myelin sheaths, the connective
tissue & mitochondrias. Bull.
Microscop. Appl., 4:1/2, 6-8,
1954. 4-16-56

NOVELLI, A.
New selective staining of
connective fibers (method and
application). Boll. Soc. Ital.
di Patologia, 5:3, 145-148,
1957/1958. [Partial translation].
2-20-63

NOVI, I.
Calcium and magnesium contents of
the brain at different ages.
Arch. Ital. Biol., 58, 333-336,
1912. 11-28-55

NOVIKOVA, L. A.
Several variants of the combined
method of treatment of uterine
and ovarian cancer. In book.
Novikov, A. N. (Editor) -
Voprosy klinicheskoy i eksperimental'
noy onkologii, No. 3. Ministry of
Health, RSFSR, State Oncological
Research Institute im. P. A.
Gertsen, Moscow, 397 pages, 1959.
[Partial translation]. 5-28-61

NOVIKOVA, L. A. et al.
Experience in the use of colloidal
radioactive gold for malignant
tumors of the female reproductive
organs. In book. Voprosy Klini-
cheskoy i eksperimental'noy onkologii,
No. 3, edited by A. N. Novikov.
Ministry of Health, RSFSR, State
Oncological Research Institute im. P.A.
Gertsen, Moscow. 397 pages, 1959.
[Partial translation]. 5-29-61

NOVIKOVA, R. E.
Irradiation of personnel during
diagnostic procedures.
Vestnik Rentgenologii i
Radiologii, 33:1, 68-71, 1958.
6a-97-61

NUKASAWA, K.
Mutual perturbation and
dipole moments of local
molecular orbitals.
Busseiron Kenkyu (Studies of
the Physical Properties of
Matter, No. 52, 1-14, 1952.
2-16-56

NUKASAWA, K.
One-electron approximation in
molecular theory. I. -
Busseiron Kenkyu (Studies on
the Physical Properties of
Matter), No. 51, 73-79, 1952.
12-30-56

NUMA, S. et al.
Disturbance of fatty-acid
synthesis in hunger and alloxan-
diabetes. Biochem. Z., 334,
203-217, 1961. 7-42-62

NUNOME, J.
Studies on the respiration of the
silkworm. Part I - Diffusion of
oxygen in the respiratory system
of the silkworm. Sanshi Shikenjo
Hokoku (Bulletin of the Seri-
cultural Experiment Station),
12:1, 17-39, 1944. 54-229

NUNOME, J.
Studies on the respiration of the
silkworm. Part 2. Several
measurements in the respiratory
organ. Sanshi Shikenjo Hokoku
(Bulletin of the Sericultural
Experiment Station), 12:1,
41-90, 1944. 54-230

NUNOME, J.
Studies on the respiration of the
silkworm. Part 3. On the air
current of respiration. Nihon
Sanshigaku Zasshi (Journal of
Sericultural Science of Japan),
20:2, 111-127, 1951. 54-231

NUSSBAUM, M.
Involution of embryonic anlagen.
Arch. f. mikr. Anat., 57, 676-702,
1901. 3-46-62

NYLIN, G.
Effect of digitalis on the so-
called relative oxygen deficiency
in a case of latent cardiac
insufficiency with normal cardiac
rhythm. Nordisk Medicinsk
Tidskrift, 15, 566-571, 1938.
5-16-60

BERHOLZER, R. J. H.
Localization of a relay station
for the depressor reflex in the
medulla oblongata of the
rabbit. Helv. Physiol. Acta,
13, 331-353, 1955. 9-1-62

BERLING, C. et al.
The ultrastructure of pale-cell
epithelial cancers of the
kidney (hypernephroma or Grawitz
tumors) and its involvement in
the histogenesis of such tumors.
Bull. du Cancer, 46:2, 356-381,
1959. 7-31-62

BERNDORFER, S.
Small so-called "chylangiomas".
Henke-Lubarsch, Handbuch der
speziellen pathologischen
Anatomie, Berlin. 4:3,
[Partial translation]. 9-17-60

CHIAI, E.
Classification of tertiary amine-
oxides. Yakugaku Zasshi
Journal of the Pharmaceutical
Society of Japan), 69:1, 1-8,
1949. 54-232

DA, D.
Addition compound of N-phenyl-
glycine and quinaldic acid.
Journal of the Chemical Society
of Japan (Pure Chem. Sect.),
1961. 2-5, 630-632, 1961. 2-37-62

DA, M.
Recent survey of antitumor
antibiotics. Journal Ferment
Techn., 17:6, 252-257, 1959.
2-28-62

DA, M. et al.
Experimental pancreatic damage
due to methionine analogues.
Nippon Igaku (Medicine) 11:2,
143-146, 1954. 10-20-62

ODESSKAIA-MEL'NIKOVA, L. A.
Metastases of bronchogenic
cancer to small tubular bones,
clinico-roentgenologic
observations. Vestnik rent-
genologii i radiologii (Moscow)
No. 3, 78-81, 1955. 3-42-58

ODIO DeGRANDA, G.
Treatment of cancer by means of
active principles obtained from
the patient's urine and from
bovine spleen. Revista Kuba
de Medicina Tropical, 6, 30-32,
1950. 6-12-57

OEFF, K. et al.
Hypercatabolic hypoproteinemia
accompanying calcific peri-
carditis and its cure following
surgery. Klinische Wochenschrift,
39:2, 100-101, 1961. 4-52-61

OEHLER, V.
Sprue: Pathological anatomical
investigations in 7 cases of
endemic and symptomatic sprue.
Gastroenterologia, 79, 257-281,
1953. 12-33-58

OEHME, J. et al.
Investigations on immuno-
tolerance to heterologous serum
proteins. Vox Sang., 6, 435-450,
1960. 4-55-62

OERTEL, G. W.
On steroid conjugates in plasma;
I. Isolation of sulfate-, phosphate-
and lipid-containing 17-keto-
steroid conjugates from human blood
plasma. Biochem. Z., 334:5, 431-440,
1961. 5-41-62

OETTEL, H. et al.
Comparative testing of 14 products
with cytostatic activity on 7
animal tumors. Arch. exper. Path. u.
Pharmacol., 230, 559-593, 1957.
5-15-58

OETTGEN, H. et al.
Further investigations on the
morphology of Waldenström's
macroglobulinemia. Frankf. Z.
Path., 67: 599-620, 1956.
1-8-58

OGANESIAN, A. S.
Effect of strophanthin on the
activity of the ATPase of
the kidneys. Doklady Akad.
Nauk. Armianskoi SSSR, 35,
177-180, 1962. 7-47-63

OGANEZOVA, A. A.
Characteristics of changes in
the ratios of blood serum
proteins in rats under action
of x-rays, against a back-
ground of varied nutrition.
Voprosy Pitaniya, 8:3, 38-43,
1958. 6a-98-61

OGATA, K. et al.
Report 11, electrical activity
in the region centering around
the brain stem from the
administration of various
metals and metalloids. Kansuke
Sera (ed.). Summary of reports
on the study of Minamata disease.
16 pages, 1959. 1-20-60

OGATA, N.
Etiology of tsutsugamushi
disease. Nihon Byori Gakkai Kaishi
(Journal of the Japanese
Pathological Society), 40, 1-4, 1954.
4-19-56

OGATA, N.
Seventy-seven year history of
research on tsutsugamushi disease
in Japan. Tokyo Iji Shinshi (The
Tokyo Medical Journal), 70:10,
51-73, 1953. 4-6-63

OGIWARA, H. et al.
Antibodies against the measles
virus in the Japanese monkey,
Macaca fuscata. Comptes rendus
des séances de la Société de
Biologie, 155:5, 1187-1189,
1961. 7-22-62

OHARA, H.
On the mechanism of combination
in actomyosin-ATP system II.
On the dissociation curve of
the ATP-myosin complex and its
bond energy in ammonia buffer
milieu. Sapporo Igaku Zasshi
(The Sapporo Medical Journal),
5:5, 282-286, 1954. 5-6-57

OHARA, H. et al.
Contribution to considerations on
the relation between the dis-
sociation of actomyosin and
temperature. Sapporo Igaku Zasshi
(The Sapporo Medical Journal),
5:5, 287-290, 1954. 6-5-57

OHARA, T. et al.
On the effect of chemotherapy (with
nitromin) combined with
surgical operation for stomach can-
cer (The Japanese Journal of Cancer
Research), 47:3/4, 326-328, 1956.
2-7-58

OHLE, H. et al.
Acetone compounds of sugars and
their derivatives. 6. Acyl
derivatives of monoacetone glucose.
Berichte Dtsch. chem. Ges. 58B:11,
2601, 1925. 9-12-56

OHNSORGE, K.
Cervical vertebra dislocations
and vertebral artery. Therapiewoche
13:12, 464-469, 1963. 8-11-63

KADA, M. et al.
Paper chromatography of acetyl
derivatives of gitoxygenin.
Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the
Pharmaceutical Society of Japan),
2:7, 933-936, 1952. 3-27-55

KADA, M. et al.
Paper chromatography of cardio-
nic glycosides and aglycones
of digitalis leaves. Yakugaku
Zasshi (Journal of the
Pharmaceutical Society of Japan),
2:7, 930-932, 1952. 2-19-55

KAMOTO, S.
Heredity and amyotrophic lateral
sclerosis. Nihon Seishin-
shinkeigaku Zasshi (Psychiatry
et Neurologia Japonica), 51:1,
5-29, 1949. 7-14-57

KINAKA, S. et al.
Cerebral hemorrhage in leukemia.
Saishin Igaku (Modern Medicine),
2:2, 341-351, 1957. 8-7-58

KINAKA, S. et al.
Demyelinating diseases of the
cerebro-spinal medulla. Saishin
Igaku (Latest Progress in Medicine),
0:6, 138-151, 1955. 8-24-56

KOSCHE, A.
The importance of the ependyma for
the exchange of substance between
the cerebrospinal fluid and the
brain. Anat. Anz. 103, 162-171,
1957. 9-17-59

KUZONO, H. et al.
Study of lipotrophy caused by
cycasin, a toxic glycoside in the
Japanese sago palm, *Cycas
revoluta* Thunb. Kumamoto Med. J.
33:2, 338-341, 1959. C.A. 53,
13405d, 1959. 6-84-62

KOLENOV, Y.
The ability of the cell to regulate.
The premises for, and some mechanisms
of, the regulation of protein and nucleic
acid synthesis. Tsitologiya, 1:5, 527-540,
1959. 3-62-60

-227-

OLHAGEN, B. et al.
A severe case of eosinophilia.
Nordisk Med. 47, 496, 1952.
8-3-63

OLINDER, O.
Cancer death-rate in the cities
and in the rural districts.
Statistisk Månadsskrift för
Stockholms Stad, 48:10, 2-5,
1953. 12-16-57

OLIVETTI, L.
Clinical and serological study
on significance of the anti-
proteic antibody (TL) alone
in the serum of the latent luetic.
Gior. Ital. di Derm. e Sif. 94:3,
217-229, 1953. 54-233

OLIVI, M.
Mast cells and muciparous epithelia
in mammary glands of mice subjected
to hormonal stimulation. Lavori
Ist. Anat. e Istolog. Patol.
Perugia, 15:1, 77-85, 1955.
10-10-55

OLIVI, M. et al.
Spontaneous carcinoma of mammary
gland of mouse in high incidence.
Introduction of carcinoma type M
(Mucous) into the scheme of
classification. Lavori Ist. Anat e
Ist. Patolog. Perugia, 15:1,
5-31, 1955. 10-9-55

OLIVO, O. et al.
Realimentation and migration
velocity of fibroblasts cultured
in vitro by the hanging drop
method. Bollettino della Società
Italiana di Biologia sperimentale,
37:7, 325-329, 1961. 8-7-62

OLSUF'EV, N.

Tularemia: World distribution of tularemia, its epidemiology and prophylaxis. Natural foci and epidemiology of highly dangerous infectious diseases.

State Sci.-Res. Inst. of Microbiol. and Epidemiol. of SSR, Ministry of Health.

Saratov, No., 422-436, 1959.

7-29-61

OLSUF'YEV, N. et al.

Epicutaneous skin test with tularin from vaccine strain to determine immunity in those inoculated against tularemia and for diagnosis of this infection. In Book. Voprosy Epidemiologii i Profilaktiki Tuliaremi, pages 156-158,

1958. 3-65-60

OLSUF'EV, N. et al.

Combination of tularemia control measures in zone of construction of Stalingrad hydroelectric station and districts (rayon) adjacent to it. Voprosy Epidemiologii i Profilaktiki Tuliaremi. In Book. pages 184-185, 1958 3-67-60

OLTERSDORF, U. '

A plasma cell tumor of the mucus membrane. Zschr. f. Laryng-Rhinol-Otol., 34, 425-431, 1955. 1-24-61

OPEN'SKA-BLIAUT, I.

Use of the chromatography method on filter paper for study of phosphorus compounds. Biokhimiia, 18:6, 748-752, 1953. 2-20-55

OPITZ, E. et al.

The oxygen supply of the brain and the mechanism of deficiency effects. Ergebnisse der Physiologie, Biologischen Chemie, und experimentellen Pharmakologie, 46, 126-260.

11-33-58

OPPENAUER, R. et al.

A new oxidant: Tertiary butyl chromate. Anales Asoc. Quim. Argentina, 37:186, 246-262, 1949. 54-234

ORAVEC, C. et al.

Lowering the resistance in heterotransplantation of human tumors by immunological means which influence the recipient. Neoplasma, 8:5, 509-522, 1961. 9-24-62

OREKHOVICH, K.

Procollagen content in skin of animals of different age. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 71:3, 521-522, 1950. 11-30-56

OREKHOVICH, V.

New data on connective tissue proteins. Ukrainskii Biokhimichnyi Zhurnal, 22:4, 455-461, 1960. 9-32-56

OREKHOVICH, V. et al.

Isolation of crystalline proteins of a new type (procollagen) from different organs of vertebrates. Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, 60:5, 837-839, 1948. 11-34-56

OREKHOVICH, V. et al.

Separation of alpha-and beta-crystallins, proteins of the crystalline lens. Biokhimiia, 19:1, 45-49, 1954. 5-5-55

OREKHOVICH, V. et al.

Physico-chemical characteristics of the soluble proteins of the crystalline lens. Ukraynskiy Biokhimichnyi Zhurnal, 27:3, 355-363, 1955. 12-19-58

OREKHOVICH, V. et al.

Rate of restoration of proteins of different organs and tissues. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 71:1, 105-107, 1950. 11-31-56

REKHOVICH, V. et al.
Incorporation of labeled
amino acids into proteins of
the developing chick embryo.
Iokhimia, 19:5, 610-615,
1954. 6-3-58

REKHOVICH, V. et al.
Transformation of pro-
collagen into collagen.
Doprosy Meditsinskoi Khimii,
3:3, 195-201, 1957. 3-27-58

REKHOVICH, V. et al.
Obtaining dry crystals of
pure proteins. Biull. eksp.
biol. i med., 23:3, 197-198,
1947. 11-32-56

REKHOVICH, V. et al.
On the procollagen of the skin.
Iokhimia, 13:1, 55-60, 1948.
3-11-55

REKHOVICH, V. et al.
On fermentative hydrolysis of
crystalline skin protein.
Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR,
7:5, 475-477, 1947. 11-33-56

REKHOVITCH, V. et al.
Procollagens. Classification,
metabolism, action of proteinases.
Bull. de la Soc. de Chimie
biologique, 42:5-6, 505-518, 1960.
4-35-61

ORLANDO, E. et al.
Behavior of the velocity of
sedimentation and of the intra-
vascular erythrocyte aggregation
(sludged blood) after intravenous
heparin administration. Minerva
medica, 48:2, 3127-3130.
6-35-59

ORNE, M.T.
The efficiency in hypnosis and in
the waking state. Psychologische
Rundschau, 5:4, 291-297, 1954.
2-23-59

OSHIDA, I.
Interaction between long con-
jugated double bond systems in
short distances. Rpt. 1.
Kobayashi Rigaku Kenkyujo Hokoku
(Kobayashi Science Research
Institute, 1:4, 240-247, 1951.
54-235

OSHIDA, I.
On mutual action of hydrogen
bonds mediated by π -electron
systems. Fusseiron Kenkyu
(Studies of the Physical
Properties of Matter), No. 46,
95-104, 1952. 54-236

OSTBY, B. N.
Experience in the use of Borden
airotor. Norwegian Dental Journal,
pages 124-127, 1958. 12-12-58

OSTEUX, R.
Experimental tumors induced by
beryllium. Cancerologie, 1,
128-130, 1953. 5-39-60

OSTROVSKIY, A. D.
Give up smoking! A radio talk.
Mimeograph, 7 pages. 4-24-61

OSTROVSKIY, N. et al.
The alkaloid content and distri-
bution of ergot in the USSR.
Aptechnoye Delo, 8:1, 29-34, 1959.
6a-99-61

OSTROWSKI, A.
Determinants with predominant
principal diagonal and the
absolute convergence of linear
iterative processes. Commentarii
Math. Helvetici, 30, 175-210, 1956.
5-9-63

OSTROWSKI, A.
On the determinants with predominant
principal diagonal. Commentarii
Math. Helv., 10, 69-96, 1937.
4-32-63

OTERO, G.L.
Child feeding and development.
Rev. Clin. Esp., 34:5, 315-325,
1949. 3-16-58

OTSUKA, S.
Changes in the inhibitory
activity of blood on the growth
of mycobacterium tuberculosis
induced by repeated operation.
Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Medicine
and Biology), 14, 28-29, 1948.
3-8-63

OTT, H.
The blood serum in analbuminemia.
Z. ges. exper. Med., 128, 340-360,
1957. 11-7-57

OTT, H.
The calculation of the serum colloidal
osmotic pressure from the protein
spectrum and the average molecular
weight of the serum-protein fractions.
Klin. Wschr., 34, 1079-1083, 1956.
11-5-57

OTTAVIANI, G. et al.
Histologic aspects of the regeneration
of the central stump of the obturator
nerve grafted into the vesical wall.
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., 14,
623-625, 1939. 11-27-55

OTTO, H.
The present status of our knowledge
concerning the origin and occurrence
of human deformities. Med. Klinik,
65:10, 377-380, 1961. 10-22-62

OUDEMANS, A.C.
Acari from Amboina. Zool.
Mededeel., 10:4, 185-237, 1927
[Partial translation]. 5-6-60

OUDIN, J.
Immunochemical analysis by the
method of gels. Means and
techniques of identification
of the antigens. Annales de
l'Institut Pasteur, 89, 531-552
and 554-555, 1955 [Partial
translation]. 6-24-57

OVARY, Z. et al.
Effect of hyaluronidase on the
permeability of the small
vessels. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol.
sper., 27, 94-96, 1951.
12-1-58

OVERKAMP, H.
The stimulating effect of
colloidal iron saccharates on
the bone marrow. Aerzt. Forsch.,
8, 268-272, 1954. 9-4-56

OYFA, A.L.
Pathological and anatomical
changes in rats after administration
of increasing doses of aminazine.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova,
57:2, 214-219, 1957. 4-58-63

- ACCAUD, M. F. et al.
Microscopic flocculation
reaction on slides by the
double diffusion method in
agar between poliomyelitic
antibodies and antigens.
Archiv für die gesamte
Virusforschung, 10:3, 335-350,
1960. 4-2-61
- ACCAUD, M. F. et al.
The microscopic flocculation
reaction on slides by the
double diffusion method in
agar between poliomyelitis
antibodies and antigens. II.
Comparative study of the
neutralizing, complement fixing
and flocculating antibodies.
Archiv für die gesamte
Virusforschung, 10:3, 351-360,
1960. 3-51-61
- ACSU, E.
The acetone compounds of the
mercaptals of some mono-
saccharides, I: The acetone
compounds of d-glucose
and benzyl mercaptal. Ber.
Deutschem. chem. Ges. 57, 851-853,
1924 [Partial Translation].
7-11-56
- PAGLIARO, L. et al.
Influence of thioctic acid on
experimental galactosuria.
Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper.,
32:7/8, 727-729, 1956.
3-2-58
- PAHAUT, J. E. et al.
Use of radio-strontium ⁸⁹Sr
in the treatment of cancer.
Journ. de Radiologie d'Electro-
logie, 37:3/4, 164-169, 1956.
[Partial translation].
11-21-57
- PAIAWANDOW, H. et al.
Rabies virus in the human saliva.
Z. immun. forschg., 71:3/4,
350-351, 1931. 54-237
- PALMIERI, G. G. et al.
Comparative radiokymographic
and electromanometric research
on the cinematics and dynamics
of the various pulmonary
territories. Minerva Medica.,
44, 125-132, 1953. 8-36-60
- PALMIERI, G. G.
Further radiokymographic and
electromanometric comparisons
on the mechanics of the various
pulmonary territories of the
small cardiac respiration.
Interpretation of the tracheal
cardiogram. Minerva Medica.,
44, 1655-1663, 1953. 8-35-60
- PANKRATOVA, M. Y.
Incorporation of radioactive
methionine S³⁵ in the proteins
of the BK-8 blood substitute
preparation in vitro. Ukrayins'
kyi Biokhimichnyy, 30:2,
212-218, 1958. 6a-100-61
- PANNESE, E.
Morphological and histochemical
observations on the preputial
glands of the rat. Archivio
Italiano de Anatomia e di
Embriologia, 59:2, 57-82, 1954.
9-28-59
- PANTHIER, R. et al.
Allergics and yellow fever vaccine
17D. Final results. Bull. Soc.
Path. exot., 52:6, 759-764, 1959.
3-42-62
- PAPILLON-LEAGE et al.
A hereditary malformation of the
buccal mucosa. Abnormal bands
and ligaments. Revue de
Stomatologie, 55:4, 209-227,
1954. 10-26-55

PAPILLON-LEAGE et al.
A new hereditary malformation.
Dysmorphism of the buccal
frena. Actualités odonto-
stomatologiques, pages 7-26,
1954 or 1955? [Partial translation].
11-15-55

PAPOYAN, S. A. et al.
On the problem of utilizing
fibrin films after
irradiation of the skin surface.
Meditsinskaya Radiologiya, No. 6,
61-64, 1957. 6a-101-61

PAPP, K.
Experiments proving that the
course of infection of measles
is contamination of the
conjunctiva. Revue d'Immuno-
logie et de Thérapie anti-
microbienne, 20:1/2, 27-36,
1956. 5-29-57

PAPPALEPORE, N.
Tumors of the testis in
childhood (with case histories)
Il Lattante, 31:1, 1-36, 1960
11-1-61

PAPPENHEIM, A.
How are Unna's plasma cells
related to lymphocytes?
Virchows Arch., 166, 424-448,
480, 481, 1901. 54-238

PAPPENHEIM, A.
Remarks about leukanemia,
considering the preceding
communication by Hans Hirschfeld.
Folia Haematologica, 3,
339-343, 1906. 3-43-58

PARAF, A. et al.
Immunologic tolerance and virus
tolerance. Le Concours Medical,
83:25, 3601-3608, 1961. 3-18-63

PARIGOT, J. et al.
Presence of antibodies against
their own tumor in the serum of
cancer patients. Bull. Assn.
franc. Cancer, 45:4, 454-459,
1958. 10-14-60

PARIS, D. et al.
On the sensitivity of crown
gall tissues of *Scorzonera* to indo
acetic acid. C. rend. Acad. Sc.,
246, 2023-2026, 1958. 3-51-62

PARNAS, J. K. et al.
Content and formation of ammonia
in the blood. 6th report. Experi-
mental investigation on the
factors influencing the ammonia
content of the circulating blood,
and on the location of the formic
and loss of ammonia in the rabbit.
Biochemische Zeitschrift, 173,
224-248, 1926. 9-24-60

PARNES, V. A.
On the immunologic study of
pathologically changed tissues.
Voprosy onkologii, 3:2, 179-188,
1956. 3-15-63

PARREIA, M.
Pulmonary histoplasmosis.
Archivio di Tisiologica,
7:7, 237-246, 1952. 2-31-55

PARRINELLO, G. et al.
Clinical radiological studies
of a case "Typus Amstelodamensis".
Minerva pediatrica, 9, 785-792,
1957. 3-89-62

PARROT, J. et al.
Differences between the inborn and
acquired histaminopexic capacity of
blood plasma. Journal de physiologie
50, 435-438, 1958. 2-37-59

ESCHKIS, K.
About atypical hemolytic
aemias. Zeitschrift für
klinische Medizin, 105,
31-317, 1927. 3-44-58

ASCHOUD, J. et al.
Investigations on peptidases
in the healthy and diseased
skin of psoriatics. Arch.
clin. exper. Dermatol., 203,
203-216, 1956. 6-18-58

ASCHOUD, J. et al.
amino acids and polypeptides
in the skin attacked by
psoriasis. Dermatologica,
10, 323-331, 1955. 6-17-58

ASINI, C. et al.
on the cis-trans isomerism of
-(4(5)-imidazole)-acrylic
acid (urocanic acid) and on
urexine. Gazzetta Chimica
italiana, 85, 349-363, 1955.
2-25-60

ASQUALI, E.
arthroplasty with cutaneous
pedicle of the hip joint.
Chirurgia degli organi di
movimento, 35, 651-661, 1951.
[Partial translation]
6-35-57

PASQUINELLI, F. et al.
Action of the antibiotics on
the utilization of ammoniacal
N in E. coli. Nuovi Ann. d'Ig.
e Microbiol., 4:4, 292-293, 1953.
3-2-55

PASSOW, H.
Passive permeability of cell
membranes-on the question of the
penetration through pores. Klin.
Wochenschrift, 41:3, 130-138,
1963. 7-10-63

PATTOVÁ, M.
Infectious lymphocytosis.
Ceskoslovenská pediatrie,
10:4, 274-277, 1955. 1-48-62

PAULINI, E. et al.
The concentration and elimination
of chloroquine in the organic
fluids of patients under
chloroquinated salt treatment.
Rev. Quim. e Farm. (Brazil),
22, 19-30, 1957. 3-3-58

PAUTIZEL, R. et al.
Concerning a case of sensitization
to nitrofurazone. Sem. hop. Paris.,
34, 279-281, 1958. 12-34-58

PAVEL, I. et al.
The pathological physiology of the
symptom of icterus during the
course of epidemic hepatitis
including intrahepatic cholestasis.
Zeitschrift f. d. ges. inn. Med.
u. ihre Grenzgebiet, 16, 703-707,
1961. 7-61-62

PAVILANIS, V. et al.
Study of the distribution of
antibodies neutralizing Lansing
strain and of the incidence of
poliomyelitis during a winter
epidemic in an isolated
population. Ann. de l'Inst
Pasteur, 80, 583-607, 1954.
6-35-55

PAVILANIS, V. et al.
Investigations of the serological
antibodies of the Lansing type
in the acute and chronic phases of
poliomyelitis. Ann. Inst. Pasteur,
82, 145-158, 1952. 6-36-55

PAVILANIS, V. et al.
Study of the epidemic of polio-
myelitis in Saint-Augustin
(Province of Quebec, Canada)
Annales de l'Inst. Pasteur., 85,
[Pagination omitted], 1953.7-12-55

PAVLENKO, S. M.
Russia's pathophysiology on
the 40th anniversary of
October. Patologicheskaya
fiziologiya i eksperimental'
naia terapiia, No. 5, 3-12,
1957. 11-58-59

PAVLOVSKII, E. N.
Status of the doctrine of the
natural nidal character of
human diseases. In Book.
Prirodnaia Ochagovost'
Boleznei Cheloveka i Kraevaia
Epidemiologiya, Medgiz,
Leningrad, pages 17-26, 1955.
5-23-58

PAVLOVSKY, A. et al.
Pseudohemophilia produced by
an anticoagulant (of the type
of antithromboplastinogen).
La Prensa Méd. Argentina,
43:2, 166-179, 1956. 7-15-60

PAVLOVSKY, Y. N.
The natural foci of tick-borne
encephalitis. Acta Medica USSR,
3:3, 187-199, 1940. 8-48-60

PAVSHA, G. I.
Simplified technique of removal
of parametrial tissue in the
Wertheim-Gubarev operation.
Pediatrica, Akusherstvo i
Ginekologiya, No. 6, 54-57,
1955. 11-54-59

P.C.S.
Polycytotropic serum. For the
revitalization and regeneration
of the organism prepared in the
serological laboratories of the
Biologische Arbeitsgemein-
schaft G.m.b.H., Lich.,
Pamphlet, 3 pages. 11-23-60

PEARSON, H. E. et al.
Multiplication of rabies virus
in an astrocytoma transplantable
in the mouse. Extract des Ann.
de l'Institut Pasteur, 94, Paginat
omitted, 1958. 2-12-59

PECCHIAI, L. et al.
Nuclear inclusions in malignant
tumors. Istituto Lombardo di
Science, Biologiche e Mediche
(Rend. Sc.), B92, 424-430, 1958.
2-42-63

PECILE, A. et al.
Total body irradiation and lactic
dehydrogenase activity in muscle
and serum. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol.
Sper., 36, 794-796, 1960.
5-42-62

PECKHOIZ, I.
Morphological contribution on the
question of occult metastases.
Langenbecks Arch. klin. Chir.,
290, 22-30, 1958. 8-8-59

PEL, P. K.
The inheritability of chronic
nephritis. Zeitschrift für
Klinische Medizin, 38, 127-139,
1899. 6-62-62

PELED, E.
Studies in psychology and education.
An important experiment in the
reformation of juvenile delinquents.
Hachinuch (Review of Educational
Psychology), 34:2, 129-136, 1961.
9-10-63

PELIZAEUS, F.
A peculiar form of spastic
paralysis with cerebral phenomena
on a hereditary basis (Multiple
sclerosis). Archiv für
Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten,
16, 698-710, 1885. 4-44-55

- ELLER, S.
 carcinoma of the female sexual
 organs in its relationships to
 pregnancy and parturition.
Arch. f. Gynäk., 118, 59-100,
 1923. 4-34-63
- PELLISSIER, A. et al.
 an ultravirus isolated in an
 outbreak of epidemic icterus
 in Ubangi. Annales de l'
 Institut Pasteur, 74, 507,
 1948. 5-18-60
- PELLISSIER, A. et al.
 isolation of an ultravirus in
 an outbreak of epidemic icterus
 in Ubangi (French Equatorial
 Africa). Bulletin de la Société
 de Pathologie exotique, 42:1/2,
 1949. 5-19-60
- PELLISSIER, A. et al.
 Existence of the virus of Ubangi
 epidemic icterus in Brazzaville.
 Role of mosquitoes in its
 transmission. Bulletin de la
 Société de Pathologie exotique,
 45:3, 304-305, 1952. 5-22-60
- PELLISSIER, A. et al.
 The laboratory diagnosis of virus-
 caused French Equatorial African
 epidemic icterus. Bulletin de la
 Société de Pathologie exotique,
 45:5, 592-594, 1952. 5-23-60
- PELLISSIER, A.
 Behavior of the mouse neurotropic
 strain of French Equatorial
 African epidemic icterus. Attempt
 at experimental therapy. Bulletin
 de la Société de Pathologie exotique,
 46:1, 24-26, 1953. 5-24-60
- PELLISSIER, A.
 Culture on embryonic eggs and
 immunological identification
 of the virus of French
 Equatorial African epidemic
 icterus. Annales de l'Institut
 Pasteur, 85, 492-496, 1953.
 5-26-60
- PELLISSIER, A.
 French Equatorial African
 epidemic icterus. Schweizerische
 Zeitschrift für Allgemeine
 Pathologie und Bakteriologie,
 16:3, 484-490, 1953. 5-25-60
- PELLISSIER, A.
 Isolation of an ultravirus in an
 outbreak of epidemic icterus in
 Ubangi (French Equatorial Africa)
 II. Experimental study. Bulletin
 de la Société de Pathologie exotique,
 42:5/6, 197-209, 1949. 5-20-60
- PELLISSIER, A.
 New experimental research on the
 virus of epidemic icterus in
 Ubangi (French Equatorial Africa).
Bulletin de la Société de
 Pathologie exotique, 43:7/8,
 398-403, 1950. 5-21-60
- ~
 PEÑA DE GRIMALDO, E. et al.
 Longevity of *Aedes aegypti* queens-
 landensis mosquitoes, fertilized
 and unfertilized, fed with blood
 or deprived of it and left
 fasting or provided with water
 sugar solution, or water and sugar
 solution. Revista Ibérica de
 Parasitologia, 20:1, 39-52, 1960.
 7-43-63

PENA DE GRIMALDO, E. et al.
The comparative results of
human blood as source of food
for *Aedes aegypti* queens-
landensis mosquitoes with
the blood of laboratory animals,
using the number of oocytes
developed from a single
ingestion of blood as criterion.
Revista Ibérica de Parasitología,
20:1, 23-30, 1960. 7-41-63

PENHOS, J. C. et al.
Reinforcement of the growth
hormone by folic acid or
vitamin B₁₂. Revista de la
Sociedad Argentina de Biología,
30:6/7/8, 188-193, 1954.

1-7-57

PENTSCHEW, A.
Lathyrism. Handbuch der
Speziellen Pathologischen
Anatomie und Histologie.
Vol. 13. Nervensystem.
Part 2. Intoxikationen
[Partial translation, pages
2341-2348]. 3-14-59

PEREGALLI, P.
Experimental research on the
arthroplasty with inter-
position of cutaneous pedicle.
Archivio di ortopedia, 64,
16-33, 1951. 6-36-57

PERESIEGIN, I. A.
Seventh all-union congress of
roentgenologists and radiologists.
Sovetskaya Medicina, No. 5, 144-151,
1959. 6a-102-61

PEREVOSHCHIKOVA, K. A. et al.
Stimulation of incorporation of
several amino acid into the proteins
of normal and tumor tissues by
products of the decomposition of
ribonucleic acid. Doklady Akademii
Nauk SSSR, 114:1, 150-153, 1957.
4-15-58

PERFIL'YEV, P. P.
Anatomy of mosquito larvae.
Meditinskaya mysl'Uzbekistana,
No. 9/10, 17 pages, 1928.
8-6-61

PERITZ, G.
The action of the parathyroid
gland from the gastrointestinal
canal. Med. Klin., 27:10,
359-361, 1931. 10-25-55

PERKEDI, J.
New method for the demonstration of
incomplete Rh antibodies with
methylene blue dye. Kísérletes
Orvostudomány, 10:1, 35-40, 1958.
8-15-62

PERLINA, L. P.
Study of the microflora of the air
in a lying-in hospital with an
aerocentrifuge. Vrachebnoye Delo,
pages 105-106, 1957. 6a-103-61

PERMYAKOV, N. K. et al.
Clinico-anatomical conference
of the Moscow city scientific
research institute imeni
Sklifosovskiy during 1953-1956 and
some data on the comparison of
clinical and anatomical data.
Arkhiv Patologii, 20:4, 89-95,
1958. 6a-104-61

PERRI, T.
Separate aspects of the inductor-
competence complex resulting from
experimental researches on the
crystalline lens and on limbs.
Rivista di Biologia 44:2, 181-202,
1952. 12-9-55

PERRI, T.
The biological concept of competence
as results from researches on lens
anlage and on the development of limb.
La Ricerca Scientifica, 22:5,
864-893, 1952. 10-27-55

- ERRIN, D. et al.
Induced biosynthesis of a
genetically modified protein
showing no affinity for the
inductor. C. R. Acad. Sci.,
51:1, 155-157, 1960.
9-4-60
- ERSHIN, G. N.
Methods of experimental
chemotherapy of malignant
tumors. Metody eksperimental'noy khimioterapii (Methods of experimental chemotherapy),
102 pages, 1959. [Partial
translation, pages 294-353]
2-14-61
- FERUSSIA, A.
Clinicostatistical report of
carcinomas of the mouth and
of the pharynx treated from
1928-1945. I. General
introduction and criteria of
evaluation. La Radiologia
Medica, 36:3, 194-217, 1950.
4-8-56
- FERVOMAISKY, G. S.
Concerning the spread of parasites
of pasture ticks at the site of
tick encephalitis. Priroda,
36:11, 75-78, 1947. 10-31-62
- FERVOMAISKY, G. S.
Variation in pasture ticks (Aca-
rina, Ixodidae) and its
significance for systematics.
Trud vsesoyuz. ent. Obshch., 44,
62-201, 1954. [Partial translation].
6-33-58
- FESCH, K. et al.
Experiments on displacement of
diphtheria bacteria by coli
bacteria in the nose of germ
carriers. Munch. med. Wschr.,
69, 1276-1277, 1922. 9-16-58
- FESCIONE, F. et al.
Behavior of some enzyme
activities (aldolase, lactic
dehydrogenase, and phosphatase)
in vesical neoplasias. Rass. Int.
Clin. Ter., 40:16, 936-940, 1960.
3-36-63
- FESONEN, S.
On the action of gonadotropins and
corticotrophin on the secretion
of estrogens and androgens of
the adrenal cortex and gonads.
Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde,
20, 764-769, 1960. 12-20-62
- FESTALOZZA, G.
Electrophysiological investigations
on animals and comparative
histomorphological data. Atti Soc.
ital. Geront. e Geriatria, pages
75-85, 1957. 1-11-58
- PESTEL, M.
E 39, new antitumor substance of
the ethylene-imine-quinone group.
Properties and clinical directions.
La Presse Médicale, 64:64, 1474-1475,
1956. 9-12-57
- PESTEL, M.
Pangamic acid (vitamin B₁₅).
Physiological and therapeutic
properties. Presse Medicale,
66:19, 416-417, 1958. 7-10-62
- PETER, H.
Thermoluminescent and dosimetry of
samarium-activated calcium sulfate.
Atomkernenergie, 5:12, 453-455,
1960. 4-16-62
- PETERS, D.
Explanation of structure in the
elementary body of the vaccine virus
by decomposition with trypsin.
Proc. Eur. Reg. Conf. on Electron
Microscopy, 11, 694-698, 1960.
1-44-63

PETERS, D.
Investigations on the vaccine virus. Report 5. Electron-microscope study on the pepsin decomposition of the elementary body upon variation of fixation and pH value. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, 12b:11, 697-703, 1957. 6-5-63

PETERS, D.
Investigations on the vaccine virus. Report 6. Electron-microscopic analysis of the structure of the elementary body by decomposition with papain. Z. f. Naturforschung, 12b, 704-715, 1957. 7-29-63

PETERS, D.
Morphology of virus pathogenic in man and animal. Zbl. Bakt., I Orig., 176, 259-294, 1959. 7-45-62

PETERS, D.
Structure and development of the smallpox virus. Verhandlungen, Vierter Internationaler Kongress für Elektronenmikroskopie, Berlin, pages 552-573, 1958. 10-25-62

PETERS, H. J.
Paper electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid. Chemisch Weekblad, 49:14, 248-249, 1953. 54-239

PETERS, K.
Direct and indirect radiation effects on cancer cells in tissue cultures. Strahlenforschung und Krebsbehandlung Strahlentherapie Sonderband, 43, 373-378, 1959. 2-24-61

PETERS, W. et al.
The mode of action of repellents. Contribution to the sensory physiology of insects. Proc. Tenth Intern. Congress of Entom. Montreal, 2, 389-392, 1956. 6-23-63

PETERSEN, U. K.
Coxsackie virus infections in childhood. Munch med. Wschr., 95:27, 743-747, 1953. 54-240

PETERSON, O. P. et al.
Effects of x-rays on the resistance of white rats to the influenza virus. Voprosy Virusologii, 1:3, 30-32, 1956. 7-15-57

PETIT, G.
Osmotic effects in biology. Biologie Médicale, 46:1, 40-95, 1957. 1-2-58

PETIT, G.
Osmotic regulation in living beings. Biol. Med., 46:2, 97-140, 1957. 5-31-58

PETIT, M. et al.
Velum palati prosthesis and velum pharyngoplasty. Revue de Stomatologie, 56:2/3, 150-159, 1955. 11-16-55

PETRIAYEV, E. D.
Tick fever in the Transbaikalian region. Med. Parazitol. Parazitar. Bolezni, 15:2, 84-85, 1946. 2-31-61

PETRISHCHEVA, P. A.
Certain achievements in the study of human diseases caused by natural foci of infection. Meditinskaya parazitologiya i parazitarnyye bolezni, 26, 643-650, 1957. 7-15-61

ETRISHCHEVA, P. A.
field methods of investigating
and flies and anti-sandfly
measures. In Book: [Partial
translation, pages 3-4, 109-186]
Moscow, 1954. 3-60-60

ETRISCHEVA, P. A.
bloodsucking insects and ticks
in the Kara Kum and their
medical importance in the
rehabilitation of deserts.
Sov. Zhur., 33:2, 243-268,
1954. 4-64-62

ETRISCHEVA, P. A. et al.
transovarial transmission of
virus of appataci fever by
and flies. Arch. Biol. Sci.,
3:1, 138-144, 1938 4-77-63

ETRISHCHEVA, P. A. et al.
natural enemies of field ticks.
Sov. Zh., 28:5, 479-481, 1949.
4-79-63

ETROV, N. N. et al.
what is hidden in the smoke of
the cigarette? A radio talk,
Timeograph, 8 pages. 4-23-61

ETROV, N. N. et al.
dynamics of the origin and
development of malignant growths
in experiments on monkeys.
Press of the USSR Academy of
Medical Sciences, Moscow,
8 pages, 1952. 10-4-57

ETROV, R. V.
exogenous infections in radiation
sickness. Uspekhi sovremennoy
biologii, 46:1(4), 48-61, 1958.
6a-105-61

ETROV, R. V. et al.
C-Reactive protein, a review of
foreign literature. Klinicheskaya
meditsina (Clinical Medicine)
7:5, 28-32, 1959. 11-48-60

PETROV, R. V. et al.
The principles of antibiotic
therapy in acute radiation
sickness. Patologicheskaya
Fiziologiya i Eksperimental'naya
Terapiya, 2:1, 3-11, 1958.
6a-106-61

PETROV, V. G.
Experimental study of *Dermacentor
marginatus* Sulz. and *Rhipicephalus
rossicus* Jak. et K. Jak. ticks as
vectors of tularemia. In book.
Voprosy Epidemiologii i
Profilaktiki Tuliaremii, Medgiz,
Moscow, pages 117-123, 1958.
3-66-60

PETSCHACHER, L.
Resorption accelerated by
saponin in the administration of
hypophyseal preparations per os.
Wiener Klin. Wochenschr.,
40:38, 1201-1203, 1927.
5-11-55

PETTERSSON, F.
Passage of drugs from mother
to fetus. Literature review.
Svenska Läkartidningen, 60:10,
681-690, 1963. 10-12-63

PETUKHOVA, G. N. et al.
The effect of aminazine of reflex
activities of various complexities.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova,
60, 994-1001, 1960. 5-54-63

PETZOLD, H.
Tissue enzymes of the rat liver in
chronic thioacetamide damage and
the effect of vitamin E upon
them. Deutsche Zeitschrift f.
Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten,
20:6, 257-264, 1960.
9-16-62

PEUTZ, J. L. A.

About a noteworthy familial polyposis of the intestinal mucous membranes and those of the rhinopharynx combined with strange pigmentations of skin and mucous membranes. Nederlandsch Maandschrift voor Geneeskunde, 10, 134-146, 1921. 2-22-56

PFLEIDERER, G. et al.

An enzymatic determination of the L (+) lactic acid with lactic-acid dehydrase. Biochemische Zeitschrift, 326, 436-441, 1955. 12-5-57

PFLEIDERER, G. et al.

Importance of SH groups for the enzymatic activity. Studies on lactic dehydrogenase from hog heart. Arch. of Biochem. and Biophys., 83, 275-282, 1959. [Partial translation]. 1-2-60

PFUHL, W.

The liver. Regeneration of liver cells. Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 5:2, 343-356, 1932. 8-10-56

PHILIPP, E. et al.

Production of androgenic substances in the gonadal dysgenesis of the woman. Annales d'Endocrinologie, 19, 792-803, 1958. 1-35-63

PHILIPPIDES, D. et al.

Ligation of the carotid artery as a treatment of the vascular anomalies of the brain. Neuro-chirurgie, 2, 303-306, 1956. 6-37-57

PHILIPPOT, E. et al.

Action of the alkyl-trimethylammonium salts on the normal and denervated muscles of the cat and dog. Naunyn-Schmiedeberg Archiv. for Exper. Path. und Pharmakologie, 220, 100-115, 1953. 9-46-56

PIAGET, J. et al.

Comparison of projective sizes in the child and the adult. Archives de Psychologie, 33, 81-130, 1951. [Partial translation]. 4-39-59

PIAGET, J. et al.

II. Visual comparison of heights at varying distances in the fronto-parallel plane. Archives de Psychologie, Genève, 29, 188-193, 1943. 8-33-59

PIAGET, J. et al.

The problem of visual comparison in depth (constancy in size) and the systematic error of the reference object. Archives de Psychologie, Genève, 29, 267-276, 1943. 8-34-59

PIASKOWSKI, S.

Anticarcinogenic properties of aqueous extracts of *Poria obliqua* Bres. according to current laboratory studies. Sylvan, 2, 23-30, 1962. 8-38-62

PIASKOWSKI, S.

Preliminary studies on the preparation and application of preparations from black birch touchwood in human cases of malignant tumors. Sylvan, 101:10, 5-10, 1957. 8-16-60

PICCOLO, G.

Injuries of the spinal cord. Giorn. Sci. nat. ed econom., 11, 134-138, 1875. [Partial translation summary]. 54-241

- CHLER, E.
Psychiatric pharmacotherapy
in geriatrics. Wien.
erg. in. Wchnschr., 70, 921-924,
158. 3-49-60
- 56 ECKEL, D. et al.
The toxicity of the plant
"omigo-ninguém-pode"
[r.: literally, "with me
one can"]. Flores do
Brasil, 2:3, 129-131, 1957.
2-33-63
- 9 EKARSKI, G. et al.
Cytologic studies on bacillus
gatheringium with the aid of
strathin section. Die
Naturwissenschaften, 43:4,
89-90, 1956. 5-20-57
- ERI, J. et al.
A case of myxedema with
cardiac insufficiency. Bulletins
et Mémoires Société Médical des
Hopitaux de Paris, 74, 689-692,
1958. 5-40-60
- LIJCK, J. et al.
Investigation with the help of
radioactive tracers on the loss
of trace elements in the
destruction of biologic material.
Mededel. van de Konink. Vlaamse
Acad. v. Wetens. 20:8, 3-19,
1958. 8-22-60
- ILICZ, A.
On nervous and mental diseases in
Catholic clergy and nuns. Jahrb.
Psychiatr. u. Neurol., 34, 367-375,
1913. 4-43-58
- ILICZ, A.
The question of myxedema psychosis
and thyroid gland therapy in
psychoses generally. Jahrenbericht
über die Neurologie und Psychiatrie,
5, 872, 1901. 3-39-59
- PILIPENKO, V. G. et al.
The problem of natural foci
of brucellosis infection.
Zh. Mikrobiol. epidem. immunobiol.,
1, 82-87, 1955. 1-19-61
- PIMENTEL, J.
Extra-abdominal desmoid tumors.
Gaz. méd. port., 8:33/44,
1955. 4-16-58
- PIMENTEL, J.
Lesions of the brain and cerebral
meninges in leukemias. Gaz. méd.
port., 8, 225-240, 1955. 8-25-56
- ~
PIÑA de R. et al.
Spectrographic determination of
the cations of some Spanish
medicinal mineral waters. Ann.
Soc. espan. Fís. y. Quím., 29,
235-246, 1931. 7-12-58
- PINELLI, P.
Antispastic therapy: inhibiting
action on the H reflex of a
derivative of diazinotriazine
(2-hydrazino-4-6-bisdiethylamino-
1,3,5-triazine dichloride).
Rivista di neurologia, 29, 151-178,
1959. 5-52-60
- PIONTKOVSKAYA, S. P.
The tick *Hyalomma marginatum*
marginatum Koch as a transmitter of
rickettsia. Zool. Zh., 28:5,
419-420, 1949. 11-53-60
- PIONTKOVSKIY, I. A.
The effect of ionizing radiation
on descendants. Patologicheskaya
Fiziologiya i Eksperimental'naya
Terapiya, 3:1, 12-20, 1959. 6a-107-61

PIONTKOVSKIY, I. A.

The influence of ionizing radiation on the upper branches of the central nervous system (Conference at the Institute of Higher Nervous Activity). Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR, No. 8, 125-126, 1958.

6a-108-61

PIPBERGER, H. et al.

Muscular disturbances associated with hyperthyroidism.

Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift, 85, 390-393, 1955.
9-29-57

PIPBERGER, H. et al.

Muscular disturbances associated with hypothyroidism. Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift, 85, 420-423, 1955.
9-30-57

PIPINO, F.

Behavior of serum lactic-dehydrogenase activity in neoplasms of the skeleton. Chirurgia degli Organi di Movimento, 49:3, 230-237, 1960.
5-18-62

PIPKORN, U.

The significance of the diencephalon in impulsive compulsive states of juveniles. Der Nervenarzt, 18:11, 505-511, 1947.
7-40-62

PIRODDA, E.

Hyperplastic and neoplastic processes of the lymphatic tissue of Waldeyer's ring. Bullettino Scienze Mediche, Bologna, 120:3, 406-415, 1948.
54-242

PIROTTE, M. et al.

Distribution of ribonuclease in extracts of cellular liver granules (contribution No. 7 on pentosenucleic acids). Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg., 61, 167-180, 1952.
10-5-61

PITRA, J.

Contribution to the question of the utilization of silica gel in chromatography. Chem. Listy, 56, 495-504, 1962.
10-23-62

PLAUT, F. et al.

On differences in the vitamin C content of different parts of the nervous system. Z. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., 153:2, 182-192, 1935.
4-33-58

PLENZIG, H.

Washed erythrocytes. Dtsch. med. Wschr., 87, 884-887, 1962.
1-56-63

PLETSCHER, A.

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift, 86:14, 647-657, 1961.
4-42-63

PLETSCHER, A.

Treatment of lead poisoning with calcium ethylenediamine-tetraacetate. Schweiz. Med. Wschr., 85:6, 128-131, 1955.
5-39-55

PLUZNİK, D. H. et al.

Viral respiratory diseases in infants and children in Jerusalem during the winter of 1960-61. Harefuah, 63:6, 201-204, 1962.
6-32-63

POBEDINSKIY, M. N.

Radiation injuries of the ovaries. Meditinskaya Radiologiya, No. 8, 72-78, 1959.
6a-109-61

POCHINOK, V. Y.

The antibacterial properties of a eucalyptus decoction. Report 1: the influence of a eucalyptus decoction on oxygen consumption and the succinate dehydrogenase enzyme of bacteria. Microbiologichnyi Zhurnal 20:1, 34-39, 1958.
6a-110-61

PECK, K.
The problem of relation between
the type of disease and the
course of amyotrophic lateral
sclerosis. Der Nervenarzt,
2:1, 26-30, 1954. [Partial
translation]. 10-21-55

PROSIANTS, E. E. et al.
On the possibility of trans-
mission by bloodsucking
insects of an agent producing
cancer of mammary glands in
mice. Doklady Akademii Nauk
SSR, 69:1, 81-83, 1949.
11-4-55

FLESHCHUK, I. S.
Our experience in surgical
treatment of congenital
cerebral hernia. Voprosy
neirokhirurgie, 20, 39-40,
156. 3-45-58

FLEZHAYEV, Y. F.
The effect of small doses of
aminazine and adrenalin on the
formation of cortical
coordination. Zhurnal
nevropatologii i Psikhiatrii
imeni S. S. Korsakova, 60:5,
8-576, 1960. 4-52-63

OLI, M.
Familial bilateral medical
nephropathy of chronic course.
Helvetica medica acta., 22,
99-122, 1955. 10-37-56

OLI, M.
Chronic pyelonephritis.
Nefropatie mediche bilaterale
familiare, Ed. Minerva Med.,
pp. pages 17-20, 131-135,
1953. [Partial translation].
54-243

POLIAKOVA, N. M. et al.
Isolation and purification of
brain proteinase. Ukrains'kii
biokhimichnyi zhurnal, 34:2,
208-216, 1962. 12-17-62

POLICARD, A.
Observations on reactions
induced in lung by diatomaceous
earth (Kieselguhr). Archives
Portugaises des Sci. Biologiques,
Porto 5, 44-47, 1936. 9-30-55

POLICARD, A. et al.
Genesis of collagen fibrillae
and beginning of fibrosis
considered from the inframicro-
scopic standpoint. Biol. Med.,
45:3, 16 pages, 1958. 10-14-58

POLICARD, A. et al.
Investigation with the electron
microscope on the elastic fibers
of the lung. Bull. de Microscop.
appl., 4:11/12, 139-143, 1954.
7-15-55

POLICARD, M. A. et al.
Some points concerning the
cytopathology of toxic
nephritis studied with the
electron microscope. Press Med.,
65:76, 1685-1688, 1957. 6-36-62

POLICARD, A. et al.
Electron-microscopic investigation
of the morphological relation
between primary collagenous fibrillae
and the connective-tissue cells.
Bull. Microsc. Appl., 7:4, 73-75,
1957. 4-54-62

- POLICARD, A. et al.
Electron microscope study of the
infrastructural changes
presented by the polynuclear
neutrophils in aseptic
inflammatory foci. Revue d'
Hematologie, 14:2, 97-117, 1959.
5-19-63
- POLICARD, A. et al.
Pulmonary alveoli in the
electron microscope. Presse
Médicale, 62, 1775-1777, 1954.
7-62-62
- POLJANSKY, V. E. et al.
Some observations on the develop-
ment of babesiella bovis in a
carrier tick. Works of the
Karelia Branch of the Academy of
Sciences, SSR., 14, 5-12, 1959.
8-25-61
- POLONOVSKI, M. et al.
Microbiologic microdetermination
of the citrovorum factor. Bull.
Soc. Chim. Biol., 35:10,
1167-1169, 1953. 54-244
- POLUEKTOFF, N. S.
On some reactions common to
germanium dioxide and boric acid.
Mikrochemie, 18, 48-49, 1935.
4-18-62
- PÓLYA, E. A.
On the pathogenesis of acute
pancreatic hemorrhage and
necrosis. (Preliminary
communications). Berliner Klinische
Wochenschrift, 43, 1562-1565, 1906.
1-23-61
- POMERANTZEV, B. I.
Basic directions of evolution of
Ixodoidea. Parasit. Art. Zool. Inst.
Acad. Sci. USSR, 10, 5-18, 1948.
8-42-59
- POMERANTZEV, B. I.
On the structure and organization
of Ixodoidea (Acarina,
Parasitiformes). Parasitological
Symposium, Zool. Inst. Acad. Sci.
USSR, 9, 13-38, 1948. 11-44-6
- POMERANTZEV, B. I. et al.
An ecological and faunistic
outline of Ixodidae ticks
occurring in Transcaucasia.
Parasitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst.
Acad. Nauk, SSSR, 7, 100-133, 1940.
11-45-6
- PONCELET, P.
Convergence of cholinergic and
non-cholinergic fibers on the
ammonic pyramidal cells and
the granule cells of fascia dentat.
Acta Neur. et Psych. Belg., 60:7,
631-637, 1960. 10-19-61
- PONOMAREVA, P. I.
The question of the excretion of
manganese in the urine.
Gigiene i Sanitariya., 22,
69-70, 1957. 12-35-58
- POPOV, A. A.
The Kety. In Book: Narody Sibiri
Izd. Akad. Nauk, SSSR, M-L, pages
687-700, 1956. 2-26-59
- POPOV, A. F.
From the practice of treating
burns. Kazanskiy Meditsinsky
Zhurnal, 29:3, 70-73, 1959.
6a-111-6
- POPOVIC, V. et al.
The adrenal glands and hiberation.
Arkhir. Bioloshkikh Nauka, 3:1/2,
3-16, 1951. 54-245

RAY-KOSHITS, A.Y. et al.
 es with antipyrine nuclei.
Journal Obschey Khimii,
 :10, 1752-1757, 1947.
 11-9-58

RAY-KOSHITS, A.Y. et al.
 o dyes from 1,5-
 inonaphthol and some of its
 derivatives. II. Determination
 the structure of the mono-
 o dyes from 1,5-aminonaphthol.
Journal Obschey Khimii, 17:10,
 158-1767, 1947. 11-8-58

RCELLI, T.
 stopathological contribution
 tonsillopathy in early
 childhood. Minerva Pediatrica,
 12, 593-597, 1950. 9-22-55

RGE, D. et al.
 phropathies after eating
 llusks and crustacea. La
espe Medicale, No. 30,
 2-433, 1946. 12-22-60

RJE, I. G.
 emodynamics of aortic stenosis.
puscula medica, 2, 62-64, 1957.
 6-38-57

ROT, J. et al.
 he posterior cleft canal
 Constitution and radiological
 types in the normal subject).
Journal de radiologie d'
lectrologie et Archives d'
lectricité médicale, 34:1/2,
 3-27, 1953. 7-13-63

ORRO, A.
 etabolic inhibitors and the
 tairstaircase phenomenon. 2nd
 eport. Arch. Sci. biol.,
 9, 525-532, 1955. 12-2-59

PORRO, A. et al.
 Antibiotics and oxidation of
 aceto-acetic acid by E. Coli.
Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn,
 95:1, 64-67, 1953. 54-246

PORRO, A. et al.
 Action of some antibiotics
 on the metabolism of glutamic acid
 in E. coli.- Arch. int.
Pharmacodyn, 99, 481-486, 1954.
 3-3-55

PORTUGALOV, V. V.
 Topography of proteins in the
 central nervous system.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii, 58:6, 641-649, 1958.
 6a-112-61

PORTZEHL, H.
 Common properties of cell and
 muscle contractility. Biochim.
et Biophys. Acta, 14:2, 195-202,
 1954. 54-247

POSNER, C.
 Studies on cornification of
 mucous membrane (Pachyderma
 Mucosae).- Archiv für
pathologische Anatomie und
Physiologie und für klinische
Medizin, 118:3, 391-413, 1889.
 1-42-62

POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M.V.
 Concerning certain groups within
 the genus haemaphysalis C. L.
 Koch, and their taxonomic
 significance. Med. Parazitol.
Parazitar Bolenzi, 14:1, 12-18,
 1945. 10-26-58

POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M.V.
 On the systematics of ticks of the
 genus haemaphysalis C. L. Koch.
Trav. Fil. Acad. Sci., USSR, 6,
 205-217, 1935. 11-46-61

POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V.
On the ticks of wild animals
of Tadzhikistan. Tadzhikistan
Expedition of 1932. Publ. Acad.
Sci. USSR (Issue of works of
expedition, pages 115-134, 1935.
11-47-61

POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V. et al.
Case of collecting tick
Amblyomma lepidum Dönitz, 1909
in Azerbaijan. Med. Parazitol.
i Parazitar Bolezni Supplement,
26:1, 56, 1957. 6-34-58

POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M.V. et al.
A new species of argasid ticks
(subfamily Argasinae, family
Argasidae). Argas beklemischevi
n. sp. Med. Parasit. Moscow, 1, 61-65,
1963. 6-46-63

POSSELT, A.
General pathology and pathological
anatomy of the alveolar echino-
coccal tumor of the human liver.
Erg. allg. Path., 24, 451-553, 1931.
3-46-63

POSTERNAK, T.
Chemistry of the natural cyclitols.
Bulletin de la Soc. de Chim. Biol.,
33, 1041-1058, 1951. 2-11-57

POSTH, H. E. et al.
Preoperative cardiac circulation
and pulmonary function diagnosis
in older patients by means of
spiroergography according to
H. W. Knipping. Zeitschrift für
Alternforschung, 13:1, 7-22, 1958.
8-1-60

POSTOL, G. S. et al.
A study of the statistics of
serous-viral meningitis morbidity
in Kharbarovsk in 1959. Voprosy
okhrany materinstva i detstva,
6, 9-14, 1961. 10-11-62

POTESILOVA, H. et al.
Identification of the alkaloids in
some very rare Colchiceae.
(Substances obtained from Colchicu
and their derivatives.) Ann.
Pharm. Franc., 12, 616-622, 1954.
4-54-5

PÖTZ, L.
Electron microscopic investigation
of the skin of rabbits with
infectious myxomatosis. Beiträge z
pathologischen Anatomie und zur
allgemeinen Pathologie, 118:1, 1-2
1957. 11-12-

PÖTZ, L. et al.
The cross striation of collagen.
Die Naturwissenschaften, 43:17,
405, 1956. 11-30-

POULSEN, P. R.
Chapter 2. Roentgen-biologic
characteristics of the tumors used
Studie over Tidsfaktoren ved
Röntgenbestraaling af Cancerceller.
(in book), pages 31-34, 1944.
(Partial translation). 54-248

POURQUIER, H. et al.
Rapid determination of isodoses
from wedge filters by film
density readings from a tele-
cobalt therapy unit. Journal de
Radiologie, 38:3/4, 282-284,
1957. [Partial translation]. 11-22-5

POURSINES, Y. et al.
Meningo-encephalitis induced by
intra-cranial administration of
typhoid endotoxin in susceptible
guinea pigs. Its variations
according to the time of the
preceding experimental infection.
C. R. Soc. Biol., 146:17/18,
1365-1367, 1952. 54-249

PIZZO, G.
 Contribution to the study
 of aspecific reactions in
 serology of syphilis. Gior.
Ital. di Derm. e Sif.,
 3:3, 173-204, 1953.
 54-250

RADER, A. et al.
 Increased urinary excretion
 of aldosterone with
 congenital adrenogenital
 syndrome. Schweizerische
medizinische Wochenschrift,
 81, 1085-1088, 1955.
 6-39-56

RADER, A. et al.
 The syndrome of pseudo-
 hermaphroditism vs. masculinus
 congenital adrenal cortex
 hyperplasia without androgen
 overproduction (adrenal
 pseudohermaphroditism vs.
 masculinus). Helvetica
paediatrica acta, 10, 397-412,
 1955.
 6-44-61

RADER, A. et al.
 Adrenal insufficiency in
 congenital lipoid hyperplasia
 of the adrenals. Helvetica
paediatrica acta, 12,
 59-595, 1957.
 6-45-61

RÁGAY, D.
 The potassium accumulation of
 reversibly hemolyzed human
 blood corpuscles. Acta
physiologica Hungarica, 12,
 1-12, 1957.
 3-44-61

RAT, F.
 The drinking water supply of the
 city of Toulouse. Slow-infil-
 tration installations of Pech-David.
Travaux, pages 347-351, 1949.
 3-18-60

PRECHTL, H. F. R.
 Innate behavior patterns of
 young kittens. Experientia,
 8, 220-221, 1952. 7-12-61

PRENANT, A.
 On the mitochondrial origin of the
 pigment grains. C. R. Soc. de
Biologie, 74, 926-929, 1913.
 54-251

PRENZEL, H.
 Observations of the epidemic
 occurrence of Bornholm
 disease in children. Monats-
schrift für Kinderheilkunde,
 100:11, 475-479, 1952.

54-252

PREZIOSI, P. et al.
 Behavior of some hypertensive
 responses in dogs treated sub-
 acutely with hydrochlorothiazide.
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., 37,
 192-195, 1961. 11-34-61

PRIGGE, R.
 Individual and collective law
 of the effect of antigens,
 poisons and chemotherapeutics.
Arzneim.-Forsch., 6:1/8, 3-23,
 1956. [Partial translation].
 9-24-56

PRIGGE, R. et al.
 Problems of the government testing
 of poliomyelitis vaccines.
Dtsch. med. Wschr., 88, 325-331,
 and 377-379, 1956. 9-25-56

PRIGOGINE, I. et al.
 Biology and thermodynamics of
 the irreversible phenomena.
Experientia, 2:11, 451-453,
 1946. 9-11-60

- PRILUTSKIY, G. M.
A simple method of obtaining
9-acetyl-9,10-dihydro-
phenazine and 9,10-diacetyl-
9,10-dihydrophenazine.
Ukrainskiy Khimicheskiy Zhurnal,
24:4, 489-490, 1958. 4-16-59
- PRITULIN, P. I.
On the transmission of brucellosis
by pasture ticks. Veterinariya,
31:7, 31-33, 1954. 1-17-61
- PROCHAZKA, Z.
Thin layer chromatography
without binder. Chem. Listy,
55:8, 974-982, 1961. 4-19-62
- PROCHAZKA, Z.
On steroids 8. Paper Chromato-
graphy of steroid acids.
Collection of Czechoslovak
Chemical Communications, 19:1,
98-106, 1954. 2-21-55
- PROCHÁZKA, Ž. et al.
On the steroids 13. Paper
chromatography of steroid amines.
Chemické Listy, 48:7, 1066-1070,
1954. 3-28-55
- PROPST, A.
Morphology and pathogenesis of
essential lung hemosiderosis.
Virchows Archiv., 326:6,
633-663, 1955. 6-21-59
- PROPST, A.
On the etiology of essential
pulmonary hemosiderosis.
Verhandlungen der Deutschen
Gesellschaft für Pathologie,
38th meeting. pages 314-320,
1954. 7-20-59
- PROPST, A. et al.
Electron microscopic studies of
fibrils in tubercular necrosis,
together with a contribution
regarding the extracellular
formation of fibers. Beitr. path.
Anat., 118:2, 228-240, 1957.
8-5-62
- PROSKURNINA, N. F.
Alkaloids of *leucojum aestivum*.
Isolation of isotazettine.
Zhurnal Obshchei Khimii,
3365-3367, 1957. 7-13-58
- PROSKURNINA, N. F.
On alkaloids of *galanthus woronovi*.
Structure of galanthine.
Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, 90:4,
565-567, 1953. 11-10-55
- PROSKURNINA, N. F. et al.
On the alkaloids of *galanthus
woronowi*. 3. The structure of
galanthamine. Zhurnal obshchei
khimii, 25:5, 1035-1039, 1955.
10-6-55
- PROVOST, A. et al.
Immunological research on
peripneumonia. First part:
The agglutination reaction.
Revue d'Elev. Med. vet. Pays
trop., 10, 357-368, 1957.
[Partial translation]. 2-15-63
- PRUDENTE, A.
Appearance of metastasis after
excision of the primary
malignant tumor. Rev. Bras. de
Cirurg. 38, 153-159, 1959.
5-5-60
- PSAUME, J.
Contribution to the study of the
skeleton of unoperated harelip
and cleft palate. These Fac. Med.
Paris, No. 1-57, 1950.
11-17-55

PAUME, J.
Post-operative deformities of
the total harelip and their
orthopedic treatment.
Extrait de la Revue de
Somatologie, 56:4, 257-269,
1955. 11-18-55

PDLIK-PANKIEWICZ, K. et al.
Results of studies on the
nutritional condition and
diet of a selected group of
workers. Roczniki PZH, 10:3,
17-216, 1959. 11-4-60

EDOVIK, A. N.
New method of synthesis of
esters of phosphonic and
diphosphonic acids.
pekhi khimii, 23:5,
7-580, 1954. 9-13-56

EDOVIK, A. N. et al.
Reaction of addition and
condensation of phosphono-
acetone and of the
phosphonoacetic ester.
Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR,
15:5, 799-802, 1953.
7-12-56

EDOVIK, A. N. et al.
Reaction of chloro-and
monoacetone with triethyl
phosphite. Doklady Akademii
Nauk SSSR, 101:5, 889-892,
1955. 10-10-56

IG, P.
Epitaphs due to homologous
serum. Los hidro-metabolitos y
las "enfermedades de la
civilización", Barcelona, 1954
Biomeograph, page 247 et passim,
2-32-55

PUIG-SUREDA, J. et al.
Leiomyosarcoma of the left
inferior colic vein. Med. clin.,
8, 104-107, 1947. 2-44-55

PULIMAN, A. et al.
Research on the electronic
structure of fundamental cellular
constituents and active compounds
in anticancer chemotherapy. II.
Fundamental purine bases. Bulletin
de la Société chimique de France,
No. 6, 766-772, 1958. 5-30-61

PULIMAN, A. et al.
Research on the electronic
structure of the fundamental
cellular constituents and
active components in anticancer
chemotherapy. 6. Fundamental
natural pyrimidines. Bulletin de la
Société Chimique de France, No. 4,
594-597, 1959. 5-32-61

PULIMAN, A. et al.
The electronic structure of
pyrimidines involved in the
constitution of nucleic acids and
related antimetabolites active in
cancer chemotherapy. C. R. Acad.
Sci., 246, 611-614, 1958
5-26-61

PULIMAN, B. et al.
Research on the electronic
structure of the fundamental
cellular components and the
active compounds in anticancer
chemotherapy. 3. The anti-
metabolites of the purine bases.
Bulletin de la Société Chimique
de France, No. 7, 973-980, 1958.
6-2-61

PUTZEYS, P. et al.
Molecular light-scattering by
glycogen and dextrin solutions.
Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas 68,
817-826, 1949. 2-6-56

QUADBECK, G.

Connection between the influencing of the blood-brain barrier and the clinical effectiveness of the neuroplegic substances. Medicina Experimentalis, 2:2-4, 192-198, 1960. 3-28-62

QUADBECK, G. et al.

The blood-brain barrier. Dtsch. med. Wschr., 82, 1377-1382, 1957. 9-18-59

QUADRIO, A.

The investigations on emotivity and the sentiments. Arch. di Psicol., Neurol. e Psichiatria, 20:5-6, 423-433, 1959. 11-40-60

QUARANTA, A.A.

Cost, coordination and program of research. Informaz. Scient., 7:320-321, 1-47, 1961 [Partial translation]. 6-19-62

QUERCI, M. et al.

Treatment of hypotension in surgical practice: first clinical studies with synthetic hypertensin. Minerva Anestesiologica, 24, 505-509, 1958. 2-40-60

QUINCKE, H.

Lumbar puncture of hydrocephalus. Berl. Klin. Wschr., 38, 929-933, 1891. 5-22-63

- RAB, W.
The coordinated role of nerves, hormones and electrolytes in the pathophysiology of the blood pressure. Acta Neuroveg., 6, 5-72, 1953. 54-253
- FAFLAUB, J.
On a photometric process for determination of ionized calcium. Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitsch. f. Phys. Chem., 288:4-6, 228-236, 1951. 7-9-55
- FA.S.
Bogomoletz reticulo-endothelium-activating serum. Schwarzhaupt, Cologne. Pamphlet, 7 pages. 11-23-60
- ADICE, J.C. et al.
Fluorescent study of porphyrins in ulcerous and neoplastic lesions of the skin. Prensa Médica Argentina, 3:23, 1434-1435, 1951. 10-11-55
- ADINA, V.M.
Review of book by A. Wikler: The relation of psychiatry to pharmacology, Baltimore, 1957, 322 pages. Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikiatrii S.S. Korsakova, 59:2, 232-244, 1959. 2-27-60
- ADOVSKII, M.I.
On the history of Russo-American scientific relations. Vestnik Akademii nauk SSSR, 26:11, 93-101, 1956. 12-20-58
- AGAZZI, C.A.
Compulsory blood donation. Annali di Clinica e Patologia Medica, 4:1, 103-106, 1962. 5-40-62
- RAHM, U.
Important factors in the attraction of mosquitoes to humans. Revue Suisse Zool., 64, 236-246, 1957. 3-12-63
- RAHM, U.
On importance of odor and sweat in the attraction of *Aedes aegypti* to the man. Acta Tropica, 14:3, 208-217, 1957. 3-23-63
- RAHM, U.
Does vitamin B₁ have insect repellent properties? Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift, 88:26, 634-635, 1958. 3-25-63
- RAHM, U.
The attraction of the odorous substances secreted by man for *Aedes aegypti* L. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 9, 146-156, 1958. 4-5-63
- RAHM, U.
The function of the antennae, palpi and tarsi of *Aedes aegypti* L. in the tracking of the host. Revue Suisse de Zoologie, 65:37, 779-792, 1958. 4-10-63
- RAHUSA-SUSZCZEWSKA, I.
Investigation of alkaline reserve in the blood after administration of amino acids. Polski Tygodnik Lekarski, 7:44, 1405-1407, 1952. 8-2-55
- RAIHA, C.E.
Prematurity, importance and attempts at prevention. Nordisk Medicin, 61:22, 819-823, 1959. 1-23a-60
- RAKITIANSKAIA, A.A.
Role of specific polysaccharides and their protein complexes in the arising of post-transfusion reactions. Problemy Gematologii i Perelivaniia Krovi, 1:3, 47-52, 1956. 12-6-56
- RALL, Y.M.
The geography and some peculiarities of the natural foci of rodent plague. Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, 29:2, 74-78, 1958. 7-35-58

RAMBERT, P. et al.
Turner's syndrome and
congenital renal anomalies.
A case with horseshoe kidney
and phosphatic diabetes.
Presse méd., 68:49, 1836-1838,
1960. 1-6-61

RAMENGGHI, M.
Oral administration of a new
anabolic steroid (methandro-
stenolone) to pediatric cases.
Minerva Medica, 51, 990-996,
1960. 9-45-60

RAMON CAJAL, S.
Preventive notes on the degenera-
tion and regeneration of the
central nerve passages. Trabajos
del Lab. de Investig. Biol., 4,
295-301, 1906. 54-254

RAMON CAJAL, S.
Chapter VIII. Neuroglia. In book:
Histologie du Systeme Nerveux de
l'Homme et des Vertébrés, 1952.
[Partial translation, pages 230-
252]. 4-20-56

RAMON CAJAL, S.
Chapter XI. Structure of the white
matter of the medulla. In book:
Histologie du Systeme Nerveux de
l'Homme et des Vertébrés, 1952.
[Partial translation, pages 302-
306, 1952]. 4-21-56

RAMON CAJAL, S.
Chapter XVIII. Neuroglia of the
grey matter of the medulla. In book:
Histologie du Systeme Nerveux de
l'Homme et des Vertébrés, 1952.
[Partial translation, pages 510-522,
1952]. 4-22-56

ROMAN CAJAL, S.
Chapter XX. Comparative histology
of the spinal cord. In book:
Histologie du Systeme Nerveux de
l'Homme et des Vertébrés, 1952.
[Partial translation, pages 554-
569]. 4-23-56

RAMON CAJAL, S.
Contribution to the knowledge of
the retina and optic centers in
cephalopods. Trabajos del
Laboratorio de Investigaciones
Biológicas de la Universidad de
Madrid, 15, 1-82, 1917 [Partial
translation]. 11-24-56

RAMON CAJAL, S.
Contribution to knowledge of the
cephalopod retina and optic centers.
Trabajos del Laboratorio de
Investigaciones Bilógicos dela
Universidad de Madrid, 15, 1-82,
1917 [Partial translation].
1-19-59

ROMAN CAJAL, S.
Procedure formulas of reduced
silver nitrate and its effects on
the integrating factors of the
neurons. Trabajos del Lab. de
Invest. biol., 8, 1-26, 1910.
10-25-56

RAMON, P.
Structure of the encephalon of
the chameleon. Revista Trimestral
Micrográfica, 1, 131-167, 1896.
4-23-57

RANDERATH, K.
Thin-layer chromatography of nucleo-
tides. Angew. Chem., 74:14, 484-
488, 1962. 12-9-62

RANKE, O.F.
The recording of the curve of the
rate of flow with irregular flow.
Z. f. Biol., 90, 167-180, 1930.
54-255

RANSON, G.
Observations on African Planorbidae.
Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 46:5, 783-81
1953. 54-256

- REPORT, I.
studies on mongolism. The
ehogenic role of fluoride.
l. de l'Académie Nationale
Médecine, 143:15-16, 367-
), 1959. 3-34-60
- PE, R.
new swaying diaphragm for x-rays
the entire spine. Röntgen-
itter, 10, 315-318, 1957 [Partial
translation]. 9-49-58
- STGELDI, S.
fferentiation of erythrocytes
ch the help of a chamber
entrifuge. Svenska Läkartidningen,
:36, 2655-2661, 1957. 6-1-61
- STGELDI, S.
olation and differentiation of
rmed elements in pleura exudate,
cites, etc. with the help of a
w apparatus for centrifugation.
Svenska Läkartidningen, 54:36,
46-2654, 1957. 5-35-61
- STOPCHIN, N.D.
dification of general preservative
rgery of the aural cavity. Vestnik
o-rino-laryngologii, 18:6, 41-44,
56. 3-46-58
- TH, H. et al.
xtile-chemistry studies in the
ries of the 2-hydroxy 3-naphthoic
ylides. Ber. dtsh. chem. Ges.,
:6, 701-708, 1940. 7-2-61
- TH, H. et al.
tempts to prepare water-soluble
phthols for dyeing wool. Melliand
stilber, 35, 267-269, 1954.
9-9-58
- TZENHOFER, M. et al.
e 5-oxytryptamine content in
arcinoids of the intestinal tract.
f. Krebsforsch., 60, 169-195, 1954.
5-12-55
- RATZENHOFER, M. et al.
Electron microscope studies on
tuberculous necrosis in man.
Mikroskopie, 8:7-8, 226-234,
1953. 4-21-55
- RATZENHOFER, M. et al.
Morphology of hyalin. Verhand-
lungen der deutschen Ges. für
Pathologie, 37th Meeting, 1953.
4-36-55
- RATZENHOFER, M. et al.
On the structure of procollagen,
collagen and hyalin; observations on
hyalin formation in different organs
and in carcinoma. Verh. dtsh. Ges.
Path., 35th Meeting, 1951, pages
233-244. 4-57-62
- RAUSCH, L. et al.
Thiol group determination with
photoelectric colorimeters. Klin.
Wchnschr., 31:33-34, 797-798, 1953.
54-257
- RAUSHENBAKH, M.O. et al.
Significance of indole-like substances
in the pathogenesis of leukosis.
Problems of hematology and blood
transfusion, 1:2, 10-14, 1956.
11-40-58
- RAVINA, A. et al.
Present state of anticancer chemo-
therapy. III. Pyrimidines, N-
desacetyl-thiocolchicine. Presse
Médicale, 69:13, 587-590, 1961.
3-6-62
- RAYEVSKIY, K.S.
Anticonvulsive properties of some
phenothiazine derivatives. Zhurnal
Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii Imeni
S.S. Korsakova, 59, 129-134, 1959.
10-31-63
- RAYEVSKIY, K.S.
The use of aminazine and mephazine
in combination with anticonvulsive
preparations. Zhur. Nevropat. i
Psikiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova,
60:8, 1002-1008, 1960. 6-58-63

RAZAFIMAHERY, R.
Cyanogenetic glycosides;
Cape pea, manioc and "bononoka".
Bull. de l'Acad. Malgache, 31,
71-77, 1954. 3-33-63

RAZENKOV, I.P.
Secretion of proteins with the
digestive juices - a new functional
aspect of the gastrointestinal
tract. Novyye dannyye po fiziologii
i patologii pishchevareniya, Moscow,
Academy of Medical Sciences, USSR,
Lecture X, pages 282-295, 1948.
3-10-60

RAZUMOVSKIY, N.O.
Conference on the problem of
radiostrontium. Meditinskaya
Radiologiya, No. 3, 92-94, 1959.
6a-113-61

REAL, P.
Influence of combinations of tem-
perature and humidity on insects.
Verhandlungen XI. Internationaler
Kongress für Entomologie, Wien, 1,
758-762, 1960. 7-39-63

REBEL, G. et al.
Lipid nature of the substances
responsible for the hemolytic
activity of Myxovirus parainfluenzae
(Sendai virus). Annales de
l'Institut Pasteur, 102:2, 137-152,
1962. 2-16-63

RECZKO, E.
Electromicroscopic investigation
of the abdominal skin of the infant
pig infected with swine pox. Arch.
ges. Virusforsch., 9:2, 193-213,
1959. 6-66-62

RECZKO, E. et al.
Electron microscopic investigation
of the behavior of a para-influenza-
3 virus isolated from cell cultures
of calf kidneys. Arch. fuer die
gesamte Virusforschung, 12:3, 404-
420, 1962. 7-2-63

REDKEY, H.
Organization of the rehabilitation
service in the U.S.A. Povratak
u Zivot (Belgrade), 4:4, 8-14, 1956
12-21-56

REDLICH, F.C.
Class membership, culture and
schizophrenia. Psyche, Stuttgart,
12:7, 401-407, 1958. 1-26-60

REGINSTER, M.
The diagnosis of viral pneumono-
pathies. Laboratory aspect.
Bruxelles-Médical, 41:43, 1530-
1535, 1961. 2-14-63

REHN, J.
Enzymes in tumor diagnosis and
biochemical studies in the post-
operative course of tumor patients.
Langenbechs Arch. Klin. Chir.,
295, 779-783, 1960. 5-3-62

REHN, J. et al.
Critical considerations concerning
the value of the SLAD and SALD
determination for the diagnosis
of carcinoma. Med. Welt, No. 16,
841-843, 1960. 1-38-62

REIN, H.
The action of the spleen and liver
on coronary or hypoxemic myocardial
insufficiencies. Pflügers Archiv,
253:4-5, 435-458, 1951.
4-30-60

REIN, H.
The connection between local
metabolism and the regulation of
circulation. Kongressbericht
I des XVI. Internationalen Physio-
logienkongresses, August 14-19,
1938, pages 6-9. 5-30-60

REIN, H.
The physiological connections of
respiration and circulation.
Nauheimer Fortbildungs-Lehrgänge,
11, 14-33, 1935. 5-29-58

- WINHARD, M.
Cartilage tumors of the larynx and
their treatment. HNO, 8, 121-123,
1960. 7-63-62
- WINIG, W.F.
1. The North American Faunal
Regions. Die Holarktis. G. Fischer
Verlag, Jena 1937, [Partial transla-
tion, pages 90-99 and 107-110].
9-17-58
- WISS-GUTFREUND, R.J.
A new virus reservoir for
Lickettsia Prowazeki: domestic
animals and their ticks. Bulletin
de la Société de Pathologie
Exotique, 49:5, 946-1023, 1956.
12-8-60
- WISS-GUTFREUND, R.J.
The isolation of strains of
Lickettsia Prowazeki from blood
of Ethiopian domestic animals
and their ticks. Bulletin de la
Société de Path. Exot., 48:5,
602-607, 1955. 3-14-61
- WJHOLEC, V. et al.
Concerning some antigen charac-
teristics of leukocytes. Casopis
lékařů českých, 93:10, 242-248,
1954. 6-20-57
- WMLINGER, P. et al.
Contribution to the study of the
flury rabies virus. Second report.
Arch. Inst. Past. Algerie, 32,
1-86, 1954. 4-18-55
- WEMMER, H.
Accelerated decomposition of drugs
in liver microsomes under the
influence of luminal. Naunyn-
Schmiedeberg's Arch. f. exp. Path.
1. Pharmak., 235, 279-290, 1959.
6-29-59
- REMOND, A.
Recent data of electro-encephalography
in clinical neurophysiology; under-
standing of the nervous system and
treatment of its diseases. Concours
Medical, No. 1, 19-32, 1958.
4-40-59
- REMPEL', S.A.
Biological diagnosis of multiple
sclerosis. Zhurnal Nevropatologii
i Psikhatrii imeni S.S.Korsakova,
56:8, 631-633, 1956. 2-35-58
- REMY, D. et al.
Properties of leukemia blood cells.
IV. The lactic acid dehydrogenase
in leukemias. Arztl. Forsch., 11,
399-407, 1957. 4-7-59
- REMY, D. et al.
Properties of leukemic blood cells.
V. The glutamic-acid dehydrogenase
in leukemias and conclusion. Arztl.
Forsch., 11, 502-509, 1957.
4-8-59
- RENSON, J. et al.
Angiotensins, calcium and cytotoxic
effect. C. R. Soc. Biol., 153,
706-708, 1959. 2-41-60
- RENSON, J. et al.
Effects of two synthetic angiotensins
on the arterial pressure and nictita-
ting membrane of the cat. C. R.
Soc. Biol., 153, 1621-1624, 1960.
7-35-60
- RENTCHNICK, P.
Gerontology, illusions, and
novocain. Reference omitted.
4-1-58
- REPETTO, A.
Estrogens and Galliera sarcoma.
Tumori, 21:3, 167-172, 1947.
4-6-57

REPETTO Y REY, B.

The mycoses, and especially pulmonary forms. Clinical laboratory investigation. Laboratorio, 16:94, 301-320, 1953. [Partial translation].

2-33-55

Report of government physicians and veterinarians and proposals in connection with the paratyphoid epidemic in the summer of 1953, to the King. Reference omitted.

54-258

REUSSE, U.

The importance of Q-fever as a zoonosis. Zeit. für Tropenm. und Parasit., 11:2, 223-262, 1960.

1-10-62

REUTOV, O.A.

Double diazonium salts of antimony pentachloride and aromatic organo-antimony compounds of pentavalent antimony. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 87:1, 73-76, 1952.

54-259

REUTOV, O.A.

New method of synthesis of organo-antimony compounds of the type of Ar_2SbX_3 and Ar_3SbX_2 . Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 87:6, 991-994, 1952.

54-260

REUTOV, O.A.

Synthesis of aromatic organo-bismuth compounds through arylazocarboxylic salts. Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, 8:3, 119-123, 1953.

7-8-55

REUTOV, O.A. et al.

Synthesis of aromatic organo-arsenic compounds of aryl azo carboxyl salts. Izvestiia Akad. Nauk SSSR, otdel khim. nauk, No. 6 1041-1048, 1952.

54-261

REVERDY, J. et al.

Leukemogenesis in AkR mice irradiated (x-ray) at birth. Sang, 29:9, 796-804, 1958.

8-9-59

REYNES, V.

Streptococcicosis in Cochinchina (bacteriological study). Acta Tropica, 5:3, 257-260, 1948.

11-23-56

REZZESI, F.

A method for the cultivation of tissues in vivo. Archiv. f. exper. Zellforschung, 13, 258-281, 1932.

54-262

RHEINBOLDT, H.

Comments on methodology of the thermal analysis of binary systems. Ber. dtsh. chem. Ges., 74:5, 756-758, 1941.

4-7-63

RIAZANTSEVA, N.E. et al.

Study of measles virus in monkeys. In book: Theoretical and Practical Problems of Medicine on Monkeys, [Partial translation, pages 183-196].

5-42-57

RIBBERT, H.

Agonal thromboses. Proceedings of the Niederrheinische Gesellschaft für Natur und Heilkunde, Medizinische Abteilung, December 13, 1915. Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift, 42:14, 434, 1916.

11-34-58

RIBBERT, H.

Agonal thromboses. Deutsche med. Wochenschr., 42:1, 1-6, 1916.

11-35-58

RIBBERT, H.

The agonal thromboses. Centralbl. f. allgemeine Path. u. Pathol. Anatomie Ed., 27:12, 265-272, 1916.

11-36-58

- FEBEIRO DE MORAIS, F.
Toxic action of Spheroides
tuberculatus (West Indian
shellfish) for man and animals.
Rev. Med. panam., 1, 181-183,
1944. 9-34-60
- FICCI, B.
Investigations on the development
of tadpoles of Bufo vulgaris fed
arsenic, adenoid and pituitary
extracts. Valsalva, 9, 753-770,
1933. 5-46-55
- FICCI, G.
Subacute poliomyelitis due to type-
II polio virus. Giorn. Mal.
infett. e parassit., 10, 359-361,
1958. 3-15-59
- FICCI, M. et al.
The action of hexylresorcinol on
intestinal worms. Rend. Ist.
Sup. Sanità, 17, 326-332, 1954.
4-48-55
- FICHET, G. et al.
Description of two cases of Candida albicans
septicemia complicating severe
anemia. Action of amphotericin B.
Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris., 75:22-23,
1960-786, 1959. 8-19-60
- FICOURT Y REGUS, R. A.
Contribution to the study of the
leishmaniasis in the Dominican Republic.
Anales de la Universidad de Santo
Domingo, 12, 171-180, 1947.
5-11-61
- FIEDEL
On the tongue shaped process of the
right lobe of the liver and its
pathognostic importance in disease
of the gallbladder with some addi-
tional remarks on surgery for gall-
stones. Berliner klinische
Wochenschrift, 25, 577-581 and
582-607, 1888. 1-31-61
- RIENUNAU, G.
Vaginal evisceration of a loop
of small bowel fourteen years after
vaginal hysterectomy for prolapse.
Laparotomy and reposition. Post-
operative course. Gynécologie
et obstétrique, 27, 540-543, 1933.
4-35-56
- RIES, E.
Chapter VII. The problem of the
degenerated cell. In book:
Biologie der Zelle; M. Gersch ed.,
B.G. Teubner Verl., Leipzig, 1953.
[Partial translation, pages 384-
418]. 8-3-55
- RIES, J.
Endogenous endocrinotherapy including
causal cure of cancer. Münchener
Mediz. Wochenschr., 96, 740-741,
1954. 2-16-55
- RINGUELET, R.
The assumed presence of Ixodes
brunneus Koch in Argentina and
description of a new tick, Ixodes
neuquenensis, n. sp. Notas del
Museo de la Plata 12 (Zoologia 99),
207-216, 1947. 5-43-55
- RINKES, I.J.
Action of sodium hypochlorite on
amides of acids. II. Recueil
des Travaux Chimiques des Pays-Bas,
39, 704-710, 1920 [Partial trans-
lation]. 12-12-56
- RIPYAKH, L.A. et al.
Massive solanine poisoning.
Sovetskaya Meditsina, No. 10,
129-131, 1958. 6a-114-61
- RISLER, H.
The auditory organ of the males of
Culex pipiens L., Aedes aegypti L.,
and Anopheles stephensi Liston
(Culicidae); a comparative morpho-
logic study. Zool. Jahrbücher
(Anatomie), 74:3, 339-490, 1955
[Partial translation]. 3-4-60

RIST, N.

Metastatic lesions produced by dead tubercular bacilli embedded in paraffin. Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, 61:2, 121-171, 1938.

2-17-61

RITTEL, W. et al.

Synthesis of hypertensin II peptides. Angew. Chemie, 69, 179, 1957.

1-36a-60

RITTER, U.

Histophysiologic examination on the epithelium of the intestinal tract during digestion. Gastro-enterologia, 88, 133-171, 1957.

11-42-61

RIVES, J. et al.

Necrotizing terminal ileitis with generalized peritonitis, late complication of an appendicular abscess. Afrique française chirurgicale, 13, 255-257, 1955.

2-43-58

RIVIER, J.L.

Resuscitation and the cardiovascular system. Helv. Med. Acta, 27, 574-585, 1960.

10-40-61

ROBICSEK, F.

Heart valve transplantation.

Orvosi Hetilap, 94, 690-696,

1953.

8-33-56

ROBIN, L.A.

Indo-Chinese typho-exanthematous fevers: Virulence and primary ulceration. Experimental study. Revue médicale française d'extrême-orient, 20:8-10, 1077-1084, 1942.

11-13-55

ROBINEAUX, R.

Lighting of the microscope in microcinematography. Research Film, 2:5, 233-242, 1957.

3-28-58

ROBUSCHI, L.

Action of alloxan on cytochrome oxidase. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper., 28:4, 1-2, 1952.

54-263

ROBUSCHI, L.

Catalysis by alloxan and action of cyanide. Arch. Sci. Biol., 37, 131-138, 1953.

54-264

ROBUSCHI, L.

Catalysis by methemoglobin, by alloxan and action of cyanide. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper., 28:2, 282-283, 1952.

54-265

ROBUSCHI, L.

Catalysis of alloxan and formation of methemoglobin. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper., 28:2, 279-281, 1952.

54-266

ROBUSCHI, L.

Cytochrome oxidase, HCN and the action of the alloxan. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper., 28:4, 1, 1952.

54-267

ROBUSCHI, L.

Effect of alloxan on oxy-hemoglobin and oxidation of HCN. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper., 28:2, 277-279, 1952.

54-268

ROCA ROCA, F.

Syndrome of obliteration of the supra aortic trunks. Syndrome of Martorell-Fabre. Angiologia, 10, 168-174, 1958.

1-25-61

ROCHE, J. et al.

Hemoglobins of thalassemics (minimal thalassemia and Mediterranean anemia). Revue d'Hematologie, 8:3, 282-298, 1953.

4-33-55

ROCHE, J. et al.

Heterogenicity of hemoglobins. I. Technique of establishing curves of solubility and first fractionation test. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., 36:1, 51-63, 1954.

4-34-55

- RCHE, J. et al.
Inhibiting activity of 2-methyl-12-bis (3-pyridyl)-propanone (U 4885) on biogenesis of corticosteroids in the rat. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., 42, 913-92, 1960. 10-41-61
- RCHE, J. et al.
Enzymatic dehalogenation of the tyrosines by the thyroid body and its physiological role. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, 33, 161-169, 1952. 5-6-55
- RECKERT, H. et al.
Skeletal changes after fluoridation of drinking water. Nordisk Medicin, 63:20, 601-602, 1960. 8-28-60
- RECKL, von H. et al.
Local, chronic recurrent conditions of fatty tissue. The histopathogenesis of lipogranulomatosis. Int. J. Gynecol. Obstet., 8, 58-65, 1957. 4-72-63
- RODRIGUEZ, J.
Radioactivity in soils and radiometric determination of K^{40} . Boletín Edafol. Fisol. veg., 18, 39-405, 1959. 7-27-62
- RODRIGUES, J. et al.
Hirsutism. I. General remarks. Clinical and hormonal study of 9 cases. Arq. bras. Endocrin. Metab., 3:1, 1-28, 1959. 4-9-60
- RODRIGUEZ LÓPEZ, G.
Physiopathology of the pregnant woman who smokes. Rev. Esp. Obst. Ginec., 19, 230-248, 1960. 1-12-62
- RODRIGUES DA SILVA, J. et al.
Resistance of *P. falciparum* to the action of chloroquine. Preliminary notes. O Hospital, 60:5, 581-594, 1961. 3-32-63
- RODRIGO, F.A.
Measurements in scattering and absorbing media. Chemisch Weekblad, 50:13, 234-236, 1954. 54-269
- ROECKERATH, W.
Hereditary osteo-onycho-dysplasia. Fortschr. auf d. Geb. Roentgenstr., 75:6, 700-712, 1951. 5-28-60
- ROEGHOLT, L.P.
The determination of the sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes, and their significance for the clinic. Chapter 3, pages 71-98, October 20, 1955. 12-3-55
- ROESSLER, H.P.
Studies on the olfactory attraction of female mosquitoes (*Aedes Aegypti* L., Culicidae). Z. vergl. Physiol., 44, 184-231, 1961. 5-49-62
- ROGACHEVA, L.S.
The use of colloidal infusion in the combined therapy of radiation sickness. Patologicheskaya Fiziologiya i Eksperimental'naya Terapiya, 2:4, 38-42, 1958. 6a-115-61
- ROGEL, R. et al.
Study of corpuscles containing nucleic acids in the leukosis tissues of AkR mice. Sang, 29:4, 292-297, 1958. 1-11-59
- ROGEL, R. et al.
Production of epithelial tumors in the mouse by means of acellular saccharose extracts of lymphosarcomas. Bull. du Cancer, 44:4, 483-492, 1957. 8-8-58
- ROGOZIN, I.I.
Vaccinal process in associate immunization. Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, 13:10, 23-34, 1958. 6a-116-61
- ROHDE, C.
Experiments for overcoming difficulties in healing of homoplastic transplants. Brunns' Beitr. z. Klin. Chir., 134, 111-127, 1925. 1-10

ROHEN, J.

Arteriovenous anastomoses in the limbus area of the dog. Archiv für Ophthalmologie, 157: 4, 361-367, 1956. 5-7-60

ROHRER, F.

The resistance to flow in the human respiratory passages and the influence of the irregular ramification of the bronchial system on the course of respiration in different pulmonary regions. Arch. ges. Physiol., 162, 249-261, 1915. 5-38-57

ROHRER, F.

The resistance to flow in the human respiratory passages and the influence of the irregular ramification of the bronchial system of the course of respiration in different pulmonary regions. Arch. ges. Physiol., 162, 261-281, 1915. 2-20-57

ROINE, P.

The importance of the intestinal microbes in nutrition. Svensk Kemisk Tidskrift, 66:5-6, 143-157, 1954. 11-23-55

ROITBAK, A.I.

Bioelectrical phenomena in the cortex of the larger (cerebral) hemispheres. I.S. Beritashvili Institute of Physiology, the Acad. of Sciences of the Georgian SSR. Publ. by the Acad. of Sciences of the Georgian SSR, Tiflis, 1955, 240 pages. 8-26-56

ROJEL, K.

A case of pancreatic atrophy, fatty liver and ulcerative colitis. Nordisk medicin, 8, 2324-2327, 1940. 4-69-58

ROMANENKO, A.P.

Two cases of the comatose form of tertian malaria, treated with subcutaneous injections of quinine and methylene blue. Meditsinskaia parazitologiya i parazitarnye bolezni, 5:6, 1925-1926, 1936. 2-12-63

ROMANESE, R.

Statement of the causes of death. Minerva Medica, 44:1(48), 1591-1594, 1953. 10-32-57

ROMANI, J.D. et al.

The role of the kidney and of angiotensin in the stimulation of the mineral function of the adrenals. Annales d'Endocrinologie, 23:3, 344-348, 1962. 11-10-62

ROMANOFF, M.

Experiments on the relations between respiration and circulation. Archiv. für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie, 64, 183-203, 1910. 54-271

ROMANOVA, Y.P.

Stillbirth and infant mortality in diabetes mellitus. Akusherstvo i ginekologiya, 35:6, 16-20, 1958. 11-18-60

ROMEL', T.E.

Permeability of the blood-brain barrier and its changes following aminazine therapy of schizophrenics. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 59, 151-155, 1959. 10-32-63

ROMEO, G. et al.

Observations and studies on two cases of akrodermatitis enteropathica familiare. Acta Paediatrica Latina, 3, 275-319, 1950. 5-41-60

ROMME, R.

Heredity in chronic nephritis. Presse médicale, 6:102, 362, 1899. 7-51-62

- ONCATI, G. et al.
Contribution to the caustistics
of lipomatous muscular dystrophy
of young oxen. Zooprofilassi,
127-135, 1949. 7-16-57
- ONDELLI, M.T.
Contribution to a better
knowledge of Italian ticks.
Rivista di Parassitologia, 2:3,
33-241, 1938. 5-23-57
- ONDELLI, M.T.
Ixodes Nivalis n. sp. A new
Italian tick parasitic on Chionomis
nivalis. Il. Parco Nazionale del
Gran Paradiso, 2, 6, 1928.
5-24-57
- ONDELLI, M.T.
Ixodoidea. Part I. Amblyomma ovale
Koch, amblyomma cajennense Fabricius
and new or little known species
related to them. Prof. Beccari's
expedition into British Guiana.
Rivista di Parassitologia, 1:4,
273-300, 1937. 5-25-57
- ONDELLI, M.T.
Ixodoidea. Part II. Contribution
to the knowledge of South American
Ixodological fauna. Prof. Beccari's
expedition into British Guiana and
Trinidad. Rivista di Parassitologia,
3:1, 39-55, 1939. 5-26-57
- RONINSON, M.I.
Differential diagnosis between
Botkin's disease and jaundice
produced by mechanical causes.
Klin. med. Moskva, 31:2(11),
44-48, 1953. 54-272
- ROOS, B.
Hepatitis epidemic conveyed by
oysters. Svenska Läkartidningen,
53:16, 989-1003, 1956. 4-28-57
- ROSENBAUM, F.J.
Liver sarcoma following thorotrast.
Deutsche Med. Woch., 84, 428-433,
1959. 1-10-60
- ROSENBERG, A.
An experiment in disaccustoming
from tobacco. Ugeskr. for Laeger,
121:22, 881-886, 1959. 2-14-62
- ROSENBERG, A.
An experiment in disaccustoming
from tobacco II. Ugeskr. for
Laeger, 122, 714-715, 1960.
2-11-62
- ROSENBERG, A.
An experiment in disaccustoming
from tobacco III. Ugeskr. for
Laeger, 122, 715, 1960. 2-10-62
- ROSENBERG, A.
Auto-suggestion: a link in
disaccustoming from tobacco.
Ugeskr. for Laeger, 121:8, 299-300,
1959. 2-29-62
- ROSER, H.
The disinfection of the air by
UV-rays. Deutsche Med. Wschrift,
76:29-30, 952-954, 1951.
54-273
- RÖSLER, H.D.
Finger-length proportion and
handwork. Internat. Z. Physiol.,
16, 434-452, 1957. 5-34-59
- ROSSI, F. et al.
Development of the urinary
apparatus in man and glycerophosphatase. Genoa Section,
May 13, 1952 Meeting. Boll.
Soc. ital. Biol. sper., 28:5,
987-988, 1952. 54-274
- ROSSI, M. et al.
Effects of the pituitary-like
gonadotropin of human origin upon
the endocrine functions of the ovary
and the adrenal cortex. Folia
endocrinologica, 5, 593-624, 1952.
9-50-58
- ROSSI, M. et al.
Actions of pituitary gonadotropin on
the adrenal cortex. Monitore
ostetrico-ginecologico, 23, Pagination
omitted, 1952. 3-47-58

ROSSI, O.

New investigations on the phenomena of regeneration which occur in the spinal cord. Regeneration in the hibernating animals. Riv. Path. nerv. e ment., 15, 207-209, 1910. 54-275

ROSSI, O. et al.

Regeneration of nerve tissue in the higher vertebrates. Rivista di Patologia nervosa e mentale, 46:1, 1-369 et passim, 1935. 54-276

ROSSI, P. et al.

Arteriovenous renal fistulas. Rassegna di Fisiopatologia, 32, 136-150, 1960. 11-28-62

RÖSSLE, R.

Contribution on the knowledge of the healthy and the diseased pancreas. Part 4. Some rare pathological findings. Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie, 69, 163-184, 1921 [Part 4 - pages 178-179]. 12-45-57

ROSSOTTO, P.

Effect of the thyrotropic hormone of the anterior pituitary on the growth of Ehrlich's adenocarcinoma. Neoplasie, 4, 303-310, 1950. 4-7-57

ROST, G. et al.

Properties and occurrence of a ribonuclease inhibitor in the stroma-free hemolysate of red blood corpuscles. Acta biol. med. germ., 3, 276-283, 1959. 3-46-61

ROSTOVTSOVA, I.A.

Diagnosis of Q fever in farm animals and measures for the eradication of this disease. Veterinariya, 33:7, 53-56, 1956. 10-30-60

ROTH, F.

Arsenical cancer among Moselle vine-growers. Verh. dtsch. Ges. Path., 38, 323-327, 1955. 2-50-63

ROTH, F.

Arsenical cancer in Moselle vine-growers. Zbl. Path., 94, 311-312, 1956. 2-53-63

ROTH, F.

Arsenic liver tumors. Z. Krebsforsch., 61, 468-503, 1957. 11-8-57

ROTH, F.

Contribution to the knowledge and comprehension of mixed liver tumors and unilateral giant growth. Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie, 52:2, 163-196, 1938. 11-16-59

ROTHLIN, E. et al.

Studies on the vascular action of enteramine. Atti del XVI Cong. d. Soc. Ital. di Cardiol. June 1-2, 1954. Torino. 12-19-55

ROTT, R. et al.

Investigations on the hemagglutinating noninfectious particles of the influenza virus. First report. The production of "incomplete forms" in the virus of classic chicken plague (von Magnus phenomenon). Z. Naturforschg., 15b, 691-693, 1960. 9-6-62

ROTT, R. et al.

Studies concerning the hemagglutinating noninfectious particles of the influenza virus. II. Comparative studies of the physico-chemical and biological characteristics of the particles. Z. f. Naturforsch., 16b: 5, 310-321, 1961. 6-22-62

- RUBAULT, M. et al.
Possible relationship, direct or indirect, between the number of cases of leukemia and the radioactivity of the soil. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sciences, 247:3, 369-371, 1958. 4-3-59
- RUBAULT, M. et al.
Supplementary remarks on the preceding note. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sciences, 247:3, 371-372, 1958. 4-4-59
- RUCHOUX, J.A.
On cerebral softening and its reparability. Archives générales de médecine, 66, 265-282 and 401-410, 1844. 2-37-61
- RUILLER, C.
The canaliculi, an electron-microscopic study. Acta anatomica, 5, 94-109, 1956. 8-29-61
- RUILLER, C. et al.
Morphological and chemical examination of the bones after heating. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., 113, 100-120, 1953. 54-277
- ROULET, F.
Further contributions to the knowledge of the retothelial sarcoma of the lymph nodes and other lymphoid organs. Virchows Arch., 286, 702-732, 1932. 7-7-58
- ROBINSHTEYN, Y.G. et al.
The healing of fractures during various stages of radiation disease. Voyenno-meditsinskiy zhurnal, No. 6, 33-37, 1957. 6a-117-61
- RUCCIA, M. et al.
Nitroso-imidazoles. Action of phenylhydrazine. Note VII. Gazz. Chem. Ital., 90, 831-837, 1960 [Partial translation, pp. 831-837]. 9-4-61
- RUCH, E. et al.
The problem of bonds in dicyclopentadienyl iron. Zeitschrift f. Naturforschung, 7b:12, Pagination omitted, 1952. 5-17-55
- RUDALI, G. et al.
Action of male and female hormones on leukemogenesis of AkR mice. Bull. du Cancer, 43:4, 445-449, 1956. 8-9-58
- RUDALI, G. et al.
Leukemogenesis in AkR mice injected at birth with an isologous aqueous leukemic extract. Bull. du Cancer, 44:3, 440-443, 1957. 8-10-58
- RUDALI, G. et al.
Cancerology. Study of the factor of maternal resistance to leukemia, spontaneous or induced by a leukemic extract. C. R. Acad. Sci., 253, 1229-1231, 1961. 3-17-62
- RUDALI, G. et al.
Cancerology. Incidence of lymphoid leukemia among newborn mice after irradiation. C. R. Acad. Sci., 253, 590-592, 1961. 3-16-62
- RUDALI, G. et al.
Action of very weak doses (5 r) of x-rays given at birth on the leukemogenesis of AkR mice. C. R. Ac. des Sc., 248, 1248-1249, 1959. 8-10-59
- RUFFO, A.
Some aspects of oxidative metabolism in neoplastic tissues. Annali della Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia della Università degli Studi di Perugia, 47:4, 343-362, 1956. 7-3-57
- RUIZ-GUINAZU, A. et al.
Glucose and lactic acid concentration at the tip of the vascular counter current system in the renal medulla. Pflügers Archiv, 274, 311-317, 1961. 5-14-62

RULLIER

Taste. Dictionnaire de medecine ou repertoire général des sciences Médicales 2nd ed. Paris, 14, 195-210, 1836. 12-46-57

RUMYANTSEVA-RUSSKIKH, M.V.

Electrocardiographic research data on amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii Imeni S.S. Korsakova, 58, 1248-1252, 1958. 4-44-61

RUNGE, C.

Determination of a crystal system by means of x-rays. Physikal. Z., 18:21, 509-515, 1917. 2-2-63

RUSER, M.

Contribution to knowledge of the chitin and musculature of ticks (Ixodidea). Z. Morph. Ökol. Tier., 27:2, 199-261, 1933. 3-59-60

RUSKA, H.

Electronmicroscopic contribution to the histology of the skeletal muscle of small mammals. Zeitschrift f. Naturforschung, 9b:5, 358-371, 1954. 3-39-55

RUSKA, H. et al.

Shape, size distribution and structure of some elementary virus bodies. Zentralblatt f. Bakteriologie, 150:6, 311-318, 1943. 5-12-59

RUSKA, H.

The present development of morphological foundations in cytology and cytopathology. Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, 166, 546-553, 1956. 8-17-57

RUSKA, H. et al.

Electron microscopic studies of the lens suspensory ligament of the cow eye. Zeitschrift für Wissensch. Mikroskopie und Mikroskopische Tech., 60:3-4, 181-188, 1951. 4-41-59

RUSZNYAK, I. et al.

X. The flow of lymph. Physiologie und Pathologie des Lymphkreislaufes, Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena, 1957. [Partial translation, pages 487-532]. 12-18-60

RUTISHAUSER, E. et al.

The vascularisation of the Paget's bone. Presse Médicale, 62, 654-657, 1954. 12-48-59

RUTSTEIN, D.D.

Prevention of acute articular rheumatism. La Presse Médicale, 63:12, 221-223, 1955. 12-13-55

Ruttin, E.

Ceruminal gland adenoma. Monatschrift für Ohrenheilkunde, 61, 750-753, 1927. 3-90-62

RÜTTNER, J.R. et al.

Investigations on the Kupffer cells of the rat liver. Schweiz. Z. Path. Bakt., 19, 738, 1956. 2-8-60

RÜTTNER, J.R. et al.

Formal genesis of thio-acetamide cirrhosis of the rat. Pathologia et Microbiologia, 23:1, 113-118, 1960. 6-9-60

RÜTTNER, J.R. et al.

Electronmicroscopic studies on the sinusoidal wall of the liver. Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Pathologie, 41, 314-320, 1958. 8-39-58

RUYTER, J.H.C.

Some observations on the regulatory apparatus at the vascular pole of the body of the kidney in the rat. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., 97, 2763-2764, 1953. 8-15-57

KABININA, Z.A.
appearance of tumors of the mammary
glands in rats. Biull. Eksper.
Med. i Med., 46:9, 105-107, 1958.
8-9-62

YHANEN, R.
observations on the molting process
and Ca economy in the Astacus
stacus (L) crayfish. Arch. Soc.
panamo., 17:1, 25-38, 1962.
7-46-63

SAATHOFF, J.

The latent period of reticulocyte increase with oxygen deficiency. Experiments on guinea pigs and rabbits. Virchows Arch., 319, 107-115, 1950. 54-278

SAATHOFF, J.

Medullary and extramedullary hemopoiesis in oxygen deficiency. Virchows Arch., 319, 116-126, 1950. 2-1-55

SABALDIR, A.G.

Study of the complex formation of myosin and adenosine triphosphoric and adenosine diphosphoric acids. Ukrains'kii Biokhimichnii Zhurnal, 21:4, 317-323, 1949. 7-2-55

SABRAZES, J. et al.

Search for spirochaetae in the cerebrospinal fluid, urine and testicles of patients suffering from mumps. C. R. Soc. Biol., 97, 863-864, 1927. 2-27-58

SABURI, Y. et al.

Antibodies against the virus of measles in the monkey *Macaca irus*, imported from Japan. Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de Biologie, 155:5, 1178-1181, 1961. 7-20-62

SABURI, Y. et al.

Antibodies against the measles virus in the blood of monkeys in the zoological garden and in the laboratory. Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de Biologie, 155:5, 1181-1183, 1961. 7-21-62

SACERDOTE, E. et al.

Interferences between Coxsackie and poliomyelitis viruses on cultures of HeLa cells. C. R. Soc. Biol., 150:11, 2017-2018, 1957. 8-19-58

SACERDOTE, E. et al.

Effect of Coxsackie virus on mouse experimental tumor cultured in vitro. Revista del Inst. Malbrán, 16:3, 169-172, 1954. 3-3-57

SACERDOTE, E. et al.

Influenza virus A on normal and tumor cell cultured in vitro. Reference omitted. 3-4-57

SACERDOTE, E. et al.

Effect of in vitro Coxsackie virus culture on muscle of chick embryo. Revista de la Sociedad Argentina de Biología, 30, 57-61, 1954. 3-5-57

SACHS, J.

The upper temperature limits of vegetation. Conclusion. Flora oder allg. botan. Z., 47, 65-75, 1864. 5-35-59

SACKMANN, W. et al.

Antibacterial spectrum and influence on the intestinal flora of rats of iodochlorhydroxyquinoline, phenanthroline quinone and its combination (Mexaform). Zbl. f. Bakteriologie (Abt. 181), 539-550, 1961. 10-42-61

SACQUET, E.

Is the aseptic animal a normal animal? Revue Française d'Etudes Cliniques et Biologiques, 4:5, 423, 1959. 1-16-60

SACQUET, E. et al.

Studies of hypogammaglobulinemia in germfree animals. Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, 101, 703-721, 1961. 3-39-63

SADA, I. et al.

The clinical use of phenylethylacetate in hypercholesterolemia. Behavior of the cholesterolemia and pyruvemia. Atti Soc. Lomb. di Sci. med. e biol., 10:3, 632, 1952. 2-36-57

- ADOVSKAYA, V.T.
The development, course and results
of experimental tetanus intoxication
under conditions of changed functional
state of the central nervous system.
'Voprosy' Eksperimental'noy Meditsiny,
9, 41-46, 1960. 6-65-63
- AF'IANOVA, V.M.
Use of A.S. Monchadskii's bell in
field testing the effect of
repellents on blood-sucking diptera.
Entomologicheskii Zhurnal, 39:8, 1169-
173, 1960. 12-7-63
- AGER, O. et al.
Regeneration in the central nervous
system. Excerpta Medica Neuro-Psych.,
4:4, 361-373, 1958. 7-29-60
- AI-HALASZ, A. et al.
Dimethyltryptamine, a new psychoto-
genic agent. Psychiatria et
Neurologia, 135, 285-301, 1958.
1-5a-60
- SAITO, K.
Studies on blood catalase (II)
Micro-assay method for blood catalase.
Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Medicine and
Biology), 14, 26-28, 1948.
3-6-63
- SAKURAGI, S.
Characteristics of anti-cancer serum.
Aichi Igakkai Zasshi (Mitteilungen
der Medizinischen Gesellschaft zu
Nagoya), 39:1, 29-52, 1932.
4-8-57
- SAKURAI, Y.
Enrichment of miso with Ca. Experi-
ments performed mainly at the Inamori
miso factory. Ministry of Education,
Scientific Testing Studies. Report
of the Committee for the Study of
Enriched Foods, 1951. pages 8-9,
May 1951. 6-21-55
- SAKURAI, Y.
Enrichment of rice with vitamin B₁.
Ministry of Education, Scientific
Testing Studies. Report of the
Committee for the Study of Enriched
Foods, 1951. Page 8, May 1951.
6-20-55
- SAKURAI, Y.
Experiments on the addition of
vitamin B₁ to white rice. Ministry
of Education, Scientific Testing
Studies. Report of the Committee
for the Study of Enriched Foods,
1951. pages 9-13, May 1951.
8-18-55
- SAKURAI, Y.
Tests on adding vitamin B₁ to
vermicelli. Ministry of Education,
Scientific Testing Studies. Report
of the Committee for the Study of
Enriched Food, 1951. Pages 13-15, May
1951. 7-29-55
- SALA, G.
The processes which occur following
aseptic wounds of the brain.
Preliminary report. Boll. Soc.
Med.-Chir. Pavia, pages 1-5, 1908.
54-279
- SALCUNI, P.
Myoblastic recidivous sarcoma of
the muscles of a bovine, with
inclination to fat storage. Riv.
di Med. Vet. e Zootec., 5, 1-8,
1953. 6-13-57
- SALDANHA, R.V. et al.
Kidney functional evaluation in the
recovery phases of the acute renal
failure. Revista do Hospital das
Clínicas, 15:3, 201-206, 1906.
2-39-61

SALGANIK, R.I.

Study of age-linked characteristics of protein regeneration in the plasma and tissues of white rats by the use of labeled methionine. Biokhimiia, 19:6, 641-644, 1954. 5-7-57

SALMON, C.

Method of quantitative evaluation of two red cell populations in four persons irradiated with high doses and treated with bone marrow transfusions. Revue Française d'Etudes Cliniques et Biologiques, 4:3, 239-241, 1959. 1-35-60

SALMON, C. et al.

Statistical analysis of a series of 639 patients having received poly-transfusions: interpretation of the conditions of iso-immunization. Revue d'Hématologie, 15:2-3, 162-173, 1960. 6-4-61

SALOMONSEN, L.

Periodic vomiting and ketonemia in children. Acta Paediatrica, Suppl 1, 9, 139-141, 1929. 54-280

SALOMONSEN, L. et al.

Clinical aspects and etiology of cerebral palsy. Tidsskrift for Den Norske lægeforening, No. 15, 483-486, 1954. 2-34-55

SALTZMAN, F.

Pernicious anemia and carcinoma. Acta Med. Scandinavica, 75:3-4, 198-204, 1931. 4-8-55

SALVINIEN, J.

Contribution to perfection of immunochemical analysis by diffusion. Journal de Chimie Physique, 52:10, 741-748, 1955. 3-19-57

SALVINIEN, J.

Diffusion with precipitation in gels. The case of the periodic precipitations. Actes du Colloque sur la Diffusion, Montpellier 1955. Ministry for Air, Paris, 1956. pages 56-67. 3-29-61

SAMOYLOVA, L.G.

Concerning certain mechanisms of the influence of low doses of chronic total-body X-irradiation of the higher nervous activity and certain vegetative functions of white rats. Meditinskaya Radiologiya No. 8, 13-17, 1959. 6a-118-61

SAMOYLOVA, Z.T. et al.

Hemobarostat - an apparatus for maintaining arterial pressure at a constant level. Patologicheskaya Fiziologiya i Experimental'naya Terapiya, 3:6, 65-68, 1959. 6a-119-61

SAMOYLOV, A.Y. et al.

Specific orientative and protective pupillary reactions. Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, No. 4, 36-44, 1959. 6a-120-61

SAMSON, J.E. et al.

Synovectomy for chronic arthritis of the knee. Revue de Chirurgie Orthopédique, 37, 395-407, 1951. 3-40-59

SAMUELS, J.

Physical therapy. A causal therapy of cancer by shortwave fluxes of the hypophysis and gonads. Munch. med. Wchnschr., 96:25-26, 724-726 and 756-759, 1954. 2-17-55

SANDOVAL, A.M.

Susceptibility of the vectors of human malaria to the Mexican strains of plasmodia. Mem. Congr. cient. mex., 10, 322-337, 1951. 5-44-55

SANDRITTER, W. et al.

Diagnosis of cancer from vaginal cell smears by means of cytophotometric measurements. Archiv für Gynäkologie, 192, 293-303, 1960. 10-10-61

- ANDRITTER, W. et al.
on the quantitative combination
of ribonucleic acid with galloxyanine
chrome alum. Experientia, 10, 210-212,
1954. 9-10-58
- ANDRITTER, W. et al.
cytrophotometric determinations of
protein-bound thiols in the mitosis
and interphase of HeLa cells. Z.
Rechtsforsch., 62, 596-610, 1959.
3-47-61
- ANDRITTER, W. et al.
The use of other techniques in
cytology. Acta Union Internationale
Contre le Cancer, 14:4, 408-412,
1958. 11-1-60
- ANDRITTER, W. et al.
Histochimistry of sputum cells.
II. Quantitative determinations
of nucleic acid by ultraviolet
microspectrophotometry. Frankfurter
Zeitschrift für Pathologie, 68,
710-727, 1958. 11-15-60
- BANGIORGI, G.
The formation of a complex is not
the cause of the antitubercular
effect of Congo red in vivo.
Archivio Italiano di Scienze
Farmacologiche, 9, 56-60, 1959.
7-18-61
- BANNA, M.
Etiology and frequency of extrinsic
ocular paralysis. Rivista oto-
neuro-oftalmologica, 31, 425-447,
1956. 9-51-58
- SANTAMARIA, L. et al.
Measurement of the photodynamic
activity of carcinogenic hydrocarbons
and furocoumarins by means of electro-
phoresis of serum oxidized by light.
Atti Soc. ital. Patol., 5, 487-501,
1957. 9-1-60
- SANTI, R. et al.
Combined action of terramycin
and of ATP on the multiplication
of E. coli. Boll. Soc. Ital. di
Biol. Sper., 30:1-2, 34-35, 1954.
3-4-55
- SANTOS DIAS, J.A.T.
Identification of a second form
of the African tick of the
leachii group, Haemaphysalis
ethiopica n.sp. Documentario
Mozambique, No. 88, Dec. 1956.
2-30-61
- SANTOS DIAS, J.A.T.
Invalidation of some species
originally determined ixodological
as a result of incorrect labeling
of material. Anais do Instituto
de Med. Trop., 13:1-2, 199-208,
1956. 11-14-57
- SANTOTSKIY, M.I.
The effect of conditionally low
doses of x-rays on the penetrability
of the capillary walls in thyro-
toxicosis. Vestnik Rentgenologii i
Radiologii, 33:2, 82-83, 1958.
6a-125-61
- SAFUPPO, A. et al.
Culture experiments on HeLa cells
in cases of molluscum contagiosum,
verruca vulgaris, and pemphigus
bullosus and vegetans. Minerva
Dermatologica, 34, 631-636, 1959.
2-61-63
- SARDIN, P.
Colchicine and roentgenotherapy.
J. Radiol. Electrol., 41:3-4,
176, 1960. 10-22-60
- SARKADY, L.
The behavior of the uric acid
mirror of the blood in cardiac
infarct as a new symptom and its
prognostic importance. Klinische
Wochenschrift, 21:40, 884-885,
1942. 54-281

SARMANOV, O.V. et al.
Measures of dependence between
variables and the spectra of
stochastic kernels and matrices.
Matematicheskii sbornik, 52(94):
4, 953-965, 1960. 6-36-63

SARMONOV, O.V. et al.
Measures of dependence between
variables and the spectra of
stochastic kernels and matrices.
Matematicheskii sbornik, 52(94):
4, 953-990, 1960 [Partial
translation]. 7-21-63

SARRE, H. et al.
Auto-antibodies in renal pathology.
Klin. Wochenschr., 32, 410-416,
1954. 3-45-55

SARTBAEV, S.K.
Materials on the biology of *Haema-
physalis warburtoni* Nutt., 1912, in
conditions of Kirghizia. Preliminary
information. Acad. Sci. Kirghiz
SSR., Inst. Zool. Parasit., 4, 121-
127, 1955. 3-41-59

SASAKAWA, Y.
Studies on digitalis. Report No. 2.
Paper partition chromatography of
digitalis purpurea glycosides.
Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the
Pharmaceutical Society of Japan),
74:7, 721-723, 1954. 3-29-55

SASAKI, E. et al.
Enrichment of artificial butter
with vitamin A. Ministry of
Education, Scientific Testing
Studies. Report of the Committee
for the Study of Enriched Foods,
1951. pages 44-49, May 1951.
7-30-55

SATO, H. et al.
Studies on the carcinogenic
properties of a foodstuff mixture.
Nara Igaku Zasshi (Nara Medical
Association Journal), 8, 224-226,
1957. 10-4-62

SATO, R.
On the role of heptoses in the
biosynthesis of aromatic rings.
Kagaku (Science), 23:9, 474-475,
1953. 54-282

SATO, T.
Round table meeting with Mr. Ulmer.
Rinsho Ganka (Clinical Ophthalmology),
11:3, 524-525, 1957. 12-51-57

SATOH, H. et al.
Oral administration of nitromin to
the animals bearing Yoshida sarcoma
and ascites hepatoma. II. Gann,
48:4, 465-466, 1957. 12-6-58

SAUTET, J. et al.
Influence of vitamins B₁₂, C and
K₁ in the treatment of *Plasmodium
berghei* malaria by chloroquine.
Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 52:3, 276-281,
1959. 10-31-60

SAVARY, P. et al.
Structure of the triglycerides of
rat lymph chylomicrons. Biochemica
et Biophysica Acta, 48:3, 562-572,
1961. 6-32-61

SAVCHENKO, O.N.
Carbohydrate-phosphate metabolism
in the brain during hypothermia
and hypoxia. Voprosy Meditsinskoy
Khimii, 4:2, 139-149, 1958.
6a-121-61

SAVCHENKO, M.G. et al.
Training of child psychoneurologists
in the USSR. Voprosy Okhrany
Materinstva i Detstva, No. 4, 82-86,
Date omitted. 6-60-62

SAVCHUK, V.I.
The effect of aminazine on different
cerebral centers according to the
data obtained from an experimental
study. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova,
60, 182-193, 1960. 6-50-63

- SAVINSKAYA, A.P.
The effect of iprazid on the
conditioned reflex activity in
dogs. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova,
9, 1462-1469, 1959. 12-35-63
- SWITCH, W. et al.
Data on the physiology of the
gallbladder. Pflüger's Archiv für
die gesamte Physiologie, 150,
28-138, 1913. 1-16-58
- SAGLIETTI, O.
Clinic and pathology of the perfor-
ating ulcer of the foot with special
attention to the skeletal changes.
Centralorgan für die gesamte Chirurgie,
7, 512, 1932. 3-34-57
- SANU, A.
Epidemiological observations concern-
ing a viral encephalopathy of the cat.
Coll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper., 27,
236-1238, 1951. 3-23-58
- SAVO, R.
Anatomopathological lesions of
Typhus rickettsiosis in guinea pigs.
Coll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., 28:3,
29-332, 1952. 54-283
- SHABADASH, A.
The nerves of the dog bladder.
Zeitschr. f. d. ges. Anat. Abt. I,
6, 730-775, 1927. 8-1-61
- SHABINSKI, G. et al.
On the artificial development of
an increase of resistance to gamma
rays in E. coli. Naturwiss., 46,
168, 1959. 9-37-59
- SHACHTSCHABEL, D. et al.
Studies on protein biosynthesis, I.
On incorporation of C¹⁴-labeled amino
acids into protein of cell-free nucleo-
protein enzyme systems from
Escherichia coli B. Z. Physiol. Chem.,
314, 262-275, 1959. 2-30-62
- SCHADEWALDT, H.
The history of Quincke's
disease. International Archives
of Allergy and Applied Immunology,
14:5-6, 339-362, 1959. 2-26-60
- SCHAEFER, H.
Electrophysiology of the heart
nerves. Ergebnisse der Physiologie,
46, 71-125, 1950-1952. 10-17-61
- SCHAEFER, H. et al.
The monophasic action potential from
the apex and base of the heart of
warm blooded animals and the T-wave
theory in the ECG. Pflügers Archiv,
246:5, 728-745, 1943 [Partial
translation]. 7-25-60
- SCHAEERFFENBERG, B.
How do mosquitoes find their host?
Naturwissenschaften, 49:17, 386-
388, 1962. 5-39-63
- SCHAEERFFENBERG, D. et al.
Studies on the smell orientation of
bloodsucking insects. I. The effect
of a blood odor substance on *Stomoxys*
and *Culex*. Österreichische Zool.
Zeitschrift, 3:3-4, 410-424, 1951-1952.
7-1-63
- SCHAEERFFENBERG, B. et al.
The attractive factor of the blood
for blood sucking insects. Natur-
wissenschaften, 46:14, 457-458,
1959. 2-24-63
- SCHAFF, G. et al.
Investigation of a method of
evaluation of the quantity of sleep.
I. Influence of the deprivation of
sleep upon various quantitative
expressions of the spontaneous
motility of the sleeper. Soc. de
Biol. de Strasbourg, pages 202-206,
Jan. 1960. 4-28-63

- SCHAFF, G. et al.
Concomitant variations of the spontaneous motility, the cardiac frequency and respiratory frequency in the course of sleep under the influence of various states of fatigue. C. R. Soc. Biol., 156: 8-9, 1517-1522, 1962. 4-24-63
- SCHAFF, G. et al.
Study of a method of evaluation of the quantity of sleep. IV. Development of the respiratory frequency in the course of nocturnal sleep. C. R. Soc. Biol., 155:4, 897-904, 1961. 4-29-63
- SCHÄFER, K.H.
The influence of infections and similar processes on iron metabolism. First report. The influence of infections, intoxications and of sensitization against serum foreign to the species on the total iron content as a measure for the iron requirement of the organism. Ztsch. f. d. ges. exp. Med., 110, 678-696, 1942. 1-11-61
- SCHÄFER, K.H.
The influence of infections and similar processes on iron metabolism. Second report. The intermediate iron shifts appearing in the course of infections and intoxications. Ztsch. f. d. ges. exper. Med., 110, 697-712, 1942. 1-12-61
- SCHALL, L. et al.
Infection with type II poliovirus in a home for children and infants. A contribution to the epidemiology of Heine-Medin's disease. Munch. med. Wschr., 42, 1432-1434, 1956. 9-15-62
- SCHALLOCK, G.
Contribution to the question of the states of dissociation in the ground substances of the connective tissue. Die Medizinische, No. 1, 12-19, 1957. 8-19-57
- SCHALTENBRAND, G.
Discussion: "Multiple sclerosis and military service". Der Nervenarzt, 28:3, 122, 1957. 2-34-58
- SCHÄR, B.
Characterization of the effect of lipopolysaccharides on leukocytes in vitro. Helv. Physiol. Acta, 18, 99-108, 1960. 8-40-60
- SCHÄR, B. et al.
Demecolcin (substance F), a new alkaloid with strong antimitotic action, isolated from *Colchicum autumnale*. Ciba publication, 1-22. 54-284
- SCHÄR, B. et al.
Significance of the complement of the nature of the antigen-antibody reaction in isolated animal cells (microfilm analysis). Schweiz. Ztschr. f. allg. Path. u. Bakteriologie, 14:5, 618-622, 1951. 54-285
- SCHÄR, B. et al.
Leukocyte damage promoting leukocyte migration. Experientia, 15:12, 468-470, 1959. 7-36-60
- SCHÄRER, K. et al.
Promotion of growth with new anabolic steroids. Helv. med. Acta, 27, 530-534, 1960. 5-41-61
- SCHARRER, E. et al.
The neuro-secretion. Mollendorff's Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 6:5, 953-1066, 1954. 5-35-56
- SCHAUB, F.
Prognosis of subacute bacterial endocarditis. Cardiologia, 35, 316-323, 1959. 2-49-60
- SCHAUB, F.
The heart in myxedema and hypothyroidism. Ergebnisse der inn. Med. u. Kinderheilkunde, New Series, 9, 1-37, 1958. 7-22-61

- CHAUB, F.
The heart in myxedema and hypothyroidism. Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde, 9, 1-37, 1958. 2-50-60
- CHAUB, F. et al.
Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of the so-called kyphoscoliotic heart. Schweiz. Med. Wschr., 84:40, 1957-et passim, 1954. 9-12-55
- CHAUENSTEIN, E. et al.
An absorption effect in the UV spectrum of heart-denatured serum proteins. Monatshefte für Chemie, 6, 637-642, 1955. 9-5-56
- CHAUMANN, O.
50 years of morphine and 15 years of synthetic analgesics with action similar to morphine. Angew. Chem., 6, 765-768, 1954. 4-40-55
- CHEIDEGGER, J.J.
A micro-method of immuno-electrophoresis. Int. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunology, 7:2, 103-110, 1955. 3-20-57
- CHEIFFARTH, F. et al.
Immunological differentiation of protein mixtures by paper electrophoresis and by precipitation in gel medium. International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology, 10:5, 276-284, 1957. 3-14-58
- CHEIFFARTH, F. et al.
The significance of immunoelectrophoresis for the differentiation of pathological sera. Int. Arch. Allergy, 16, 61-92, 1959. 12-7-60
- CHEIFFARTH, F. et al.
Immune electrophoretic studies on heterologous precipitin reactions. International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology, 10:2, 82-99, 1957. 2-29-60
- SCHELLONG, G.
Half or complete cross test prior to blood transfusions? Münchener Medizinische Wochenschrift, 100:52, 2025-2027, 1958. 8-26-60
- Schema of the process of drying live vaccines. Gemalga Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the USSR Academy of Medical Sciences. 8-31-56
- SCHERM, O.
Experiences with Rapidosept for disinfecting hands in surgical practice. Münch. Med. Wschr., 102, 2105-2106, 1960. 5-27-62
- SCHETTINO, S.
Clinical researches on the treatment of tuberculosis with a new preparation of isonicotinic hydrazide: glutizine. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., 29:1, 41-43, 1953. 2-35-55
- SCHEURLLEN, P.G. et al.
Water metabolism and regulation of volume in extreme serum albumin deficiency (analbuminemia). First report. Hemodynamic regulation. Klinische Wochenschrift, 38:3, 123-126, 1960. 6-24-61
- SCHEURLLEN, P.G. et al.
Water metabolism and regulation of volume in extreme serum albumin deficiency (analbuminemia). Second report. Renal water and electrolyte excretion. Klinische Wochenschrift, 38:21, 1075-1080, 1960. 6-25-61
- SCHIAVINA, M. et al.
Concerning a case of Q fever complicated by acute hepatitis. Minerva Medica, 42(1):5, 146-150, 1951. 54-286

SCHIEBLER, T.H.

Heart study. Second report.
Histological, histochemical
and experimental investigations
on the atrioventricular system
of ungulates and rodents.

Z. Zellforsch., 43, 243-306,
1955. 9-26-59

SCHILD, W. et al.

Further results in serological
studies of multiple sclerosis.
Klin. Wchnschr., 31:43-44, 1050-
1051, 1953. 5-34-55

SCHINLE, R.

Pacsu's methyl glucoses. Second
report. Ber. dtsh. chem. Ges.,
65, 315-320, 1932. 7-13-56

SCHLACK, H.

Epidemiological observations in
Stuttgart. Herpangina and
Stomatitis herpetica. Deutsche
Med. Wochenschrift, 78:7, 213-214,
1953. 54-287

SCHLEGEL, B. et al.

A contribution to the question of
the capacity of erythrocytes to
adapt to increased destructive
processes in their own pathological
environment. Klin. Wschr., 30,
178-179, 1952. 12-7-56

SCHLEICH, A. et al.

Use of P³² labelled tumor cells
for determining their rate of
division. Zeitschr. f. Krebsfor-
schung, 59, 543-545, 1953.
54-288

SCHLIEFER, A.

Alloxan, alloxanic acid, and some
new decomposition products of uric
acid. Liebig's Annalen, 55, 249-297,
1845. 6-5-55

SCHLIEPHAKE, E.

The influence of the vegetative
dysregulations on the entire organism
and their objective ascertainment in
the sick person. Münchener Med.
Wochenschr., 96:25, 727-729, 1954.
2-45-55

SCHLIPKÖTER, H.W. et al.

Structural changes of *Leptospira*
icterogenes with the agglutination-
lysis test. Die Medizinische, 18,
616 and 618-620, 1953. 54-289

SCHLÖGL, R.

Electrodifusion in free solution
and charged membranes. Zeits. f.
Physikalische Chemie, 1:5-6, 306-
339, 1954. 54-290

SCHLÖGL, R.

On the theory of the anomalous
osmosis. Z. Phys. Chem., 3,
72-102, 1955. 9-21-60

SCHMÄHL, D.

Experimental study on the mechanism
of hematogenic metastasis in cancer.
Deutsche Med. Wochenschrift, 86:13,
607-610, 1961. 9-2-61

SCHMÄHL, D. et al.

Hepatocarcinogenic effect of orally
administered diethyl nitrosoamine
in rats. Naturwiss., 47:4, 89, 1960.
9-19-63

SCHMÄHL, D.

Cancerogenic effect of 4-amino-
propiophenone after feeding to
rats. Naturwiss., 44, 564, 1957.
12-14-59

SCHMAUSS, A.K.

Pathogenesis, clinic and therapy of
acute pancreatitis following gastrec-
tomy. Fortschritte der Medizin, 77,
181-182, 1959. 4-73-63

SCHMID, H.H.

Reconstruction of the vagina by means
of the sigmoid colon. Zentralblatt
für Chirurgie, 77:43a, 2119-2123,
1952. 9-41-59

SCHMID, M.

The syndrome of the metastasizing
exocrine pancreatic adenoma with
secretory activity. Z. klin. Med.,
439-455, 1957. 1-4-58

- SCHMID, R. et al.
Cerebellar hemangioblastoma
with polycythemia. Schweizerische
medizinische Wochenschrift, 85:52,
274-276, 1955. 11-8-59
- SCHMIDLI, B. et al.
The free amino acids and polypeptides
of the normal human skin. Dermatol.,
10, 315-322, 1955. 6-19-58
- SCHMIDT, B. et al.
Studies on the disinfection of the
air through ultra-violet radiation in
surgical operating rooms. Brun's
Beiträge zur klin. Chirurgie, 185:1,
58-80, 1952. 54-291
- SCHMIDT, B.
Disinfection experiments on foam
materials. Arch. f. Hyg. u.
Bakteriol., 140, 335-344, 1956.
10-21-59
- SCHMIDT, F.
Cell-free tumor transmission.
Proceedings of the Deutsche Akademie
der Wissenschaften zu Berlin (medical
class, 1955, No. 1). Annual conven-
tion March 28 - April 2, 1955,
Technical conference: Problems of
cancer research and treatment.
Akademie Verlag, Berlin, 1957.
3-8-60
- SCHMIDT, F.
Experiments with filtrates of mouse
tumors G 5 glass suction filters
impermeable to bacteria. Zentralblatt
für Allgemeine Pathologie und
Pathologische Anatomie, 96, 219-220,
1957. 11-17-59
- SCHMIDT, F.
Leukemia and virus. Tentative
interpretation of animal and human
findings. Zeitschrift für die ges.
innere Med., 12:8, 337-349, 1957.
1-11-60
- SCHMIDT, F.
Reversible virus inactivation with
SH-inhibitors and immunization.
Die Naturwissenschaften, 43:22,
522-523, 1956. 11-34-59
- SCHMIDT, F.
A new principle of tumor trans-
mission: transplantation by
aspiration of tumor cells and its
importance for the problem of intra-
canalicular cancer metastasis.
Arch. f. Geschwulstforsch., 6:2,
118-131, 1954. 9-37-56
- SCHMIDT, F.
Experimental contribution to tumor
metastasis. Arch. Geschwulstforsch.,
10, 275-293, 1957. 4-17-58
- SCHMIDT, F.
Filtrate experiments with mouse
transplantation tumors. Z.
Krebsforsch., 60, 445-455, 1955.
9-38-56
- SCHMIDT, F.
The occurrence of tumors of different
kinds in mice after injection of a
cytoplasm fraction from Ehrlich-
carcinoma cells. Z. inn. Med., 11,
640-643, 1956. 10-5-57
- SCHMIDT, F.
Transplantation experiments with
experimental filtrate leukemias and
spontaneous leukoses in AB mice.
Naturwiss., 45, 137, 1958.
9-3-58
- SCHMIDT, F. et al.
Further findings for characterizing
the myelosis virus of the mouse.
Naturwiss., 45, 137, 1958.
9-4-58
- SCHMIDT, G.
Methodology of parabiosis.
Abderhalden's Handb. biol.
Arbeitsmethoden, Section V, Part 1.
3-42-55

SCHMIDT, H.

The effect of calcium ions on the membrane potential of bundles of myelinated nerve fibers of the frog. Pflügers Arch., 272:1, 68, 1960. 2-16-62

SCHMIDT, H.

The effect of calcium ions on the membrane potential of myelinated nerve fibers. Pflügers Arch., 271, 634-654, 1960. 2-1-62

SCHMIDT, H.

Primary and secondary pulmonary hypertension. Deutsches Archiv f. klin. Medizin, 200:6, 837-854, 1953. 54-292

SCHMIDT, H.J.

Water hardness and fluoridation. Dtsch. zahnärzt. Z., 9:16, 899-905, 1954. 2-25-55

SCHMIDT, H.W.

Royal jelly in diet, prophylaxis and therapy. Ztschr. f. ges. inn. Med., 11, 911-912, 1956. 4-40-58

SCHMIDT, H. et al.

Studies on the knowledge of the properties of toxin-antitoxin mixtures. 12. The measurement of the antitoxin-binding ability of diphtheria formol toxoids. Z. Immun.-Forsch., 73, 494-504, 1931. 7-20-56

SCHMIDT, H. et al.

Studies on the knowledge of the properties of toxin-antitoxin mixtures. 13. The measurement of the antitoxin-binding ability of tetanus formol toxoids. Z. Immun.-Forsch., 73, 505-516, 1931. 7-21-56

SCHMIDT, H. et al.

Studies on the knowledge of the properties of toxin-antitoxin mixture. 14. A contribution to the question of the measurement of formol toxoids. Z. Immun.-Forsch., 73, 517-526, 1931. 7-22-56

SCHMIDT, H. et al.

Studies on the knowledge of the properties of toxin-antitoxin mixtures. 11. Quantitative relations in mixtures of toxin-antitoxin formol toxoid in diphtheria and tetanus. Z. Immun.-Forsch., 73, 475-493, 1931. 7-19-56

SCHMIDT, K.G.

Phase contrast microscopy in dust technology. Staub, pages 436-467, 1955. 4-29-59

SCHMIDT, P. et al.

Pharmacochemical studies in the heterocyclic series. 17th report. 4,7-phenanthroline quinone derivative with amebicidal action. Helvet. Chim. Acta, 40, 350-355, 1957. 7-38-60

SCHMIDT-KESSEN, W.

The "gastric day" in the mirror of acid secretion. Gastroenterologia, 83, 177-186, 1955. 3-34-56

SCHMIDT-MATTHIESEN, H.

Evaluation of histochemical methods for the detection of acid mucopolysaccharides. Histophotometric and in vitro studies of gradually degraded mucopolysaccharides. Acta Histochemica, 4, 102-116, 1957. 2-17-59

SCHMIER, J.

Hemodynamics and circulatory reflexes in acute coronary occlusion. 2nd Bad Oeynhausen Symposium, Oct. 18-19, 1957. Springer Verl., 1958, pages 108-119. 3-45-62

- CHMITH, K. et al.
The biologic importance of
hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase.
Z. gesk. f. laeger., 111, 1091-1096,
1949. 3-12-55
- CHMITT, H. et al.
Presence of adrenergic beta
receptors in the nictitating
membrane of cats. C. R. Acad.
Sci., 250, 2267-2268, 1960.
7-37-60
- CHNEEBERGER, H. et al.
Reserpine as a food additive for
domestic animals. Mitt. aus dem
Geb. d. Lebensmitteluntersuchung
u. Hygiene, 6, 1959. 7-39-60
- CHNEIDER, E.
Defensive processes against tumors
in the light of a skin reaction.
Wiener Med. Wochenschrift, 105:
10-21, 430-432, 1955. 10-13-55
- CHNEIDER, J. et al.
The cortical-infra-cortical pharma-
codynamic exploration and its
electrographic criteria. The
tentorial technique for the
determination of an area of lesion
in man. Electroencephalography
and clinical neurophysiology, 8,
353-369, 1956. 11-41-60
- SCHNEIDERBAUR, A. et al.
The determination of paraproteins
in plasmocytomic tissue. Wiener
Med. Wochenschrift, 111:1, 30-33,
1961. 3-70-62
- SCHNEWEIS, K.E.
Later alterations of cells under
the influence of mitosis poisons.
Observations on tissue culture.
Virchows Archiv, 331, 249-262,
1958. 6-41-61
- SCHNURER, J.
On the infectiousness of saliva
from dogs after inoculation with
fixed virus. Berliner Tierärztliche
Wochenschrift, 43, 749, 1927.
54-293
- SCHOBEL, B. et al.
The heterogeneity of leucinamino-
peptidase. Investigation of organs
and serum in diseases of the liver,
gallbladder and pancreas. Klin.
Wochenschrift, 40:20, 1048-1056,
1962. 6-4-63
- SCHOCHMAN, J. et al.
Rapid simple test for the demon-
stration of myeloma paraprotein.
Vnitřní lékařství, 7, 1252-1246,
1961. 4-74-63
- SCHOEN, J. et al.
An electronic potentiostat with
short adjustment time. Regelungs-
technik, 2, 157-162, 1954.
6-1-55
- SCHÖLL, H. et al.
The various kinds of color changes
in azo dyes. A contribution to
metachromasia. Histochemie, 1,
315-330, 1959. 7-25-61
- SCHOLTAN, W.
Clinical ultracentrifuge studies.
First report. Ultracentrifuge
diagram of normal human serum.
Z. ges. exper. Med., 121, 574-588,
1953. 7-33-58
- SCHOLTISSEK, C. et al.
Studies on the propagation of the
virus of classical fowl plague.
Synthesis of the virus-specific
ribonucleic acid (RNA) in infected
tissue culture from embryonic
chicken cells. Ztschr. f. Naturforsch.,
16B:2, 109-115, 1961. 9-1-61
- SCHÖMIG, G.
Female genital carcinomas in
sexual abstinence. Strahlenther.,
92, 156-158, 1953. 54-294
- SCHÖNENBERGER, M.
Light-dispersion measurements on
plasma proteins. Z. Naturforsch.,
10, 474-478, 1955. 5-9-58

SCHÖPF, C.

Synthesis of alkaloids and of analogous compounds from delta¹-piperidine and delta¹-pyrroline. Anal. Soc. Esp. Fis. Quim., 51B: 3, 247-260, 1955. 11-8-55

SCHÖPF, C.

Synthesis of alkaloids in cellular conditions. Anal. Soc. Esp. Fis. Quim., 51B:2, 173-186, 1955. 11-9-55

SCHOPFER, W.H.

Meso-inositol in biology. Bull. de la Soc. de Chim. Biol., 33, 1113-1146, 1951. 4-14-57

SCHOTTELIUS, M.

The importance of gut bacteria for nutrition. Arch. f. Hygiene, 34, 210-243, 1899. 4-39-63

SCHOTTELIUS, M.

The importance of gut bacteria for nutrition. Archiv für Hygiene, 37, 48-72, 1902. 4-40-63

SCHOU, M.

Lithium in psychiatric therapy. Costers bogtrykkeri, Copenhagen 1959. Thesis, Aarhus University (Sweden). 4-47-63

SCHOUTEN, J.A.M.

Research problems at "Zandwijk". Maandbl. v. Geest. Volksgezondh., 17:7-8, 239-252, 1962. 1-51-63

SCHRADE, W. et al.

Gaschromatographical examinations of the serum fatty acids of the human! I. Publication. About the fatty acid contents of the serum fat in the healthy, in the arterio-sclerotic and in the diabetic. Klinische Wochenschrift, 38, 126-134, 1960. 7-64-62

SCHRAIER, M. et al.

Gastric exfoliative cytology. Revista Médica de Chile, 89, 1082-1084, 1961. 12-24-62

SCHREIBER, B.

The current status of the problem of osteogenetic induction. Problemi di Sviluppo, Casa Editrice Ambrosiana, Milano, 1954, pages 218-241. 9-42-56

SCHREIBER, H.

Radiobiological research, especially in the ultraviolet zone of the spectrum, on *Saccharomyces turbidans* Hansen. Strahlenther., 49, 541-595, 1934. 54-295

SCHREIBER, H.W. et al.

On the treatment of liver cirrhosis by resection. 18 Congress de la Societe Internationale de Chirurgie, Pages 657-666, 1959. 8-22-63

SCHREIBNER, M.

A case of acquired afibrinogenemia and hemorrhagic diathesis in acute myelosis. Wien. Klin. Wschr., 72: 19, 339-342, 1960. 12-14-60

SCHRÖDINGER, E.

Note on the capillary pressure in gas bubbles. Ann. d. Physik, 46, 413-418, 1915. 7-27-59

SCHRÖTER, G.

Pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy of the Sudeck syndrome. Deutsche Med. Woch., 79:41, 1522 and 1535-1536, 1954. 5-19-56

SCHUBERT, R.

Fundamental ideas and experiments on experimental and clinical treatment with Toxobin. First report. Med. españ., 36, 91-101, 1956. 1-24-59

SCHÜLLER, E.

Cytology of the female genital carcinoma. Wiener Beit. z. Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, 2, 76-79, 1955. 9-15-55

- SCHÜLLER, E.
Cytology of the female genital carcinoma. Staining process with large daily preparation yields and production of staining solutions. Wiener Beit. z. Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, 2, 107-111, 1955.
9-16-55
- SCHULTZ, O.E. et al.
The identification of the alkaloids by paper chromatography. Arzneim.-Forsch., 5:6, 342-348, 1955.
2-13-56
- SCHULTZE, B.S.
Malignant tumors in childhood. Med. Klinik, 55:47, 2093-2100, 1960.
2-21-62
- SCHULTZE, F.
Concerning hereditary neural or neuro-spinal muscular atrophy. Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde, 112, 1-19, 1930.
8-34-56
- SCHULTZE, H.E. et al.
Immunochemical detection of protein modification with special consideration of the effects of enzymes on glyco- and lipoproteins. Immuno-electrophoretic studies. Behringswerk-Mitteilungen, 33, 11-18, 1957.
6-23-61
- SCHULTZE, H.E. et al.
A prealbumin of human serum. Biochem. Z., 328, 267-284, 1956.
6-22-58
- SCHULTZE, H.E. et al.
Information on the α globulins of normal human serum. Z. Naturforsch., 10, 463-473, 1955.
5-10-58
- SCHULTZE, M.
The rods in the retina of Cephalopoda and Heteropoda. Arch. f. Mikr. Anat., 5, 1-24, 1869.
10-16-61
- SCHULZ, H.
Electron microscopic demonstration of unusual particles in the interstitial cell of the human lung. Klin. Wochensch., 38:15, 912-916, 1960.
6-17-63
- SCHULZ, H.
Change of shape of the mitochondria in the alveolar epithelium in CO₂ and O₂ respiration. Die Naturwissenschaften, 43:9, 205-206, 1956.
4-17-57
- SCHULZ, H.
Electron microscopic studies of mammary carcinoma in rats. Oncologia, 10:4, 307-329, 1957.
9-10-59
- SCHULZ, H.
Electronoptical studies of the normal lung and the lung in mitral stenosis. Virchows Archiv, 328, 582-604, 1956.
4-31-59
- SCHULZ, H.
Lectures on the action and use of inorganic drugs. Leipzig, Georg Thieme Verlag, 1920. pages 71-77.
1-12a-60
- SCHULZE, C.
Hereditarily conditioned structural anomalies in human teeth. Proceedings of the First International Congress of Human Genetics, Part IV., 1957, pages 231-235.
2-18-58
- SCHULZE, P.
Amblyomma diemeniae, a new snake tick from Australia, with remarks about deviating clava formations in the genus Amblyomma. Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde, 14, 432-441, 1950.
6-19-60
- SCHULZE, W.
First experiences with the tetramine treatment of malignant tumors. Clinical and morphological observations. Dtsch. med. Wschr., 82, 1465-1468, 1957.
11-6-58

SCHULZE, W.

Electron microscopic study on the formation of primary connective tissue fibrils in embryonic dog heart. Acta biol. med. germ., 6, 491-497, 1961. 12-7-62

SCHUMACHER, S.

The oral cavity. In book: Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen. W. v. Möllendorff, ed., Julius Springer Verl., Berlin, 5:1, 1927, [Partial translation, pages 1-22]. 5-5-62

SCHUMACHER, S.

The structure of the cheeks including the inner lining as compared to that of the lips. Zeitschrift für die gesamte Anatomie, 73, 247-276, 1924. 1-36-62

SCHURICHT, F.

On the question of familial predisposition to kidney complications in scarlet fever. Kinderärzt. Praxis, 7, 539-542, 1936. 8-1-62

SCHÜRMANN, K.

The surgery of the extrapyramidal hyperkinesias. Zbl. Neurochirurg., 13, 223-243 and 290-313, 1953. 4-26-56

SCHUSTER, H. et al.

Chemical determination of the biologically active unit in the ribonucleic acid of the tobacco mosaic virus. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, 13b:11, 697-704, 1958. 6-20-61

SCHUTZ, F.

Formation of antibodies in response to the toxic substance demonstrable in burnt skin. Proceedings of 15th Int. Congr. Physiol. Sechenov J. Physiol. USSR, 21:5-6, 582-583, 1938. 6-22-63

SCHÜTZ, O.

On the carcinoids of the appendix. Magyar Orvosi Archivum, 32, 134-141, 1931. 9-11-59

SCHWARTING, G.

Studies with a new anabolic steroid. Helv. med. Acta, 27, 541-542, 1960. 5-42-61

SCHWARTZ, D. et al.

Research on the locality of cancers associated with the tobacco and alcohol factors in humans. Bulletin de l'Association Française pour l'Etude du Cancer, 44:2, 336-361, 1957. 4-28-60

SCHWARTZ, D. et al.

Rate of mortality for a given cause of death with consideration of other causes of death or withdrawal. Revue Inst. Int. de Stat., 29:3, 44-56, 1961. 1-7-63

SCHWARZ, R. et al.

Contributions to the chemistry of germanium. Report 18. Therapeutic experiments with germanium dioxide. Ber. Dtsch. Chem. Ges., 74:10, 1676-1679, 1941. 6-9-62

SCHWARZ, W.

Electronmicroscopic investigations on tendinous fibrils of various vertebrates. Z. f. Zellforsch., 48, 309-323, 1958. 6-30-62

SCHWARZ, W.

The morphology of various connective tissue fibers with special consideration to collagen. Special issue "Grundfragen der Silikoseforschung" of Beiträge zur Silikoseforschung, 1955. pages 173-183. 5-21-57

SCHWARZ, W. et al.

Fibrillogenesis in various connective tissue forms of the human embryo. Beitr. Silikose-Forsch., Special volume 4, 231-247 and 277-287, 1960. 1-32-63

- CHWARZ, W. et al.
rowth and aging of connective
issues. Berlin Med., 1958.
ages 88-90. 4-50-62
- CHWARZ, W.
nvestigations of the age
hanges in the media of the
uman aorta with the electron
icroscope. Virchows Arch.,
24, 612-628, 1954. 54-296
- CHWARZ, W.
lectron microscopic studies on
he intercellular substance of
he gingiva. Reports and
ommunications of the 18th Congress
f the Association pour les Recherches
ur les Paradentopathies, Geneva,
uly 14-19, 1953. pages 1-7.
1-14-57
- CHWARZ, W.
lectron microscope studies on
itrous body sections. Anatomischer
nzeiger, 102:22-24, 434-442, 1956.
9-33-56
- SCHWARZ, W.
The interstitial substances of the
connective tissue. Kapillaren und
Interstitium, Symposium, Oct. 29-31,
1954. pages 29-40. 5-24-56
- SCHWARZ, W. et al.
Electron microscopic studies on the
intercellular substance of the human
bone tissue. Z. Zellforsch., 38,
475-487, 1953. 8-10-55
- SCHWARZENBACH, G. et al.
Complexons 12. The homologues of
ethylene diamine tetra-acetic acid
and their alkaline-earth complexes.
Helv. Chim. Acta, 31:4, 1029-1048,
1948. 3-15-56
- SCHWARZENBACH, G. et al.
Metal indicators. I. Murexide as an
indicator for calcium and other
metallic ions. Complex formation
and light absorption. Helv. Chim.
Acta, 32, 1314-1325, 1949.
12-16-59
- SCHWEINBURG, F. et al.
Mechanism of spread of the rabies
agent from the port of entry. Studies
on rats subjected to parabiosis.
Virchows Archiv., 278, 23-34, 1930.
54-297
- SCHWEIZER, W.
Pulmonary arterial hypertension.
Schweizerische Med. Wochenschrift,
83:44, 1055-1059, 1953. 54-298
- SCHWETZ, J.
Reasons for confusion in the
nomenclature of mollusc carriers
of bilharzioses in Ethiopian
Africa and the need and means of
putting an end to it. Bull. Soc.
Path. Exot., 46:5, 765-783, 1953.
54-299
- SCHWICK, G. et al.
Immunoelectrophoretic studies in
the hyperimmunization of horses.
First report. Protides of the
Biological Fluids, Proc. 8th
Colloquium, Bruges 1960, H. Peeters
ed., Elsevier Publ. Co., Amsterdam,
1961. pages 162-165. 4-21-62
- SCHWIEGK, H.
Symptomatology and pathogenesis of
acute heart failure. Klin. Wschr.,
29:1-2, 1-9, 1951. 10-20-55
- SCHWYZER, R.
Coenzyme A. Model experiments on
the biological acylation reaction.
The reactivity of thiolcarboxylic
acids and their esters. Helv. Chim.
Acta, 36, 414-423, 1953.
8-17-56
- SCHWYZER, R.
Synthetic analogues of hypertensin.
I. Introduction. Helv. Chim. Acta,
44, 667-674, 1961. 11-35-61
- SCHWYZER, R. et al.
Synthesis of highly active decapep-
tides with the amino acid series of
val⁵ hypertensin I. Helv. Chimica
Acta, 41, 1273-1286, 1958.
1-37a-60

SCHWYZER, R. et al.
Synthesis of highly active
actapeptides with the presumable
aminoacid series of the still
unknown hypertensin II from
cattle serum (val 5-hypertensin
II and val 5-hypertensin II-asp-8-
amide). Helvet. Chim. Acta, 41,
1287-1295, 1958. 3-50-60

SCOLARI, E. et al.
First experimental investigations and
clinical observations on the use of
a new radiosensitizer in the radio-
therapy of tumors. Rass. Dermatol.
Sifilog., 12, 207-218, 1959.
3-32-61

SCURO, L.A.
The therapy of Q fever with
chloroamphenicol. Il Policlinico,
Sez. Pratica, 59:9, 269-271 and
279-280, 1952. 54-300

SCURO, L.A. et al.
Cross resistance of staphylococci
to erythromycin and to carbomycin
after exposure to each of the two
antibiotics. Boll. Soc. Ital. di
Biol. Sper., 29:9-11, 1739-1741,
1953. 3-6-55

Second conference on gerontology and
geriatrics. Moscow, 1960, pages
3-130, Abstracts.
6-34-61

SEBE, E.
Report No. 7. Effect of vitamin B₆
and diamine oxidase on Minamata
disease. Kansuka Sera, ed. Summary
of Reports on the Study of Minamata
Disease, August 20, 1959, pages 11-12.
11-41-59

SEDERL, J.
Repair of the prolapse of the blind
ending vagina. Repair of the
vaginal prolapse after total hyster-
ectomy. Geburtshilfe und Frauen-
heilkunde, 18, 824-828, 1958.
9-42-59

SEEGER, W. et al.
Endocrine slowing of metabolism
in the Rx of acute central
disturbances. Zentralbl. f.
Chirurgie, 85, 1146-1154, 1960.
8-23-63

SEEL, H.
Nutritional damages and medicinal
effect. Internationale Zeitschr.
f. Vitaminforschung, Bern (Switzerland)
27:3, 405-413, 1957. 4-40-61

SEELENTAG, W.
A method for exact determination
of section-level necessary to tomo-
gramms of sharply outlined objects.
Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der
Röntgenstrahlen, 73, 492-500, 1950.
4-72-58

SEELIGER, H.
Listeriosis. Johann Ambrosius
Barth Verlag, Leipzig, 1955, 152
pages. 8-11-57

SEEMAN, A. et al.
Simultaneous 17-ketosteroid count
in the peripheral blood and in the
blood of the ovarian vein. C. R.
Soc. Biol., 153:12, 1968-1971,
1959. 3-41-62

SEEMAN, A. et al.
Contribution to the study of the
formation of androgens by the
ovary.II. Acta endocrinologica,
41, 259-264, 1962. 4-30-63

SEITZ, I.F. et al.
Effects of endogenous tissue
factors on the Pasteur reaction and
conjugate phosphorylation. Biokhimiya
16:1, 62-73, 1951. 3-6-61

SEITZ, I.F. et al.
Respiratory phosphorylation and
the Pasteur effect. Biokhimiya,
14:6, 487-498, 1949. 3-15-61

SEITZ, W. et al.
Heparin and lipemia. Die Medizinische
No. 26, 955-957, 1955. 6-5-56

- SEKI, M.
Molecular histological studies on elementary and microfibrils of collagen, with special consideration to the dipole directional effect and their neoformation of development. J. Ch. Hist. Jap., New Series, 3:4, 45-476, 1952. 54-301
- SELIGMANN, M.
Immunologic studies of lupus erythematosus disseminatus. Revue française d'Etudes Cliniques et Biologiques, 3:6, 558-584, 1958. 5-13-60
- SELIGMANN, M.
Possibility of immunochemical study of fibrinolysis. Rev. franç. Etudes clin. et biol., 10, 1073-1075, 1958. 2-11-61
- SELVINI, A. et al.
Experimental observations on the use of digitalis in the prevention of myocardial hypertrophy. Folia cardiologica (organo della Società italiana di Cardiologia), 10:6, 419-422, 1951. 12-1-63
- SEMASHKO, L.L.
House sparrows and tree sparrows as tick carriers in the town of Ashkhabad. Part 1. Zool. Zh., 8:9, 1383-1387, 1959. 6-47-63
- SEMASHKO, L.L.
House and tree sparrows as carriers of ticks in Turkmenia. Part 2. Zool. Zh., 40:7, 1070-1078, 1961. 9-27-63
- SEMENOV, L.F.
The development of the most acute form of radiation sickness. Med. Radiologiya, 3:3, 70-77, 1958. 6a-122-61
- SEMENOV, L.F. et al.
Application of adrenalin and acetylcholine in combination for the prophylaxis of radiation disease. Meditinskaya Radiologiya, 2:3, 35-40, 1957. 6a-123-61
- SEMENOV, N.N.
Collective reaction in processes of polymerization at low temperatures and in polymers with conjugate bonds. Khimiya i tekhnologiya polimerov, 4:7-8, 196-221, 1960. 5-1-61
- SEMENOVSKAIA, E.N. et al.
Age-linked changes in the functional mobility (lability) of the visual analyzer. Problemy fiziologicheskoi Optiki, 7, 34-38, 1949. 8-31-58
- SEMENOVSKAIA, E.N. et al.
Functional mobility (lability) of the visual analyzer. Problemy fiziologicheskoi optiki, 7, 25-33, 1949. 8-30-58
- SEMIGLAZOVA, Y.D.
Occupational diseases of roentgenologists and radiologists. Vestnik Rentgenologii i Radiologii, 33:1, 71-75, 1958. 6a-124-61
- SENJU, R. et al.
Studies on chitin. Report No. 1. On the glycolation of chitin and the chemical structure of glycol chitin. Nihon Nogeikagaku Kaishi (Journal of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Japan), 23:10, 432-437, 1954. 11-9-61
- SERA, K.
Studies on the cause of Minamata disease and on preventive treatment. Report No. 1, Introduction. Kansuke Sera, ed. Summary of Reports on the Study of Minamata Disease, August 20, 1959. pages 2-3. 2-2-60

SERBIN, G.M.

In the RSFSR Academy of Pedagogical Sciences: Scientific Conference on Age-Linked Morphology, Physiology and Biochemistry. Sovetskaya Pedagogika, 21:6, 151-155, 1957.
4-2-58

ŠERCL, M. et al.

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. A clinical study of 50 patients from the viewpoint of external factors. Zh. Nevropat. Psikhiat. Korsakov, 60:9, 1101-1105, 1960.
4-12-63

ŠERCL, M. et al.

Contribution on the familial occurrence of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Studies on amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 6. Českosl. neurol., 23:6, 406-411, 1960.
4-16-63

ŠERCL, M. et al.

Geomedical factors in Czechoslovakia with special reference to the Hradec Králové region. Česk. Neurol., 25: 3, 183-186, 1962.
4-2-63

SERDYUKOVA, G.V.

Experimental tick relapsing fever in the jackal (*Canis aureus* L.) Works of Kirova Military Med. Acad., 18, 51-57, 1939.
1-20-61

SERDYUKOVA, G.V.

Ixodid ticks of Russia. Det. Fauna SSR (Zool. Inst. Acad. Sci. SSR), 64, 1-22, 1956 [Partial translation, pages 79-83].
10-27-58

SERDYUKOVA, G.V.

Local mass reproduction of ticks *Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum* Koch in Tadzhikistan and their causes. Tadzhik Branch Acad. Sci. USSR, 6, 60-63, 1945.
1-14-61

SERDYUKOVA, G.V.

On the question of differential characteristics of larvae and nymphs of Ixodidae. Zool. Zhurnal, 34:5, 1037-1051, 1955.
9-43-59

SERGEEV, P.G. et al.

Derivatives of 9,10-dihydro-phenphosphazine, preliminary report. Zhurnal obshchei khimii, 8:3, 266-272, 1938.
5-18-55

SERONO, C. et al.

The isolation and use of a human gonadotropic hormone and folliculo-stimulating action. Rassegna de Clinica Terapia e Scienze Affini, 51, 141-147, 1952.
4-73-58

SERRA, A.

Histological and experimental studies on the condyloma acuminatum, papillomas of the head, and the common wart. Etiology, pathogenesis, filtrability. Giornale italiano delle malattie veneree e della pelle, 49, 11-42, 1908.
12-24-59

SERRA, A.

Studies on the virus of verruca, papilloma, and acurinate condyloma (etiology, pathogenesis, and filtrability). Preliminary note. Giornale italiano delle malattie veneree e della pelle, 65, 1808-1814, 1924.
12-25-59

SERRA, M. et al.

Absorption in the ultraviolet of some compounds of phosphorous acid and phosphoric acid. Annali di Chimica, 43:8-9, 568-573, 1953.
11-9-57

SERRA, M. et al.

On some structural peculiarities of organo-phosphorus compounds. Annali di Chimica, 45, 911-917, 1955.
12-13-56

SERVELLO, M. et al.

The arterialization of the liver by arterial-venous splenic-splenic anastomoses and splenic-portal anastomoses. Archivio italiano di chirurgia, 76, 300-320, 1953.
5-70-58

9-31-57

6-3-56

8-40-62

6-9-63

11-23-59

54-302

54-303

54-304

54-305

3-6-61

3-15-61

1-3-57

3-42-59

6a-127-61

6a-128-61

6a-129-61

SHAPIRO, M.I. et al.

A method for concentrating fluorine ions in the analysis of natural waters. Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii., 18:4, 507-509, 1963.

7-15-63

SHAPIRO, N.I.

Genetic effects of small doses of ionizing radiations. Meditinskaya Radiologiya, No. 2, 67-77, 1959.

6a-130-61

SHAPIRO, S.L. et al.

Effectiveness of antigrippe inoculations with killed formol vaccine and stimulant. Zhurn. mikr. ep. i. immunobiologii,

No. 9, 13-15, 1954. 2-27-57

SHATAS, J.F.

Larvae and nymphs of some species *Rhipicephalus* Koch (Acarina Ixodidae). Ent. Rev., 35:4, 944-955, 1956.

1-62-63

SHATAS, Y.A. et al.

Role of ixodid ticks in maintenance of natural foci of tularemia. Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol., No. 6, 55-61, 1954.

4-82-63

SHCHEMBELEV, L.S.

The treatment of mental retardation in children with glutamic acid. Pediatrics, 37, 39-41, 1959.

12-26-63

SHEKHTER, A.A.

Study of serological types of hemolytic streptococci in patients with scarlet fever and in healthy carriers. In book: Scarlatina, ed. I.L. Bogdanov, AMN, SSSR, Kiev, 1956 [Partial translation, pages 137-144].

9-26-56

SHEKHTMAN, Y.L.

The primary mechanism of the biological action of radiation. Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, No. 2, 172-184, 1959.

6a-131-61

SHEMIKIN, M.M. et al.

Dependency between structure and antimicrobial activity of chloromycetin (Levomycesin) and the mechanism of its effect. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 102:5, 953-956, 1955.

8-1-56

SHEMIKIN, M.M. et al.

Researches into the chemistry of chloromycetin (Levomycesin) VIII. Dependency of antimicrobial activity of the chloromycetin on its structure and the mechanism of effect of the chloromycetin. Zhurnal obshchei khimii, 26:3, 773-782, 1956.

4-15-57

SHENK, N.A. et al.

Therapeutic and diagnostic value of galanthamine for patients with various stages of poliomyelitis. Farmakologiya i Toksikologiya, 19:4, 36-41, 1956.

9-35-59

SHERMAN, S.I. et al.

Problem of prophylaxis of post-transfusion viral hepatitis. Klin. med. Moskva, 21:2(12), 57-61, 1953.

54-306

SHEVELEVA, V.S.

Analysis of the processes of excitation and inhibition in nerve centers. Problemy fiziologii, pages 599-609, 1958.

2-22-59

SHEVES, G.S.

Intensity of proteolysis and rate of inclusion of radioactive methionine in protein of muscles after denervation and tenotomy. Biokhimiya, 20:2, 152-157, 1955.

11-25-56

SHIBATA, S.

Toxicity of EDTA salt (disodium ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid). Nihon Yakurigaku Zasshi (Folia pharmacologica Japonica), 52, 113-120, 1956.

2-39-63

- HIGEMATSU, H.
Protein metabolism in the fat
body of the silkworm. Bulletin
of the Sericultural Experiment
Station (Tokyo), 16:4, 141-164,
1960. 6-55-62
- HILOVA, S.A. et al.
Changes in the role played by
birds in centres of tick encephalitis
as a result of timber cutting. Bull.
Moscov. Obschestva. Otd. Biology,
2:6, 25-29, 1957. 8-43-59
- HIMADA, N.
Clinical experiences with
carcinophilin. Gann (The Japanese
Journal of Cancer Research), 47:3-4,
1956-467, 1956. 4-18-58
- HIMIZU, S. et al.
Movements of stigmal valves in the
silkworm larva. Nihon Sanshigaku
Zasshi (The Journal of Sericultural
Science of Japan), 13:1, 1-3, 1942.
2-21-61
- SHIMAO, T.
Pathophysiological study of diffuse
endocrine system. III. Diffuse
endocrinic structure of kidney.
Nihon Byorigakkai Kaishi (Societatis
Pathologicae Japonicae), 38:1-6, 120-
121, 1949. 12-25-56
- SHIMOKATA, K.
Content of elements of the thorium
series in the Hot Springs of Japan.
Report No. 8. Mineral Springs
in the Chugoku and Shikoku Regions.
Nihon Kagaku Zasshi (Journal of the
Chemical Society of Japan), 77:6,
1948-854, 1956. 8-36-58
- SHIMURA, H. et al.
Electrophoretic studies on serum-
and other body fluids- protein.
I. On plasma-, serum- and ascites-
protein in patients with malignant
tumor. Gann, 45, 107-108, 1954.
3-35-56
- SHIRAKI, M. et al.
Patho-physiological study of
diffuse endocrine system. IV.
Inorganic substances. Part 1.
Nihon Byori Gakkai Kaishi
(Transactiones Societatis Path-
ologicae Japonicae), 38:1-6,
111-112, 1949. 4-9-56
- SHIRSHINA, A.S.
Combination of leukemia and
pregnancy. Akusherstvo i
ginekologiya, 32:1, 75-76, 1956.
5-28-63
- SHIRSHOV', D.I.
Contribution to the question of
the treatment of cancer of the
uterus and erosion of the vaginal
part by extract of Celandine
(extr. Chelidonii maj.), Bol'-
nichnaia Gazeta Botkina, 8:3,
73-78, 1897 and 8:4, 108-110,
1897. 54-307
- SHMIDT, P.Y.
Table of contents. In book:
Anabiosis, USSR Academy of Sciences
Press, Moscow-Leningrad, 436 pages,
1955 [Partial translation].
11-20-58
- SHMIDT, P.Y.
Conclusions. In book: Anabiosis,
USSR Academy of Sciences Press,
Moscow-Leningrad, 436 pages, 1955
[Partial translation, pp. 340-351].
8-9-60
- SHMIDT, Z.N.
Variation in the permeability of
the hemato-encephalic and hemato-
ophthalmic barriers with lowering
of atmospheric pressure. Doklady
Akademii nauk SSSR, 126:3, 696-698,
1959. 9-19-59
- SHOGO, I.
Studies on the distribution of
pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO)
in humans and animals. Nippon
Saikingaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Bacteriol.),
15:11, 1193-1199, 1960.
9-1-63

SHONO, T.

Clinical results with a new cough remedy, Medicon. Shinyaku to Rinsho (New Remedies and Clinical Medicine), 5:5, 357-359, 1956.

10-5-62

SHTEYNBERG, S.

A study of the soft white matter which accumulates on and between the teeth. Sovremennaya Meditsina (Kiev), 3:20, 377-380, 1862 - 3:22, 417-423, 1862 - 3:23, 433-439, 1862 - 3:24, 452-458, 1862.

11-25-59

SHUKINA, A.M.

Characteristics of the course of hypertension at a young age. Sovetskaya Meditsina, 22:3, 37-42, 1958.

6a-132-61

SHULEYKINA, K.V.

Role of heterochronic maturation of embryonic structures in the formation of normal functions in the newborn. Akusherstvo i ginekologiya, No. 4, 49-53, 1958.

1-3-61

SHVARTS, B.A.

Anterior cerebral hernias and method of their surgery. Vestnik Oto-rino-laringologii, 15, 15-20, 1953.

3-48-58

SIBLIKOVA-ZBUDOVSKA O. et al.

Note on paper chromatography of estrone and estradiol. Chem. Listy, 48, 1263, 1954.

3-30-55

SICARD et al.

General method of radiological exploration by iodized oil (lipiodol). Bull. et mem. Soc. med. des Hopitaux, 46, 463-469, 1922.

9-17-62

SIDI, E. et al.

Dermatitis from cement. Role of the chromium salts. Archives des Maladies Professionnelles de Méd. Trav. et Sécurité Sociale, 14:1, 41-44, 1953.

54-308

SIDORENKO-ZELEZINSKAYA, G.M.

The experimental study of morbidity among the rural population of Kiyevskaya oblast. Ukrainian SSR, Sovetskoye Zdravookhraneniye, 28:2, 25-30, 1959.

6a-133-61

SIEBERT, G. et al.

Isolation and properties of lipofuscin from human heart tissue. Histochemie, 3, 17-45, 1962.

6-33-63

SIEBERT, G. et al.

Intracellular distribution of chorionic gonadotrophin in the placenta of man. Klin. Wochenschrift, 32, 732-734, 1954.

12-6-55

SIEBURG, E. et al.

Menstruation and choline metabolism. Zeitschrift für die gesamte exper. Med., 36, 324-343, 1923.

2-42-62

SIEDE, W.

The chemical changes in the human sciatic nerve due to aging. Z. Altersforsch., 2, 113-124, 1940.

11-1-57

SIEGERT, R.

The oncolytic properties of viruses. Arch. ges. Virusforsch., 6:2-3, 93-117, 1955.

4-10-56

SIEGERT, R. et al.

Para-influenza infections in West Germany. Deutsche med. Wochenschrift, 86:40, 1893-1899, 1961.

3-20-63

SIEMS, O.H. et al.

Case report of Sjogren's syndrome and purpura hyperglobulinemia of Waldenstrom. Arztliche Wochenschrift, 10, 647-648, 1955.

12-48-57

SIEMSEN, S.O.

Temporal arteritis: a bloodvessel disease of interest in the differential diagnosis of pain in and around the mandibular joint. Odontologisk Tidskrift, 60, 314-322, 1952.

8-37-60

- IGRIST, A.V.
Contribution to the problem of
chemical biochemistry. Voprosy
meditsinskoi khimii, 8:1, 95-
9, 1962. 2-49-63
- IGWALD, J. et al.
The treatment of Parkinson's
disease with diethylaminoethyl-
N-thiodiphenylamine chlorhydrate
(2987 R.P.). First results.
Revue neurologique, 78, 581-584,
1946. 12-49-57
- IGWALD, J. et al.
The treatment of Parkinson's
disease and of extrapyramidal
manifestations with diethyl-
aminoethyl-N-thiodiphenylamine.
Results of a year of application.
Revue neurologique, 79, 683-687,
1947. 12-50-57
- IKORA, H.
Contribution to the biology of
Pediculus vestimenti. Centralbl.
f. Bakt., Parasit., und Infektionskr.,
76:7, 523-535, 1915. 8-2-63
- ILIPRANDI, N. et al.
Effect of insulin on the phosphoryla-
tion of thiamine in vitro. Il
Farmaco, 11:4, 179-186, 1955.
12-20-55
- SILVA F., S. et al.
Diagnostic value of exfoliative
cytology of the esophagus and
stomach. Revista Médica de Chile,
89, 1085-1086, 1961. 12-21-62
- SIMAKOV, P.V. et al.
Significance of some amino acids
in the nutrition of the growing
organism. Pediatrics, 35:7, 63-65,
1957. 5-7-59
- SIMON, M.
Concentration of adenovirus antigens
by simple methods. Kísérletes
Orvostudomány, 14, 298-305, 1962.
6-24-63
- SIMON, W. et al.
Electromotor behavior of
electrode glasses. I. Measurements
on electrode glasses in aqueous
systems. Helvetica Chimica Acta,
41:7, 2308-2322, 1958. 1-27-62
- SIMONNET, H. et al.
Physiological role of the caeca
of poultry fowls; formation of
vitamin B₁₂. C. R. Acad. Agric.
de France, 39:17, 795-800, 1953.
54-309
- ŠIMOVIC, L. et al.
Q-fever epidemic in Bosnia.
Liječnički Vjesnik, 73:6-7, 109-
113, 1951. 54-310
- SIMROCK, W. et al.
Two rare courses of the Q-fever.
Deutsches Archiv für Klinische
Medizin, 198, 578-587, 1951.
54-311
- SIMSON, T.
Psychic and psychotic reactions
of adults and children in earthquakes.
Z. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiatr., 118,
130-143, 1928. 54-312
- SINAPIUS, D. et al.
Electron microscopic studies on
the cytoplasm of the aortal
endothelium. Protoplasma, 47:1-2,
217-235, 1956. 10-15-58
- SINITSYN, N.P.
Experimental heart transplantation.
Vestnik Khirurgii, 77:7, 28-37,
1956. 8-25-59
- SIPILÄ, W. et al.
Independent pressure rise in the
lesser blood circulation (essential
pulmonary hypertension). Duodecim,
69, 631-643, 1953 [Partial translation].
1-59-62

SIRTORI, C.

Microscopic and ultrastructural characteristics of the malignant cells in connection with the cytodiagnosis of tumors (with casuistics contribution). Minerva ginecologica (Torino), 14:5, 267-275, 1962. 9-15-63

SIRTORI, C.

Contribution to a satisfactory solution of the problem of air pollutions (with particular regard to lung cancer). Minerva Medica, 47(2):76, 3-11, 1956. 5-12-57

SISAKYAN, N.M.

Biochemical functions of cellular structures. Uspekhi Sovremennoy Biologii, 51:2, 129-152, 1961. 5-21-62

SISAKIAN, N.M. et al.

Simple method of separation of amino acids by distributive paper chromatography. Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, 96:2, 343-346, 1954. 54-313

SITAJ, S. et al.

A contribution to the problem of pathological calcification. Balneologia et Balneotherapie, 19, 371-387, 1959. 2-47-62

SITTE, H.

Physical problems in the preparation of thin sections. Fourth International Conference on Electron Microscopy, 2: Berlin 10, 63-72, 1958. 1-8-63

SIWE, S.A.

About the exocrine function of the pancreas and the sequences of its absence. Deutsches Archiv für Klinische Medizin, 173, 339-358, 1932. 9-32-57

SJÖGREN, H.

Keratoconjunctivitis sicca - a partial symptom in a large symptom complex. Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift, 1, 953-960, 1935. 5-13-59

SJÖGREN, H.

Some problems concerning keratoconjunctivitis sicca (Kcs) and the sicca syndrome. Svenska Läkartidningen, 46:45, 2413-2426, 1949. 6-19-59

SJÖVALL, E.

The age-linked changes in the central nervous system and their significance. Nordisk Med. Tidskrift 4, 1011-1014, 1932. 7-28-58

SKRAUP, S. et al.

The biogenesis of 3,4-condensed pyridine systems and constitution of spinacin. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem., 284, 132-134, 1949. 54-314

SKRJABIN, K.J. et al.

Nanophyetus schikhobalowi n. sp. A new trematode from the human intestine. Zentralblatt f. Bakt., 119, 294-297, 1931. 12-31-57

SKURSKA, Z. et al.

Transplacental infection by a Coxsackie virus. Polski Tygodnik Lekarski, 11:49, 2057-2060, 1956. 9-18-58

SKVORTSOVA, R.I.

Carbohydrate-phosphorus exchange of muscles in the process of chick ontogenesis and the significance of carnosine and anserine for processes of phosphorylation. Biokhimiia, 18:5, 594-602, 1953. 54-315

- SLAVIK, K. et al.
Metabolism of folic acid.
I. Formation of formyl-folic
acid in liver homogenate.
Sbornik Chekhoslovatskikh
khim. rabot, 19:2, 393-400,
1954. 11-19-55
- SLAVIK, K. et al.
Concerning the metabolism of
folic acid. II. Conditions of the
formylation of folic acid. Sbornik
Chekhslovatskikh khim. rabot,
19:5, 1032-1037, 1954. 4-5-55
- SLAVIK, K. et al.
On the metabolism of folic acid.
III. On leucovorin conversions.
Chemické listy, 50:7, 1141-1146,
1956. 3-11-57
- SLEPUSHKIN, A.N. et al.
Study of the effectiveness of
influenza vaccines. Zhurnal
Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i
Immunobiologii, No. 12, 29-34,
1955. 7-17-57
- SLIVKO, I.M. et al.
Posing the question of alterations
of the course of epileptic mani-
festations under the effect of
artificial pneumothorax. Vrachebnoe
Delo, 18:8, 695-700, 1935. 9-25-55
- SMIRNOV, G.D. et al.
Electrical activity and impedance
of the cerebral cortex. Doklady
Akademii nauk SSSR, 106:3, 573-
576, 1956. 10-16-58
- SMIRNOVA, A.V.
Activity of certain hormonal
preparations following aminazine
therapy. Problemy Endokrinologii
Gormonoterapii, 4, 22-27, 1958. 4-57-63
- SMIT, A.M.
On eosinophilia in the case of worm
infections and on eosinophilic
meningitis. Theses, Univ. Amsterdam,
1962, pages 75-113. 7-38-62 -291-
- SMOLER, F.
A case of cystadenoma papillare
of the thyroid gland, 27 years
observation. Beiträge zur Klinischen
Chirurgie (Brun's), 31, 99-116, 1901.
5-36-56
- SMOLUCHOWSKI, M. v.
Attempt at a mathematical theory
of the coagulation kinetics of
colloidal solutions. Z. physik.
Chem., 92:2, 129-168, 1917. 9-10-60
- SMORODINTSEV, A.A.
Course of experimental influenza
infection in white mice and rats
under conditions of total irradiation
with x-rays. Voprosy Virusologii,
1:3, 32-35, 1956. 7-18-57
- SMORODINTSEV, A.A. et al.
Basic principles of constructing
a live vaccine against influenza.
Problems of pathogenesis and
immunology of virus infections,
Medgiz, Leningrad, 1955, pages
329-345. 1-24-57
- SMORODINTSEV, A.A. et al.
Excerpts. In book: Hemorrhagic
Nephroso-Nephritis, Medgiz, 1953,
126 pages [Partial translation,
pages 16-24, 31, 55-56, 96-98].
10-18-56
- SMORODINTSEV, A.A. et al.
Results of study of the reactogenic
and immunogenic properties of a
live poliomyelitis vaccine.
Mimeograph, 21 pages. 12-14-58
- SMULEVICH, A.B.
Certain toxico-allergic reactions
in connection with the use of
aminazine. Zhurnal Nevropatologii
i Psikiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova,
60, 585-592, 1960. 4-53-63
- SMULEVICH, A.B.
Oral hyperkinesia in aminazine
therapy. Zhurnal Nevropatologii
i Psikiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova,
59, 177-181, 1959. 11-30-63

SMULEVICH, A.B.

Sleep disorders with treatment by neuroleptic drugs. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 59, 981-985, 1959. 11-33-63

SNEZHKO, A.D.

Determination of concentration of free oxygen in animal brain tissue in conditions of chronic experimentation. Biofizika, 1: 6, 585-592, 1956. 9-18-57

SOARES, R. et al.

The concentration and elimination of chloroquine through the placental circulation and in the mother's milk of patients under the chloroquinated salt treatment. Rev. Quím. e Farm., 22, 33-39, 1957. 3-4-58

SOCHMAN, J. et al.

New screening test for the demonstration of myeloma paraprotein in the serum. Vnitřní lékařství, 8, 95-100, 1962. 4-75-63

SODI PALLARES, D. et al.

The human intracavitary electrocardiogram. Ed. Instituto Nacional de Cardiología, Mexico, 1948, pages 1-113. 1-6-58

Sodium carboxymethylcellulose.

Ann. Pharm. Franc., 18:6, 454-456, 1960. 5-16-62

SOEDA, M.

Preventive and therapeutic effects of marinamycin against leukopenia in x-ray irradiated rabbits. Nihon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi (Nihon Acta Radiol.), 22:3, 199-203, 1962. 7-33-63

SOEDA, M.

Studies on marinamycin, an antitumor antibiotic substance. Journal of Antibiotics, Series B, 12:4, 300-304, 1959. 11-23-61

SOEDA, M. et al.

Hemograms of rabbits irradiated by x-ray and effects of marinamycin. Boei Eisei (Military Medicine), 9:5, 251-254, 1962. 7-32-63

SOEDA, M. et al.

Studies of therapeutic effects of marinamycin for leukopenia in irradiated rabbits. Boei Eisei, 9:9, 399-402, 1962. 7-34-63

SOHAR, E. et al.

Familial Mediterranean Fever (FMF). Rev. Clin. Españ., 78:5, 268-275, 1960. 3-37-61

SOHIER, R. et al.

Epidemic of adenovirus infections. Rev. d'hygiène et de med. sociale, 5:5, 423-449, 1957. 10-12-58

SOKOLOV, A.N.

Electromyographic study of concealed articulation in the process of thinking. Voprosy patologii rechi, 32:81, 34-37, 1959. 7-31-61

SOKOLOV, I.I.

Karyological study of some Acari and the problem of sex determination in the group. Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Biol., 6, 654-663, 1945. 9-28-63

SOKOLOV, N.I.

Congenital encephalocele. Khirurgia (Moscow), No. 9, 37-42, 1954. 3-49-58

SOKOLOV, Y.M. et al.

The seventh all-union congress of roentgenology and radiology. Vesnik Rentgenologii i Radiologii, No. 1, 82-90, 1959. 6a-134-61

SOKOLOVSKIY, V.V.

The effect of anticholinesterase substances on the ribonucleic acid content of the nerve cell. Tsitologiya, 1:4, 431-435, 1959. 12-49-59

- BOKOLOVSKIY, V.V. et al.
Determination of the degree of
inactivation of cholinesterase
by a histospectrophotometric
method. Tsitologiya, 1:2, 177-
182, 1959. 6-36-59
- SOLOMIN, N.N.
The problem of the etiology and
epidemiology of infectious
nephrosonephritis in the cis-
Ural region. Voyenno-Meditsinskiy
Zhurnal, No. 7, 40-43, 1957.
11-13-58
- SOLS, A.
Intestinal absorption of 2-
desoxyglucose. Revista Española
de Fisiología, 12:1, 17-20, 1956.
9-13-57
- SOLSONA, M. et al.
Evaluation of phenothiazine
derivatives by the use of the
isolated root of *Raphanus sativus*.
Revista Española de Fisiología, 7,
221-224, 1951. 1-30-60
- SOMMERVILLE, I.F.
The quantitative determination of
progesterone and pregnanediol in
human plasma. Bull. de l'Acad.
nat. Med., 142:9-10, 229-235, 1958.
2-13-61
- SONKA, J. et al.
Colorimetric determination of
Heptuloses. Sbornik Chekhoslovatskikh
Khim. Rabot, 21:5, 1352-1354, 1956.
3-12-57
- SORM, F. et al.
Concerning the properties of
transaminidase. Chem. Listy, 46,
375-379, 1952. 7-10-55
- SORS, C. et al.
Tumors of the thymus; a clinical
anatomical classification. Journal
français de médecine et chirurgie
thoraciques, 12, 469-484, 1958.
12-50-59
- SORVACHEV, K.F.
Conversions of beta-alanine in
tissue of rat kidneys. Biokhimiia,
18:6, 696-700, 1953. 54-316
- SOSA, J. M. et al.
Investigations on the fine dental
innervation. Anales Fac. Odontol.
3:5(1), 81-89, 1957 [Partial
translation]. 1-16a-60
- SOULAIRAC, A.
Action of insulin on the consumption
of different glucides in the mouse.
Comptes rendus des séances de la
Société de Biologie, 138, 119-120,
1944. 11-2-63
- SOULAIRAC, A.
Cortico-adrenal action on the
spontaneous consumption of glucide.
Les Annales d'Endocrinologie, 6:1,
51-54, 1945. 10-23-63
- SOULAIRAC, A.
Modifications of alimentary
behavior of the rat following
lesions of the cerebral cortex.
Journal de Physiologie, 44, 323-
326, 1952. 11-27-63
- SOULAIRAC, A.
Modifications of the gustatory
threshold of glucose following
endocrine perturbations. Comptes
rendus des séances de la Société de
Biologie, 141, 747-749, 1947.
10-22-63
- SOULAIRAC, A. et al.
Histochemical study of renal
alkaline phosphatase endocrine
regulation of the tubular reabsorption
of glucose. Les Annales d'Endocrinologie,
10:6, 535-546, 1949. 54-317
- SOULAIRAC, A. et al.
The role of the stomach in the
physiological mechanism of the
appetite for the glucides. Comptes
rendus des séances de l'Académie
des Sciences, 231, 73-75, 1950.
11-3-63

- SOULAIRAC, A. et al.
Analysis of the action of insulin on the intestinal absorption of glucose in the normal rat. Les Annales d'Endocrinologie, 10:1, 47-49, 1949. 10-7-63
- SOULAIRAC, A. et al.
Action of insulin, atropine and amphetamine on the alimentary behavior of the rat. C. R. Soc. Biol., 153:12, 1962-1965, 1959. 12-3-63
- SOULIÉ, P. et al.
A source of error in the hemodynamic diagnosis of aortic stenosis. Arch. mal. du coeur, 52:9, 1002-1019, 1959. 3-39-62
- SOULIÉ, P. et al.
Idiopathic stenoses of the outflow tract of the left ventricle. Acta Cardiologica, 17:4, 335-378, 1962 [Partial translation]. 6-29-63
- SOULIÉ, P. et al.
Transseptal catheterization of the left cavities. Archives des Maladies du Cœur et des Vaisseaux, 54:5, 481-500, 1954. 3-26-62
- SOULIÉ, P. et al.
Primary pulmonary arterial hypertension. Société médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris. Bulletins et Mémoires, 69:19-20, 629-645, 1953. 54-318
- SOULIER, J.P. et al.
Differential characteristics of Hageman and PTA factors. Role of contact in the initial phase of coagulation. Revue française d'études cliniques et biologiques, 3:3, 263-267, 1958. 3-43-59
- SPAMPINATO, V.
Pancreatic lipomatosis. Archivio Italiano di Anatomia e Istologia Patologica, 15-16, 214-232, 1942-1943. 3-50-58
- SPANG, A.
Unusually extended diverticulosis of the small intestine associated with megaloblastic anaemia. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, 81, 55-58, 1954. 3-35-57
- SPANG, H.
Aged heart and cardiosclerosis. Deutsche med. Wochenschrift, 79:8, 318-323, 1954. 54-319
- SPEHLMANN, R. et al.
Neuronal inhibition in the motor cortex following electrical stimulation of the caudate nucleus. Archiv für Psychiatrie und Zeitschrift f. d. ges. Neurologie, 201, 332-354, 1960. 3-8-62
- SPEISER, P.
Frequency and significance of rare Rhesus types (C and E in D^u and C^w Rh-negatives). Blut, 4:1, 1-7, 1958. 4-9-59
- SPIERS, F.W.
Measurement of natural environmental gamma radiation. Strahlentherapie, 11:1, 65-74, 1960. 4-17-62
- SPIES, K.
Spontaneous mutation in vitro of virus Motol? The relation of a variant to the originally isolated virus. Zeitschrift f. Hygiene, 147, 277-286, 1961. 3-50-62
- SPINELLI, N.
Casuistics of pneumonia in infants from an unknown virus from the Main Hospital of Novara. Minerva pediat. Tor., 4:16, 742-744, 1952. 9-27-56
- SPITZBARTH, H. et al.
Accidental systolic heart murmurs and rate of flow in the pulmonary artery. Zschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. 47, 965-971, 1958. 3-51-60

- SPITZY, H. et al.
Microchemical determination of the iodine content of the aqueous and the possibility of more extensive use with the aid of radio-iodine. Biochem. Z., 324:1, 60-65, 1953.
54-320
- SPITZY, H. et al.
Radiochemical studies of the behavior of inorganic ions at gel filtration with Sephadex. Use of microchemical FBI determination in blood serum. Mikrochimica Acta, 2, 296-307, 1961.
3-59-62
- SPRANKEL, H.
On the behavior and breeding of *Tupaia glis* (Diard 1820) in captivity. Z. wiss. Zool., 165: 1-2, 186-220, 1961. 4-48-62
- SPRENGER, W. et al.
Adenoma of the ceruminal glands of the external auditory meatus. Mshr. Ohrenheilk., 73, 722-725, 1939. 1-60-62
- SQUARTINI, F. et al.
Morphology and function of mouse mammary structures (with references to the human mammary gland). Lavori Ist. Anat. e Istolog. Patol. Perugia, 15:1, 61-76, 1955.
10-14-55
- SQUARTINI, F. et al.
Growth and progression of the mammary tumors in female mice of the substrain RIII/Dm/Se. Lav. Ist. Anat. Istol. patol., 19, 105-124, 1959 [Partial translation].
1-12-60
- STAFFE, A. et al.
On the question of the effect of cobalt at high altitudes. Acta Haemat., 3, 135-150, 1950.
11-18-61
- STAHL, J. et al.
Reversible experimental ascites and edemas in the dog. Investigations regarding the role of alimentation, portal pressure and antidiuretic factors. Ann. méd., 55:7, 660-673, 1954.
10-22-57
- STAMMREICH, H. et al.
The Raman spectrum of p-benzoquinone. Z. Naturforsch., 7a, 756-759, 1952.
12-17-59
- STAMPBACH, O. et al.
Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 92:5, 125-130, 1962. 7-22-63
- STAMPBACH, O. et al.
Diagnostic and hemodynamic problems in aortic stenosis. Cardiologia, 38, 112-141, 1961. 7-36-63
- STÄMPFLI, R.
Structure and function of isolated medulla-containing nerve fibers. Ergebn. Physiol., 47, 81-94, 1952.
54-321
- STÄMPFLI, R.
The current-voltage characteristic of the excitable membrane of a single Ranvier's node and its dependence on the ion concentration. Helv. physiol. Acta, 16:2, 127-145, 1958. 1-40-62
- STANECKI, J. et al.
Inactivation of the bacteriostatic action of aureomycin by a product of bacterial metabolism. Medycyna Doświadczalna i Mikrobiologia, 9:4, 437-440, 1957. 4-38-58
- STANISHEVSKAYA, N.N.
Study of vascular reactions and respiration in schizophrenics under methionine and sleep therapy. In book: Braynes, S.N. (ed.): Voprosy eksperimental'noy patologii, Institute of Psychiatry, USSR Acad. of Med. Sciences, Moscow, 400 pages, 1959. [Partial translation, pages 281-295]. 7-16-60

STANOVOVA, T.I. et al.
Dehelminthization by oxygen in
the Clinic of Infectious Diseases.
Meditinskaja Parazitologija i Par.
Bol., No. 3, 260-262, 1953.
5-45-55

STÁRKA, L. et al.
Polarographic determination of
pregnane-3 α ,17 α ,20 α -triol and
other acetaldehydrogenic urinary
steroids. Clin. chim. Acta, 5,
423-430, 1960. 11-16-61

Status of the USSR Ministry of Health.
Reference omitted. 5-37-56

STAUB, A.M.
Role of antipolysaccharide anti-
bodies in the agglutination of
typhoid organisms. Ann. Inst.
Pasteur, 86:5, 618-635, 1954.
4-24-59

STAUB, A.M. et al.
Immunological study on Salmonellas.
V. The role of certain sugars, in
particular the 3-6 dideoxyhexoses,
in the specificity of Kauffmann-
White O antigens. Ann. Inst. Pasteur,
96:3, 303-332, 1959. 8-27-59

STAUDINGER, H.J. et al.
Molecular-weight determination on
glycogens by use of Rayleigh's law.
J. Makromol. Chemie, 1:7-9, 185-
196, 1943. 2-22-55

STAVERMAN, A.J.
Origin and effect of branching in
chain molecules. Plastica, 4,
55-58, 1951. 2-16-58

STEFANELLI, A. et al.
Regenerative and degenerative
phenomena in isolated tails of
Hyla arborea savignii. Rendiconti
Sem. Fac. Sci., Univ. Cagliari,
20:1-2, 1-7, 1950. 54-326

STEFANELLI, A.
Experimental involution of
Mauthner cells in adult tritons
(*Triton cristatus*). Rendiconti
Accad. Naz. Lincei, Series 8,
13:5, 294-300, 1952. 54-322

STEFANELLI, A.
Observations on the histogenesis
of the spinal medulla of regenerated
triton tail. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol.
Sper., 19:1-2, 252-253, 1944.
54-323

STEFANELLI, A.
Regeneration processes of the
spinal medulla of larvae of *Anura*
amphibians in its relation with
the dorsal cord. Rendiconti dell'Ac-
cademia Naz. dei Lincei (Sci. fis.,
mat. e nat.), Series 8, 8:5, 498-
504, 1950. 54-324

STEFANELLI, A.
The motor centers of the eye and
their connections in *Chamaeleon*
vulgaris, with comparative references
in other reptiles. Arch. ital. Anat.
e Embriol., 45, 360 et passim, 1941.
9-19-57

STEFANELLI, A. et al.
Regeneration of the spinal medulla
in the regenerated tail of the
triton (*Triton cristatus* and *Triton*
taeniatus). Ricerca Morf., 20-21,
605-633, 1944. 54-325

STEGEMANN, H. et al.
A highly sensitive specific spray
reagent for the detection of oxyproline.
Naturwissenschaften, 45:11, 263-264,
1958. 3-43-60

STEGEGER, J.
Electrophoretic examinations of the
cerebro-spinal fluid. Dtsch. Z.
Nervenheilk., 171, 1-19, 1953.
3-51-58

- STEIGNER, K.F.
A modification of the cardiolipin microflocculation test (VDRL) for the serological diagnosis of syphilis. Zbl. Bakt. I Orig., 161, 69-79, 1954. 54-327
- STEIN, P. et al.
Electrocardiographic studies during intrathoracic operations. Arch. Mal. Coeur, 44:5, 417-425, 1951. 54-328
- STEINBUCH, M. et al.
Studies on freezing of red cells in macromolecular medium. Vox Sang., 3:2, 123-142, 1958. 10-2-58
- STEINKE, H.J. et al.
Comparative experiments on the site of action of muscle relaxing compounds. Pflügers Arch. ges. Physiol., 259, 152-164, 1954. 9-47-56
- STEKHOVEN, J. et al.
On the biology of the pigeon louse fly (Diptera, Pupipara). Z. Parasitenkunde, 16, 388-406, 1954. 4-25-55
- STEPANENKO, B.N.
Some results of study of the chemical structure of glycogens. Izvestiya Akademii nauk SSSR, seriya biologicheskaya, No. 6, 706-717, 1957. 1-6a-60
- STEPANIK, J.
The behavior of scleral rigidity during the Priscoline test. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenheilk., 134, 833-835, 1959. 5-53-60
- STEPANOVA, M.M. et al.
The problem of the metabolism of vitamin C and aromatic amino acids in radiation sickness. Voprosy Meditsinskoy Khimii, 4:5, 370-372, 1958. 6a-135-61
- STEPUN, O.A. et al.
Further data on the biochemical characterization of renin of normal kidneys and of renol, a pressor substance of in vivo ischemic and in vitro autolyzed kidneys of rabbit. Arkhir Patologii, 18:2, 52-57, 1956. 2-32-57
- STEPUN, O.A. et al.
Renol, a new pressor substance of ischemic kidney. Soobshcheniia Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 16:4, 277-279, 1955. 2-31-57
- ŠTERZL, J. et al.
Experimental evaluation of the hypotheses of the clonal selection theory of antibody formation. Československá epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, imunologie, 10:3, 148-157, 1961. 10-4-61
- STETSENKO, N.D.
Changes of the functional condition of the heart in internal irradiation by radioactive phosphorus. Vestnik Rentgenologii i Radiologii, 33:3, 66, 1958. 6a-136-61
- STICCA, C.
Viral lung diseases in children. Minerva Pediat., 4:16, 697-726, 1952. 5-20-56
- STICH, H.
Structure and function of the nucleoli. Experientia, 12, 7-14, 1956. 6-30-59
- STIER, F.
The speed of arm movements. Int. Z. angew. Physiol., 18:1, 82-100, 1959. 8-14-60
- STILLHART, H.
On the clinical significance of the so-called setting sun reflex-like phenomenon in the newborn. Helv. paed. Acta, 9:4, 298-310, 1954. 1-1-63

STIRNIMANN, F.

The adjustment reaction in the neonate. Jb. Kinderheilk., 149, 326-339, 1937. 5-4-61

STOBBE, H.

Secretion mechanism of the plasma cell. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 90, 1265-1269, 1960. 10-41-63

STOBBE, H.

A case of plasma cell myeloma with chemical peculiarities in the serum proteins. Atypical hyperglobulinemia. Z. inn. Med., 10, 590-596, 1955. 1-26-61

STOBEE, H.

The massive hemorrhage in bronchial carcinoma. Zbl. allg. Path., 90, 394-399, 1953. 3-6-57

STOECKENIUS, W.

Further studies on lymphatic tissue. Verh. dtsch. Ges. Path. 41st mtg., 4/7-11/57. G. Fischer Verl., 1958. pages 304-312. 7-43-62

STOECKENIUS, W. et al.

Studies on the virus of the variola vaccine. IV. Morphology of the "internal body". Z. Naturforsch., 10b:2, 77-80, 1955. 2-28-58

STOERK, H.C.

Immunity against homologous tissue. Wien. klin. Wschr., 65:36-37, 734-736, 1953. 9-11-61

STÖGER, R.

Experiments for prophylaxis of cancer. Die Heilkunst, 4, 1-4, 1954. 10-15-55

STÖGER, R.

Medicinal effect of general susceptibility on cancer through TAT₄. Mitteilungen der wiss. Abteilung der chemisch-pharmazeutischen Fabrik Anton v. Waldheim, Wien, 9, 1-12, Date omitted. 11-5-55

STÖGER, R.

Prevention of a propagation and metastatic spread of cancer cells after an operation or biopsy. Krebsarzt, 7, 201-302, 1952. 6-7-55

STÖGER, R.

Successful use of the combined hyperergizing therapy in an unfavorable lymphogranulomatosis. Klin. Med., 7:10, 481-486, 1952. 10-16-55

STÖGER, R.

The application of colchicine in treating malignant tumors. Mitteilungen der wiss. Abteilung der chem.-pharmazeutischen Fabrik Anton v. Waldheim, Wien, 9, 4 pages, Date omitted. 10-17-55

STOLL, W.A.

Rorschach tests under the effect of lysergic acid diethylamide. Z. diag. Psych., 1:3, 249-267, 1952. 2-37-55

STORTI, R.

Behavior and prognostic significance of changes in the uric-acid level of the blood in myocardial infarct. Haematologica Archivio, 34:9, 761-776, 1950. 54-329

STRACK, E. et al.

The determination of carnitine. Z. physiol. Chemie, 298, 27-33, 1954. 11-11-56

STRACHININ, A.I.

The effectiveness of cysteinamine for the prevention of radiation disease under clinical conditions. Meditinskay Radiologiya, 2:3, 52-54, 1957. 6a-137-61

STRÅLFORS, A.

Report from the meeting. Inhibition of caries by phosphates. Journal of Swedish Dental Assoc., Jan. 20, 1956. 7-7-57

- STRANSKY, E.
Lipodystrophy round about and
distant from the injection sites
after insulin treatment in
diabetes mellitus. Wien. med.
Wchschr., 80:4, 133-134, 1930.
10-19-56
- STRANSKY, E.
On obstetrical paralyses of the
upper extremity in infants.
Zentralblatt für die Grenzgebiete
der Medizin und Chirurgie., 5, 497-
502, 1902. 9-52-58
- STRATMANN, H.
Investigations on the sulfur dioxide
content of layers of air near the
ground in the vicinity of coal-burning
power plants. Mitt. d. VGB, No. 37,
705-714, 1955. 10-2-57
- STRAUB, F.B.
The accumulation of potassium ions by
human blood. Acta physiol. Hung.,
4, 235-240, 1953. 3-31-61
- STRAUB, H.
The dynamics of alternation of the
heart. Arch. Klin. Med., 123, 403-434,
1917. 3-13-61
- STRAUB, R.
The effects of veratridine and ions
on the resting potential of myelinated
nerve fibers of the frog. Helv.
physiol. Acta, 14, 1-28, 1956 [Partial
translation]. 3-24-57
- STRAULI, P. et al.
Concerning a spontaneous transplant-
able lymphoreticulocytic sarcoma of
the golden hamsters. Z. Krebsforsch.,
63, 503-510, 1960. 6-31-62
- STREAN, L.P.
Vitamin B₆ and dental caries.
Schweizer. Mschr. Zahnk., 67, 981-
988, 1957. 12-34-62
- STRELL, M. et al.
Polymethine dyes. II. On
malocyanines. Justus Liebigs
Annalen der Chemie, 587:3, 195-206,
1954. 10-14-57
- STRELL, M. et al.
Polymethine dyes. I. On
cyanomethines. Justus Liebigs
Annalen der Chemie, 587:3, 177-
194, 1954. 10-13-57
- STREL'TSOVA, V.N.
Data on the toxicology of radio-
active ruthenium following adminis-
tration through the gastrointestinal
tract. Meditinskaya Radiologiya,
30:5, 37-49, 1958. 6a-138-61
- STREMETSII, G.F.
Urinoprecipitation reaction and its
importance in diagnosis of scarlet
fever. In book: Scarlatina, ed.
Prof. I.L. Bogdanov, AMN, SSSR, Kiev,
1956 [Partial translation, pages
145-151]. 9-28-56
- STRÖBEL, G.
Changes of double refraction in
the active contraction of the fiber
model (from rabbit psoas). Z.
Naturforsch., 7b:2, 102-108, 1952.
3-19-56
- STROHL, A. et al.
Study over a conductor model with
a secondary superpolarization
nucleus of effect from the negativity
wave in nerve excitation. C. R. Soc.
Biol., 146:19-20, 1472-1473, 1952.
8-15-55
- STRØM, A. et al.
Food poisoning due to ingestion of
mackerel tunny fish. Nordisk
Medicin, 26, 903, 1945 [Partial
translation]. 7-13-60

- STRÖM, J.
Meningitis serosa. 1. General considerations. Nordisk Medicin, 55, 857, 1956. 12-26-59
- STROTZKA, H.
Mental health and housing. Z. Österr. Ing.-u. Architekt.-Vereines, 102, 69-71, 1957. 12-22-57
- ŠTROUF, O. et al.
Alkaloids from Vinca and Catharanthus genera. Chemické Listy, 56:8, 987-1028, 1962. 3-1-63
- STROYKOVA, K.V.
Localization of the site of action of aminazine in schizophrenics. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova, 59, 402-409, 1959. 11-67-60
- STRUGGER, S.
Electron microscopic observations on the chloroplasts of Chlorophytum comosum. Ber. Dtsch. Bot. Ges., 69:4, 177-188, 1956. 2-19-58
- STRUGGER, S.
The sub-light microscopic structure of the cytoplasm with various fixations. Naturwissenschaften, 44:20, 543-544, 1957. 3-37-60
- STRUGGER, S. et al.
Observations on the problem of ontogenetic development of the somatic chloroplasts. Protoplasma, 46:1-4, 711-742, 1956. 5-16-58
- STRUPPLER, A.
The coronary infarct. Reflex mechanism or insufficiency? Z. Kreislaufforschung, 46:1-2, 49-57, 1957. 3-63-62
- Studies on Spanish nutrition. 1. Pilot survey of the population of Madrid. Anales de Bromatol., 9, 114-116, 1957. 1-9-58
- STUHLFAUTH, K.
Epidemiology and symptomatology of field nephritis among German troops at the Arctic Circle. Klin. Wschr., 23:27-30, 272-276, 1944. 7-1-60
- STUMPF, P.
Kymographic x-ray diagnosis for evaluation of the heart, with examples. With 164 illustrations. Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, pages 1-120, 1951. 2-14-55
- STUFFEL, M. et al.
The fluorometric titration of epinephrine in the plasma and the adrenal gland of the rat. The influence of different factors. C. R. Soc. Biol., 154, 1216-1219, 1960. 10-43-61
- STUPOCHENKO, M.V.
The efficacy of aminazine therapy in various types of schizophrenia. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova, 59, 1489-1493, 1959. 12-28-63
- STUTZ, E. et al.
Roentgen carcinoma of the rat tail. Strahlentherapie, 105, 278-295, 1958. 8-11-59
- STYK, B.
Thermolability of specific antibodies in experimental infection with influenza viruses. Čs. epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, imunologie, 9:2, 73-77, 1962. 3-38-63
- SUDECK, P.
About the acute inflammatory bone atrophy. Archiv für Klinische Chirurgie, 62, 147-156, 1900. 3-44-59

- SUDHOFF, W.
The theory of the cerebral ventricles in textual and graphic tradition of antiquity and the middle ages. Arch. Gesch. Med., 7, 149-205, 1913. 6-14-57
- SUGIMOTO, M.
Notes on the ticks in the Formosan Mountain Reservation for the Aborigines. J. Centr. Soc. Vet. Med. Tokyo, 50, 303-340, 1937. 3-45-59
- SUGIMOTO, N. et al.
Studies on synthetic analgesics. Report No. 3. Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut. Soc., Japan), 73:7, 757-760, 1953. 54-330
- SUGITA, M.
On the idea of negative entropy. Kobayashi Rigaku Kenkyujo Hokoku (Bull. Kobayashi Inst. Phys. Res.), 1:4, 271-277, 1951. 54-331
- SUGITA, M.
Attempts to analyze metabolism. Report No. 1. Busseiron Kenkyu (Studies of the Physical Properties of Matter), No. 30, 15-26, 1950. 9-6-56
- Suicide. Sickness unto death. Der Spiegel, 17:5, 32-44, 1963. 5-8-63
- SÜLLMANN, H. et al.
Phosphatide formation in the intestines during fat resorption. Biochem. Z., 270:1, 52-62, 1934. 1-3-58
- SULZER, R.
The expansion curve of the resting ventricle and the effect of strophanthin. Z. Biol., 92, 571-578, 1932. 3-27-60
- SUMI, T.
Sensory impulses from the larynx and the mechanism of formation thereof. Seitai no Kagaku (Medical Science), 10:1, 30-38, 1959 [Partial translation]. 5-16-63
- SUMI, T.
Spontaneous sensory impulses of the superior laryngeal nerve in the cat. Seitai no Kagaku (Medical Science), 9:3, 235-240, 1958. 5-15-63
- SUMITA, M. et al.
A new method of manufacturing oxidation derivatives of phenothiazin. Japan, 10-924, 1959. 11-8-63
- SUNDER, C.A. et al.
The malignant neoplasms of the breast and their action on the indigosols. Toulouse Medical, 50, 127-135, 1949. 8-7-57
- SUPPAN, A.
The value of cytological diagnosis in urology. Urol. int., 12, 307-327, 1961. 2-64-63
- SUVOROV, N.N. et al.
Steroids. II. Synthesis of progesterone from solasodine. Zhurnal obshchey khimii, 29(91):1, 329-332, 1959. 8-16-59
- SUVOROV, N.N. et al.
Synthesis of progesterone from solasodine. Khimicheskaya Nauka i Promyshlennost', 3:2, 281-282, 1958. 4-34-59
- SUVOROV, N.N. et al.
Steroids. VII. Mechanism of conversion of solasodine into $\Delta^5,16$ -pregnadienol-3 β -one-20 acetate. Zhurnal obshchey khimii, 30(92):6, 2062-2067, 1960. 8-18-60

SUZUKI, S.
Human cases of Fasciolopsis
Buski found in Formosan natives.
Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, No. 238,
95-98, 1925. 2-29-61

SUZUKI, T. et al.
Conversion of cadaverine to
piperidine by hog kidney
homogenate. Yakugaku Zasshi
(J. Pharmaceut. Soc., Japan),
74:5, 546-547, 1954. 3-13-55

SUZUKI, S. et al.
Studies on feeding standard of
the National Safety Force.
Report No. 6. Basal metabolism
of personnel at Camp Kanoya in
Kyushu. Hoan Eisei (Japanese
Safety Forces Medical Journal),
1:7, 11-22, 1954. 11-50-56

SUZUKI, T. et al.
Studies on snake venoms. Report
No. 2. Some observations on the
alkaline phosphatase of Japanese
and Formosan snake venoms.
Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut.
Soc., Japan), 78:4, 354-361, 1958.
6-10-60

SUZUKI, T. et al.
Studies on snake venoms. Report
No. 4. Purification of alkaline
phosphatases in cobra venoms.
Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut.
Soc., Japan), 78:4, 368-375, 1958.
11-7-60

SVANBAEV, S.K.
Coccidia of rodents of Central
Kazakhstan. Trudy Instituta
Zoologii Akad. Nauk Kazakh SSR, 9,
183-186, 1958 [Partial Translation].
7-42-60

SVANBAEV, S.K.
Coccidia of sheep and goats of Western
Kazakhstan. Trudy Instituta
Zoologii Akad. Nauk Kazakh SSR, 7,
252-257, 1957. 7-43-60

SVEJDA, J. et al.
Effect of Janus Green B on the
growth of rat tumor BS. Československá
Onkologíá, 2:1, 48-53, 1955.
8-11-58

SVETLOV, P.G.
Problems of inherited and non-
inherited ontogenetic disturbances
produced by the action of radiation.
Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh, 14:
11, 29-37, 1959. 6a-139-61

SWAEN, G.J.V.
Remission in acute leukemia.
Chapters II and III. E.J. Brill,
Leyden, 1954, 139 pages. [Partial
translation]. 7-21-59

Symposium of instructions on the
organization of oncological service,
prevention, diagnosis and treatment
of cancer and precancerous diseases.
State Publishing House for Medical
Literature, Medgiz, Moscow, 1956.
2-57-60

SZABÓ, K.H.L.
Producing malignant tumors with
nucleoproteins. Med. Klin., 50:10,
385-388, 1955. 12-7-55

SZAKALL, A.
Biology of the surface of the skin.
Acta dermat.-vener., Proc. 11th
Internat. Congr. Dermat., 2, 23-26,
1957. 3-74-62

SZAKALL, A.
Experimental data to clarify the
function of the water barrier in
the epidermis of the living human
being. Berufsdermatosen, 6, 171-192,
1958. 4-53-62

SZAKALL, A.
The problem of physiological
correlations between lipids, water-
soluble content materials and
barrier function in the horny layer
[of the skin] of man. Parfümerie
und Kosmetik, 40, 677-679, 1959.
4-43-62

SZCZYGLIŁ, A. et al.
Studies on the state of nutrition
of a group of young people at one
of the boarding schools in Warsaw.
Rocznik PZH, 10:5, 413-421, 1959.
10-40-60

SZÉKLEY, M. et al.
The effect of hemolysis upon the
metabolism of red blood corpuscles
in humans. Acta Physiol. Hung.,
4, 31-44, 1953. 4-4-61

SZENDI, B.
Control of difficulties of
peritonization by omental or
amniotic transplantation.
Magyar orvosok lapja, 17:1,
48-55, 1954. 8-28-61

SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. v.
The detection of the polyunsaturated
free high fatty acids in the blood.
Biochem. Z., 146, 239-244, 1924.
10-6-56

SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A.v. et al.
The quantitative determination
of the free fatty acids of the
blood. Biochem. Z., 146, 226-238,
1924. 10-7-56

SZWAJKIEWICZ, O.
An epidemic of infectious lympho-
cytosis in Rabka. Ped. Polska,
32:4, 377-385, 1957. 3-23-62

TAFEL, J. et al.

Reduction of succinimides to pyrrolidones. Ber. dtsh. chem. Ges., 33:2, 2226-2232, 1900. [Partial translation].

8-18-56

TAGIL'TSEV, A. A.

Peculiarities of ecology of gamasid mites taken from *Dyromys nitedula* Pallas in the environs of Alma-Ata., Zool. Zh., 41:5, 666-674, 1962.

6-45-63

TAKADA, R. et al.

Effect of enrichment with vitamin A and D on the health of school children. Ministry of Education Scientific Testing Studies. Report of the committee for the study of enriched foods. Report for 1951, 20-21, 1951.

6-22-55

TAKADA, R. et al.

Effect of the administration of vitamin B₁ and vitamin B₂ on the growth of the fetus. Ministry of Education, Scientific Testing Studies. Report of the committee for the study of enriched foods. Report for 1951, 20, 1951.

6-23-55

TAKAGAKI, Y. et al.

Studies on the tyzzer's disease in mice. 1. Epizootiological observation. Jikken Dobutsu Iho. 10:3, 75-82, 1961.

7-30-63

TAKAGI, B. et al.

Electron microscope studies of lymphoid tissue. A preliminary report. Nippon Byori Gaakai Kaishi (Trans. Soc. Path. Jap.), 47:3, 612, 1958.

9-11-63

TAKAHASHI, K. et al.

Physical properties of the ascites in ascites tumor. Gann, 45, 138-139, 1954.

3-36-56

TAKAHASHI, K.

Arsenical chemotherapeutic drugs. Report 4. Potentiometric titration of secondary organic arsenical compounds with antimony electrode. Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmac. Soc. Japan), 72:4, 523-526, 1952.

54-332

TAKAHASHI, K.

Arsenical chemotherapeutic drugs. Report 5. A semi-micro method of determining arsenic contents of organic arsenicals. Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmac. Soc. Japan), 72:4, 526-528, 1952.

54-333

TAKAHASHI, K.

Arsenical chemotherapeutic drugs. Report 6. Syntheses of diarylarsinic acids by Bart's method. Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan), 72:4, 529-532, 1952.

54-334

TAKAHASHI, K.

Arsenical chemotherapeutic drugs. Report 7. Syntheses of diarylarsinic acids with aryldichloroarsines. Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan), 72:4, 533-537, 1952.

54-335

TAKAHASHI, K.

Arsenical chemotherapeutic drugs. Report 8. Synthesis of diarylarsinous acids. Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan), 72:9, 1144-1148, 1952.

54-336

TAKAHASHI, K.

Arsenical chemotherapeutic drugs. Report 9. Syntheses of diarylthioarsinites. Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan), 72:9, 1148-1152, 1952.

54-337

TAKAHASHI, J. et al.
Immunologic studies of
nucleoprotein fractions of
Ehrlich carcinoma cells.
Gann (Jap. J. Cancer Res.),
48:4, 331-332, 1957.
7-10-59

TAKAHASHI, S.
Studies on HeLa cell
inhibitory substances pro-
duced by Eumycete. J. Anti-
biotics, 14:2, 49-56, 1961.
6-57-62

TAKAORI, S.
Site of action of chlorpromazine
on the central nervous sytem.
Nihon Yakurigaku Zasshi (Folia
pharmacologica Japonica), 54, 7-20,
1958. 5-2-62

TAKÁTSY, G.
Current serological micromethods.
Kísérletes orvostudomány, 4,
60-65, 1951. 3-30-62

TAKEDA, K. et al.
Some problems on cancer in Japan
from the viewpoint of patho-
logical anatomical statistics.
Gann (Jap. J. Cancer Res.),
45:2/3, 457-459, 1954. 3-13-56

TAKEMOTO, T. et al.
Chemistry of toxic components
of Ericaceae. Yakugauk Kenkyu
(Jap. J. Pharm. Chem.), 29:6,
588-596, 1957. 8-17-59

TAKEMOTO, T. et al.
On the identity of rhodotoxin,
andromedotoxin, and grayanotoxin.
I. Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut.
Soc. Japan), 75:11, 1441-1442,
1955. 3-4-56

TAKEUCHI, J. et al.
A case of essential hypoproteinemia.
Shinryo (Diagnosis and Treatment),
13:11, 1411-1418, 1960. 4-12-61

TAKEUCHI, J. et al.
Hypoproteinemia of indeterminate
origin. A study of a case.
Nara Igaku Zasshi (J. Nara Med.
Assoc.), 8:1, 76-83, 1957.
8-5-61

TAKEUCHI, T.
Discussion on the **cause** of Minamata
disease from the standpoint of
pathologic studies. Report 3.
Mimeograph, pages 5-8, 1959.
12-27-59

TAKIKAWA, H.
Interaction of steroidal hormones with
serum protein. Report 1. Steroidal
hormone and bovine serum. Yakugaku
Zasshi, (J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan),
78:11, 1269-1274, 1958. 10-12-60

TAKIKAWA, H.
Interaction of steroidal hormones
with serum protein. Report 2.
Steroidal hormones and bovine
serum albumin. Yakugaku Zasshi,
(J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan), 78:11,
1274-1279, 1958. 3-8-61

TAKIKAWA, H.
Interaction of steroidal hormones
with serum protein. Report 3.
Steroidal hormones and bovine
serum globulin. Yakugaku Zasshi,
(J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan), 78:11,
1280-1285, 1958. 5-31-61

TAKIKAWA, H.
Interaction of steroidal hormones with
serum protein. Report 4. Physico-
chemical properties of protein-bound
steroids. Yakugaku Zasshi (J.
Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan), 78:11,
1286-1290, 1958. 9-6-61

TAKIKAWA, H.

Interaction of steroidal hormones with serum protein. Report 5. Physicochemical properties of protein bound steroids. (2). Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan), 78:11, 1291-1295, 1958. 2-31-62

TAKIKAWA, H.

Interaction of steroidal hormones with serum protein. Report 6. Physicochemical properties of protein-bound steroids. (3). Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan), 78:11, 1296-1301, 1958. 5-34-62

TAKIKAWA, H.

Interaction of steroidal hormones with serum protein. Report 7. Infrared spectra of protein-bound steroids. Yakugaku Zasshi, (J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan), 79:6, 794-799, 1959. 7-36-62

TAKIKAWA, H.

Interaction of steroidal hormones with serum proteins. Report 8. Biological properties of protein-bound steroids. Yakugaku Zasshi, (J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan), 79:6, 799-802, 1959. 7-52-62

TALAFANT, E.

Nature of direct and indirect bilirubin. 5. Presence of glucuronic acid in direct bile pigment. Chemické Listy, 50:8, 1329-1330, 1956. 11-2-56

TALAFANT, E.

Nature of direct and indirect bilirubin. 4. The effect of enzymes from the liver and pancreas on the direct bile pigment. Chemické Listy, 50:5, 817-820, 1956. 11-1-56

TAL'MAN, T. M.

Surgical excision of hemangioma of the posterior mediastinum. Vestnik Khirurgii, 73, 50-52, 1953. 11-35-55

TAMM, Y. et al.

Selective susceptibility of the enteroviruses to 2-(alpha-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole and derivatives. Riforma Medica, 75:35, 1028-1029, 1961. 7-34-62

TAMM, J. et al.

Failure of the ACTH test in the case of Cushing's syndrome due to bilateral adrenocortical hyperplasia. Acta Endocrin., 37, 253-262, 1961. 9-21-61

TAMURA, T. et al.

Chromatography of sterol. Yakugaku (Oil chemistry), 8:12, 610-615, 1959. 6-12-61

TANAKA, M.

Volumetric determination of manganese and of chromium by silver peroxide. Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 26:6, 299-302, 1953. 54-338

TANAKA, S.

Effects of vitamin B₁₂ and some biogenic amines on the conversion of pteroylglutamic acid to citrovorum factor by *Str. faecalis*. Nihon Saikingaku Zasshi (Jap. J. Bact.), 11:10, 879-884, 1956. 10-1-59

TANI, T.

Investigations on agglutination of the spirochaetes of syphilis. Jap. Exp. Med., 18:1, 11-37, 1940. 54-339

- TANIGUCHI, M. et al.
Studies on *Dirofilaria immitis*.
Report 7. Ticks, lice, and
fleas as possible intermediate
hosts of *Dirofilaria immitis*.
Oyo Juigaku Zasshi (J. Appl.
Vet. Med.), 17:2, 85-112, 1944.
12-14-55
- TAPELLA, P. A.
Therapy of partial auriculo-
ventricular block. Digital
therapy of the Morgagni-Adams-
Stokes syndrome. Prensa Medica
Argentina, 37, 2461-2466,
1950. 11-44-56
- TAPPEINER, J. et al.
The determination of hista-
minopexy for assessment of
the allergic predisposition.
Wien. Klin. Wschr., 70,
437-440, 1958. 3-47-59
- TAPPEINER, J. et al.
Determination of histaminopexy
for the assessment of allergy.
Arch. Klin. Exp. Derm., 207,
261-267, 1958. 3-46-59
- TARAKANOV, E. I.
Forty years of Soviet Union
advances in the morphology
of the endocrine glands.
Problemy endokrinologii i
gormonoterapii (Problems of
endocrinology and hormone
therapy), 3:5, 38-48, 1957.
7-36-59
- TARAKANOV, Y. I.
Hormonally-active tumors of
the adrenal cortex. Problems
of endocrinology and hormone
therapy. 2:5
61-71, 1956. 11-38-58
- TARAKANOV, Y. I.
The contemporary status of the
problem of transplantation of
endocrine glands. Problemy
Endokrinologii i Gormonoterapii,
4:4, 114-118, 1958. 6a-140-61
- TARAYEV, E. M. et al.
The so-called periodic disease.
Sovetskaya meditsina, 23:11,
3-14, 1959. 12-2-61
- TAREEV, E. M. et al.
A fulminating form of tertian
malaria. Sovetskaya Meditsina, 4,
12-14, 1943. 3-5-63
- TARKHAN, A. A.
On the presence of afferent fibers in
the hypoglossal nerve. Arch.
Psychiat. Nervenkr., 105, 475-483,
1936. 1-6-63
- TARNOW, G.
Brain tumors and pregnancy.
Zbl. Neurochir., 20, 134-158, 1960.
8-24-63
- TASAKI, Y.
Cancer-inhibiting agents.
Sogo Rinsho (Clinic all-round),
6:10, 208-215, 1957. 10-16-60
- TATEIWA, M. et al.
Iron metabolism and the reduction
of liver catalase by ethionine.
Gann (Jap. J. Cancer Res.), 49,
108-109, 1959. 12-3-59
- TAYTSCH, F. Z.
ECHO viruses from cases with symptoms
of meningitis. Przeglad Epidemiol.,
15, 179-187, 1961. 10-21-62
- TCHAKHOTINE, S.
Experimental production of cancerous
changes in embryonal tissues, obtained
in sea urchin larvae. C. R. Soc.
Biol., 127, 1195-1197, 1938.
11-21-63

TELKO, M. et al.
Tentative explanation of the
mechanism of action of
adrenalin on the contractile
activity of the human uterus.
Ginekologia Polska, 31:2,
263-268, 1960. 5-23-63

TELLER, H.
Electron microscopic studies
of the connective tissue in
skin atrophy. Arch. Klin.
Exp. Derm., 206, 730-738, 1957.
2-35-63

TELLO, F.
An experiment on the influence
of neurotropism in the regene-
ration of the cerebral cortex.
Rev. Clin. Madrid, 5, 292-294,
1911. 54-340

TELLO, F.
The influence of neurotropism
in the regeneration of the
nerve centers. Madrid Univ.
Laboratorio de Investigaciones
Biológicas, Trabajos, 9,
123-159, 1911. 54-341

TEMPESTINI, O.
Endemia of goiter and dental
fluorosis in a region with a
very low fluorine content in
the water. Clinica Odontoiatrics,
12:1, 10-18, 1957. 4-28-58

TEN BERGE, B. S. et al.
The prevention of adhesions in
the peritoneal cavity with the
help of amnion transplantation.
Ned. T. Geneesk., 98, 2659-2665,
1954. 6-43-61

TENCONI, L. T.
Chromatographic analysis of urines
of rats deficient in axerophthol
(vitamin A) or in pyridoxine after
loading with tryptophan. Boll. Soc.
Ital. Biol. Sper., 29:4, 504-505,
1953. 3-10-56

TENDEIRO, J.
Transmission of *Coxiella burneti*
by *Rhipicephalus senegalensis*
(Koch 1844). Study of the strain in
culture and in some experimental
animals. A Medicina Contemporânea,
70:6, 327-332, 1952. 54-342

TENEFF, S.
Traffic accidents. Problems of
medicine and surgery. Riforma med.,
No. 1, 3-15, 1958. 1-25-59

TENTSCHOV, G. et al.
Lymphangiosarcoma associated with
lymphedema following removal of a
breast (Mastectomy) (Stewart-
Treves syndrome). Hautarzt, 12,
399-402, 1961. 3-91-62

TERAYAMA, H.
Studies on the mechanism of
carcinogenesis by aminoazo dyes. I.
Metabolism of dimethylaminoazobenzene
(DAB) and carcinogenesis. Gann
(Jap. J. Cancer Res.), 49, 101-102,
1959. 11-18-59

TERAYAMA, Y.
Reaction of ATP with actin and myosin
Study based on ultraviolet absorption
spectra. Sapporo Igaku Zasshi, (The
Sapporo Medical Journal), 3:5,
224-229, 1952. 2-4-57

TER LINDEN, A. J.
The cyclone as a drop separator.
Chemie-Ing. Techn., 25:6, 328-330,
1953. 9-44-56

TERNI, T.
Anatomic study of double tails obtained
experimentally in tritons. Archivio
Zoologico, 16:1/2, 412-417, 1931.
54-343

TERNI, T.

The correlation between extent of the area of innervation and size of ganglial cells.

2. Studies of the spinal ganglia which innervate the regenerated tail, in Sauria (*Gongylus ocellatus*).

Arch. Ital. Anat. Embriol., 17, 507-543, 1919/1920.

54-344

TERNI, T.

Investigations on the so-called substantia gelatinosa (glycogenic substances) of the lumbosacral cord of birds.

Arch. ital. Anat. Embriol., 21, 55-86, 1924.

7-4-61

TERPSTIA, J.

The endemic goiter in the Netherlands. Part 2. The thyroid dysfunction in endemic goiter. Gesondheidsorganisatie T.N.O., Assen., 171-176, 1959.

2-8-62

TER-VARTANOV, V.N. et al.

On the question of transmission of mammalian ectoparasites by birds. Zool. Zhur., 33:5, 1116-1125, 1954.

11-48-61

TERZIAN, H.

Orthostatic hypotension caused by a tumor of the parasellar region. Rassegna di neurologia vegetativa., 11, 233-246, 1955.

8-38-60

TERZIAN, H. et al.

A new method for the determination and study of the hemispheric dominance. Giorn. Psichiatr. Neuropatol., No. 4, 1-35, 1959.

2-19-61

TEUTSCHLAENDER

The horny ray tumor (Borrel-Haaland molluscoid tumor) of mouse. Z. Krebsforsch., 23:3, 209-228, 1926.

6-9-56

TE VELDE, H. A. et al.

A B.P.D. examination of thirteen experimental operations of crop rotation. The manuring condition of the graminaceous plant of fifty cultivated pastures and the health of the livestock. Wageningen. Proefstation voor de Akker- en Weidebouw. [Wageningen, Research Station for Agriculture and Pastures.] No. 39, 1-35, 1960.

4-1-62

THADDEA, S.

How does the form of administration influence the effect of hormone preparations? Med. Welt., No. 8, 171, 1943.

10-18-55

The growth of the German population in 1933 by Government Office of Statistics. Wirtschaft und Statistik. Separate No. 15. Berlin. pp 67-73, 1935.

5-76-58

THEILIG, G.

Investigations in the oxazole series and conversions of oxazoles into imidazoles by means of formamide (formamide reactions). 2 report. Chem. Ber., 86, 96-109, 1953.

3-14-55

THEMANN, H.

Electron microscopic demonstration of glycogen. Naturwiss., 47:7, 155, 1960.

2-4-63

Theses of conference papers on the problem of the source of senility and the prophylaxis of premature aging of the organism. Kiev, 1938.

2-1-56

THÉVENARD, A. et al.
Remarks on the hypertrophy of the peripheral nerves. Importance of the clinical examination of the superficial cervical plexus with special reference to the auricular branch and its histologic examination after biopsy. Presse Med., 66, 529-530, 1958.

2-36-61

THÉVENARD, A. et al.
Two diagnostic cases. Amyotrophy of Charcot-Marie or hypertrophic interstitial neuritis? Rev. Neurol., 98, 416-419, 1958.

2-34-61

THIEL, A.
Light and electron microscopic studies of the renal corpuscles of the Greek land turtle (*testudo graeca* L.). Z. Zellforsch., 47, 288-319, 1958.

11-30-59

THIÉRY, J. P.
Study on plasmocytes in the living state II. Excretion of vacuoles of a nuclear origin. Rev. Hémat., 12:2, 211-221, 1957.

4-11-59

THIÉRY, J. P.
Study of plasmocytes in phase contrast and in the electron microscope. III. Plasmocytes with Russell's bodies and with crystals. Rev. Hémat., 13:1, 61-77, 1958.

4-12-59

THIÉRY, J. P.
The ergastoplasm of plasmocytes in the living state. Rev. Hémat., 10:4, 745-752, 1955.

4-10-59

THIÉRY, J. P. et al.
Electro-microscopic studies of primary amyloidosis of the liver in man. Sem. Hôp. Paris, 37, 29-40, 1961.

6-42-61

THIES, A.
Thrombokinas and thromboplastin time. Georg Thieme Verlag/Stuttgart, 56 pages, 1957. [Partial translation]

9-17-63

THOENES, W. et al.
On "leptomere myofibrils" in the cells of the cardiac muscle. Z. Zellforsch., 51, 560-570, 1960.

6-65-62

THÖLEN, H.
Oxidation of succinic acid by the liver of rats with acute uremia. 5th report on studies on the residual N fractions in uremia. Experientia, 15:11, 436-438, 1959.

3-53-62

THÖLEN, H.
Desamination of tyramine by the rat liver in acute experimental uremia. Helv. physiol. Acta, 17, 361-364, 1959.

3-48-62

THOMA, H.
Contributions to the history of the anorexia nervosa. Fortschr. Med., 79:19, 499-504, 1961.

3-38-62

THOMAS, J.
The use of the sigmoid to substitute the bladder in certain large recto-vesico-vaginal fistulae (cloaca). Maroc médical, 36, 456-458, 1957.

5-46-61

- THOMSEN, O.
Inquiries into the serological group. Differentiation of the organism. Acta path. microbiol. scand., 7, 250-257, 1930.
6-21-57
- THORSEN, P.
Amanita muscaria and the "Berserk" fury. Friesia, 3, 333-351, 1948. 11-45-56
- THRON, H. L. et al.
Central venous pressure in man during acute arterial hypoxia. Pflügers Arch. ges. Physiol., 274, 252-261, 1961. 7-2-62
- THRON, H. L. et al.
Elastic and plastic properties of human veins in vivo during stationary and acute changes of vascular tone. Acta III. Internationalis Angiologorum Congressus, Sanremo, pages 582-587, 1958. 6-49-62
- THURAU, K. et al.
Diuresis upon increase in arterial pressure. Significance of the hemodynamics of the renal medulla for the concentration of urine. With a theoretical note by H. Günzler: "Counter current systems with administration of substance through the external walls." Pflügers Arch. ges. physiol., 274, 567-580, 1962. 8-18-62
- THURAU, K. et al.
Cinematographic investigations on the homothermal-nephron. Nachrichten der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen, II. Mathematisch-physikalische Klasse, No. 2, 27-37, 1961. 4-11-62
- THURAU, K. et al.
Further studies on the myogenic nature of the autoregulation of renal circulation. Elimination of autoregulation by musculo-passive behavior of the glomerular filtrate. Pflügers Arch. ges. Physiol., 269:1, 77-93, 1959. 11-36-59
- THURAU, K. et al.
Reaction of the smooth musculature of the renal vessels to distention and its significance for the autoregulation of renal circulation. Pflügers Arch. ges. Physiol., 268:3, 188-203, 1959. 11-37-59
- THURAU, K. et al.
Hemodynamics of the kidney medulla. 2nd report. Correlation between the vascular and tubular counter-current system upon increased arterial pressure, water diuresis and osmotic diuresis. Pflügers Arch. ges. Physiol., 270, 270-285, 1960. 1-1-61
- THURAU, K. et al.
Localization of the autoregulating changes in resistance in the kidney. Micropuncture measurements of pressures in the tubuli and the peritubular capillaries of the rat kidney upon changes in arterial pressure. Pflügers Arch. ges. Physiol., 274, 553-566, 1962. 1-17-63
- THURZO, V. et al.
Transfer of Crocker 180 sarcoma by a cell-free filtrate. Ceskoslovenská onkologia, 1:3/4, 249-253, 1954. 12-9-56

TILIMANS, J. et al.
Carbohydrate content of
the most important proteins
of the foodstuffs, and a
colorimetric process for the
quantitative determination
of nitrogen-free sugar in
protein. Biochem. Z., 215,
37-42, 1929. 54-346

TIMAKOV, V. D. et al.
Some aspects of bacteriophage
application in radiobiological
research. Vestnik Akademii
Meditsinskikh Nauk SSR, 14:8,
61-67, 1959. 6a-141-61

TIMMEL, H.
The localization of the milkers' node virus in tissue. Acta
biol. med. ger., 9:1, 79-82,
1962. 2-62-63

TIMMEL, H.
The submicroscopic morphology
of recidivating laryngeal
papillomas. Klin. Wschr., 39:6,
307-308, 1961. 5-43-62

TIMMEL, H.
Adrenal alterations in tropical
malaria. Zbl. allg. Path.,
99:5/6, 273-277, 1959. 9-36-60

TIMOFEYEVSKIY, A. D.
The use of tissue cultures for
the study of oncogenous viruses.
Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh
Nauk SSSR, No. 12, 3-14, 1960.
1-29-62

TIMOSHENKO, L. V.
Our method of stimulation and
regulation of birth pains in
dystocia. Pediatrics,
Akusherstvo, i Ginekologiya,
No. 2, 49-54, 1957. 12-52-59

TINELLI, G.
On the amounts of amino acids
containing benzene and benzopyrrole
nuclei present in the free state in
the CSF in normal and pathologic
conditions. Riv. Neurol., 16:2,
141-154, 1946. 54-347

TISSOT, R. et al.
Suppression of the action of
reserpine on the brain by its
antagonists: iproniazid and L.S.D.
Helv. Physiol. Acta, 16, 268-276,
1958. 8-21-61

TITOV, A. I.
Chronaxy in premature and at term
infants during their first few
days of life. Pediatrics, 39,
11-13, 1956. 4-79-58

TKACHEVA, T. V.
Prolonged studies of changes in the
composition of the peripheral blood
and bone marrow in animals
following total single X-ray
irradiation. Meditsinskaya
Radiologiya, No. 3, 14-21, 1959.
6a-142-61

To all scientific workers in the
USSR conducting work connected with
measurement of thermal values.
Uspekhi khimii, 28:9, 1134, 1959.
1-39-60

TOBECK, A.
Operative treatment of bilateral
stenosing chronic inflammation of
the external auditory meatus.
Mschr. Ohrenheilk., 92, 193-196, 1958.
4-76-63

TOKARSKAYA, Z. B.
The change of tissue autolysis in
radiation sickness. Meditsinskaya
Radiologiya, No. 3, 81-82, 1959.
6a-143-61

- TOKUOKA, J. et al.
Nitromin content in the
circulating blood and the
urine. Gann, (Jap. J.
Cancer Res.), 48, 425-427,
1957. 12-5-58
- TOKUOKA, S.
Pathophysiological signi-
ficance of spermine in
cancer patients. Gann,
(Jap. J. Cancer Res.),
47:3/4, 292-294, 1956.
12-20-60
- TOMARU, T. et al.
The metabolism of diphospho-
pyridine nucleotide in tumor-
bearing animals. Gann,
(Jap. J. Cancer Res.), 49,
132-133, 1959. 11-19-59
- TOMITA, M. et al.
Studies on the alkaloids of
menispermaceous plants.
Report 152. Alkaloids of
stephania capitata spreng.
Part 6. Synthesis of dl-
stephanine. Yakugaku Zasshi
(J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan),
77:3, 290-293, 1957. 12-1-57
- TOMIYAMA, S. et al.
Study on margarine enrichment.
Vitamin A oxidation-
accelerating test. Ministry of
Education, Scientific Testing
Studies. Report of the committee
for the study of enriched foods.
41-43, 1951. 6-24-55
- TOMOHIRO, Y.
Photochemical decomposition of
histidine. Nagasaki Igakkai
Zasshi (Nagasaki Medical Journal),
28:10, 1117-1121, 1953.
8-14-58
- TOMONO, H.
On aromatic antimony trichloride
complex, report 4. Kagaku Kenkyujo
Hokoku (reports of the Institute for
Chemical Research), No. 24, 54-61,
1951. 1-3-56
- TONDURY, G.
On the problem of the development of
the face and of the formation of
harelip. Acta Anat., 11:1, 300-328,
1950. 2-11-56
- TONINI, G. et al.
Contribution of electrophoretic
investigations to the study of the
mechanism of production of the
cerebrospinal fluid. G. Psichiat.
Neuropat., 85, 727-733, 1957. 10-14-59
- TONKONOGII, I. M.
A method and certain results of
experimental phonetic study of
speech disorders. Voprosy
patologii rechi, 32:81, 94-97, 1959.
7-33-61
- TOPCHAN, A. B. et al.
Treatment of prostatic cancers with
sinestrol [tr.: hexoestrol?].
Khirurgiya, Moskva, 4, 53-56, 1947.
7-26-60
- TOPCIU, V. et al.
Nephropathies caused by the
Coxsackie virus. Studii si Cercetari
de Inframicrobiologie, Microbiologie
si Parazitologie, 11, 133-140, 1960.
4-38-61
- TOPOLIANSKAIA, S. I. et al.
Data on immunization against
grippe with Zhdanov living vaccine.
Zhurnal mkr. ep. i immunobiologii,
9, 16-20, 1954. 2-28-57

TOROPOVA, G. P. et al.
The luminescence of DNA
isolated from tissues of
irradiated animals.
Meditsinskaya Radiologiya,
No. 3, 57-60, 1959.
6a-144-61

TOROPOVA, G. P. et al.
The change in the physico-
chemical properties of
desoxyribonucleic acid
in tissues of irradiated
animals. Meditsinskaya
Radiologiya, 30:5, 24-29,
1958. 6a-145-61

TORRE, M. et al.
Influence of maternal
age on the appearance of
mongolism. Boll. Soc.
ital. Biol. Sper., 33:7,
1142-1145, 1957.
10-28-60

TORSUEV, N. A.
Contemporary forms and methods
of leprosy control. Sovetskaya
Meditsina, No. 11, 85-89, 1957.
7-22-58

TOTT, A. et al.
Radiological study of the
lymphatic system in phlebotic
affection of the lower limbs.
Radiol. Med., 47:1, 10-34,
1961. 6-48-62

TOTZE, R.
Blood sucking under purely
experimental conditions.
Zbl. Bakt., 132:7/8, 382-384,
1934. 5-34-63

TOUMANOFF, C.
Varied hemophagy and reproductive
activity in *Aedes aegypti* L. and
Aedes albopictus Skuse. Bull. Soc.
Path. exot., 42, 466-470, 1949.
11-17-63

TOURNIER, P. et al.
The ultra-structure and the
intracellular growth of the
chickenpox virus. Presse méd.,
65:52, 1230-1235, 1957.
7-11-62

TRAUB, E.
The influence of latent chorio-
meningitis infection on the
development of lymphomatosis in
white mice. Zbl. Bakt., 147:1,
16-25, 1941. 7-22-59

TRAUB, E.
The influence of the latent
choriomeningitis infection on the
occurrence of lymphomatosis in
white mice. Zbl. Bakt., 147,
16-25, 1941. 6-23-56

TRAUGOTT, N. N.
Methods of neurophysiological
study of alalia and aphasia.
Voprosy patologii rechi (Problems
of Speech Pathology), 32:81, 72-77,
1959. 7-27-61

TRAUNER, R.
Combined corrective measures for
facial defects. Oest. Z. Stomat.,
58, 3-8, 1961. 3-93-62

TRAVASSOS, L.
Some observations on the bionomy of
Schistosoma mansoni Sambon, 1907,
made in the city of Salvador, Bahia.
Anais da Academia Brasileira de
Ciencias, 25:2, 157-165, 1953.
54-348

TRAVASSOS, S. D.
Identity and synonymy of the
species *amblyomma extraoculatum*
Neumann, 1899 (Acarina, Ixodoidea)
Memórias e Estudos do Museu Zoológico
da Universidade de Coimbra, 229, 1955
9-29-55

- TRELLES, J. O. et al.
Repeated poisoning by
barbiturates accompanied by
peduncular hallucinosis.
Ann. méd-psychol., 90,
565-572, 1932. 3-71-62
- TRENDELENBURG, W.
Studies on the non-irritant
temporary blocking of
central nervous system.
Pflügers Arch. ges. Physiol.,
133, 305-312, 1910. 4-8-62
- TRENDELENBURG, W.
Studies on non-irritant
temporary blocking of the
central nervous system-III.
Communication - The region of
extremities in the cerebral
cortex. Pflügers Archiv. ges.
Physiol., 137, 515-544, 1911.
4-9-62
- TRET'IAK, P. E.
Protection of shallow lakes from
freezing. Priroda, 46:6, 107-108,
1957. 5-32-58
- TRILLAT, J. J. et al.
Study of tobacco smoke by
electron microscope and
electronic diffraction.
Bull. Micr. appl., Series 2,8:
3, 64-70, 1958 7-26-59
- TRIPOD, J. et al.
"In vivo" changes of peripheral
vascular reactivity due to some
hypotensive agents, among others
reserpine and hydralazine.
Arch. int. pharmacodyn., 126:1/2,
126-139, 1960. 8-43-60
- TROITSKAYA, S. A.
Rate of maturing of the spinal
reflex arcs in rabbits. Arkhi
Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii,
35:6, 52-57, 1958. 6a-146-61
- TROMBETTA, N. et al.
Observations on the cytopathic
effect induced by the parainfluenza
viruses in tissue cultures. Annali
scavo, 3:6, 692-702, 1961. 11-57-63
- TROPP, C. et al.
Investigations on lipoids of animal
organs. 8th report. The occurrence
of lignoceryl sphingosine in the
beef spleen. Hoppe-Seyler's Z.
physiol. Chem., 222, 39-43, 1933.
6-4-58
- TROSHIN, A. A.
Some lines of cytological investigation
in the U.S.A. Tsitologiia, 3:4,
489-493, 1961. 11-49-61
- TRUHAUT, R. et al.
Use of florine in drinking water as a
preventive measure against dental
decay. Manuscript, 15 pages.
11-12-56
- TRUNIGER, B. et al.
Clinical experimental studies with
a new sulfonamide diuretic. Schweiz.
med. Wschr., 91, 87-93, 1961.
11-36-61
- TSCHIMBER, H. et al.
Technique of ultra-filtration of
plasma; determination of the pH,
calcium, magnesium, sodium and
phosphorus in the ultrafiltrate.
C. R. Soc. Biol., 91, 592-593,
1924. 9-13-55
- TSILYURYK, I. T.
The absorption of various radioactive
compounds on the fresh surface of
experimental wounds. Novyy
Khirurgicheskii Arkhiv, No. 4, 12-16,
1959. 6a-147-61
- TSUCHIYAMA, H. et al.
Summarized discussion on combined mal-
formations of the central nervous system
detected in autopsied corpses of human
fetuses and newborns. Nagasaki Igakkai
Zasshi (Nagasaki Med. Journal), 34:2,
208-225, 1959. 11-26-60

TSUCHIYA, T. et al.
Studies on five cases of
penicillin anaphylactoid shock
and their symptomatic causes.
Iryo (Medical Care), 10, 616-
620, 1956. 8-2-58

TSUJI, K.
A new color reaction for the
identification and determination
of orotic acid. Yakugaku Zasshi
(J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan), 81:11,
1655-1656, 1961. 1-40-63

TSUJI, K. et al.
Studies on organic reagents of
the azo dyestuff type. Report
No. 1. Detection of zirconium
with 4-(p-dimethylaminophenylazo)-
diphenylarsinic acid. Yakugaku
Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan),
74:11, 1180-1184, 1954. 7-14-56

TSUJII, Y.
Experimental tumors induced by
administration of α -(p-methoxyphenyl)-
3,8-diphenylacrilonitrile (synthetic
estrogen) in mice. Nihon Naibumpi
Gakkai Zasshi (Folia Endocrinologica
Japonica), 33:1, 53-83, 1957 [Partial
translation]. 11-18-63

TSUJIMOTO, A.
Studies on nicotine metabolism.
II. Nicotine oxidation. Nihon
Yakurigaku Zasshi (Folia Pharma-
cologica Japonica), 53:3, 553-565,
1957. 5-8-59

TSUKAMOTO, T. et al.
Saponins of Japanese Dioscoreaceae.
Report No. 1. Sapogenins from
Dioscorea nipponica Makino, D.
gracillima Miq., D. *quinqueloba*
Thunb., and D. *tenuipes* Franch. et
Sav. Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut.
Soc. Japan), 74:1, 72-75, 1954.
3-31-55

TSUKAMOTO, T. et al.
Saponins of Japanese Dioscoreaceae.
Report No. 2. Water insoluble
saponins from *Dioscorea nipponica*
Makino, D. *gracillima* Miq., and
D. *tenuipes* Franch. et Sav. Yakugaku
Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut. Soc. Japan),
74:9, 984-987, 1954. 5-19-55

TSUKAMOTO, T. et al.
Saponins of Japanese Dioscoreaceae.
Report No. 3. Paper chromatography
of dioscin and some related compounds.
Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut. Soc.
Japan), 74:10, 1097-1100, 1954.
3-32-55

TSUKAMOTO, T. et al.
Saponins of Japanese Dioscoreaceae.
Report No. 4. Gracillin, a new
diosgenin from *Dioscorea gracillima*
Miq. Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharmaceut.
Soc. Japan), 74:10, 1127-1129, 1954.
3-33-55

TSUNEKI, N.
Studies on the synthesis of
mercapturic acid. I. Mechanism
of formation of mercapturic acid
in the rabbit. Seikagaku (J.
Jap. Biochem. Soc.), 29:12, 915-
918, 1958. 4-17-59

TSUNEKI, N.
Studies on the synthesis of
mercapturic acid. II. The site
of mercapturic acid formation
(in vitro experiments). Seikagaku
(J. Jap. Biochem. Soc.), 29:12,
918-921, 1958. 4-18-59

TSVETKOV, I.I. et al.
Hematopoiesis and peripheral blood
in Botkin's disease. Klin. med.
Moskva, 30:7, 91, 1952.
2-36-55

TSYGANOV, V.A. et al.
Biology and isolation of the
antifungal antibiotic 26/1.
Antibiotiki, No. 1, 21-26, 1959.
2-1-60

TUBA, J. et al.
Damage from nicotine consumption
and breaking the tobacco habit.
Wien. med. Wschr., 110:40, 819-
823, 1960. 1-13-62

TUCEK, A. et al.
Analytic methods for the determin-
ation of chemical preservatives in
fruit and vegetable products.
Chemie (Prague), 7, 203-206, 1951.
54-349

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H. et al.
Influence of an anabolizer,
methandrostenolone, on the
hypophysogenital system of rats.
C.R. Acad. Sci., 250, 2070-2072,
1960. 8-42-60

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H. et al.
Influence of deserpidine an
alcaloid from rauwolfia, on the
hypophyso-genital system of the
rat. Ann. Endocrin., 19:6, 1143-
1156, 1958. 1-31-60

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H. et al.
Distribution of glycogen and of
phosphatases in the placenta of
the rabbit. C. R. Soc. Biol.,
148, 66-68, 1954. 6-7-60

Tumors. Trudy Moskovskogo
zooparka, 2:2, 94-101, 1941.
6-41-56

TUPPY, H.
The enzymatic specificity of the
bacterial proteinase which converts
ovalbumin into plakalbumin. Monatsh.
Chemie, 84, 996-1010, 1953.
2-26-61

TUPPY, H. et al.
Cytochrome C. I. On the amino-
acid radical adjacent to the
prosthetic group. Monatsh. Chemie,
85, 807-821, 1954. 3-9-59

TUPPY, H. et al.
Cytochrome C. II. A ferriporphyrin-
C peptide obtained by trypsin
decomposition of cytochrome C.
Monatsh. Chem., 85, 1024-1045, 1954.
3-10-59

TURANO, L. et al.
The biological process of the
injuries caused by ionizing rays.
Protection and repair of the
injuries. Strahlenther., 104,
169-181, 1957. 8-33-58

TURBA, F. et al.
Protein synthesis in yeast cells.
Angewandte Chemie, 65:10, 256-257,
1953. 54-350

TURBA, F. et al.
Course of the incorporation of
C14 into amino acids, peptides, and
proteins of Torula cells within a
given time. Biochem. Z., 327, 93-
108, 1955. 2-3-56

TURCHIN, F.V. et al.
Rate of renewal of protein and
chlorophyll in higher plants.
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya
biologicheskaya, No. 6, 66-78, 1953.
3-20-59

TURCO, G.L. et al.
On the therapeutic action of T.E.M.
administered intravenously.
Minerva Medica, 46(I):13, 402-415,
1955. 5-41-57

TURHAN, B. et al.
Combination of Recklinghausen's
systemic neurofibromatosis with
multiple sclerosis. Mschr. Psychiat.
Neurol., 105:1-2, 116-117, 1942.
12-17-55

TURPIN, A. et al.
Tetanus toxin. Ann. Inst.
Pasteur, 97, 718-732, 1959.
1-27-63

TUSTANOVSKII, A.A.
Concerning preparations of
natural procollagen. Voprosy
meditsinskoi khimii, 1:1-2,
159-171, 1949. 11-35-56

TUSTANOVSKII, A.A. et al.
New data on the structure of
collagen. Doklady Akademii Nauk
SSSR, 97:1, 121-124, 1954.
6-16-58

TUSTANOVSKII, A.S.
On the proteins of the skin.
Biokhimiia, 12:4, 285-290, 1947.
54-351

TUSTANOVSKY, A.
On the variability of the amino
acid content of brain proteins.
Biokhimiia, 3, 218-230, 1938.
3-73-62

TUTHILL, C.R.
The morphological Wernicke complex
in early childhood (a familial
disease in 7-month-old twins).
Arch. Psychiat. Nervenkr., 200:
5, 520-530, 1960. 11-2-60

TYKAČ, B.
Contagious paralysis and parasital
infestation of hogs. Časopis čs.
veterinářů, 2, 160-163, 1947.
9-17-61

- UBRYK, B.
Convent life from the medical stand-
point. Wien. med. Wschr., 19:66
1111-1113 and No. 74, 1243-1246,
1869. 4-42-58
- UCHIDA, M. et al.
Report 6. Etiologic agents of
Minamata disease. Summary of reports
on the study of Minamata disease,
pages 9-11, 1959. 11-42-59
- UCHIMURA, Y. et al.
On the histopathology and patho-
genesis of demyelinating
encephalomyelitis with particular
regard for the demyelination
process owing to rabies immunization.
Psychiatria et Neurologia Japonica,
56:10, 37-41, 1955. 2-10-56
- UEBELHART, R.
Regional enteritis with symptomatic
sprue. Gastroenterologia, 81, 1-24,
1954. [Partial translation]
2-38-59
- UEDA, H. et al.
Sugars of crassulaceous plants.
Yakugaku Zasshi (Journal of the
Pharmaceutical Society of Japan),
77:7, 815-816, 1957. 9-11-58
- UEKUSA, T.
Pathomorphologic studies on
ascites quinone carcinoma. Rpt. 1.
Gann (The Japanese Journal of Cancer
Research), 46:2/3, 180-183, 1955.
5-10-56
- UFIMTSEV, V. N.
Investigations in the field of the
azo dyes. II. Soluble forms of
insoluble azo dyes. Zhurnal
Prikladnoi Khimii, 14:4/5, 600-604,
1941. 7-20-57
- UGOLEV, A. M. et al.
On the role of interoceptors
in the formation of behavior in
higher animals. Doklady Akademii
Nauk SSSR, 126:2, 450-453, 1959.
6a-148-61
- UGOLEV, A. M. et al.
Physiology of the appetite.
Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii,
51:3, 352-368, 1961.
9-23-63
- UHLIG, F.
Polyphosphoric acid, a new
cyclization agent in preparative
organic chemistry. Angew. Chem.,
66:15, 435-436, 1954. 2-7-56
- UKHIN, A. F.
Phenomenon of suppression of
isomorphous reaction during
psoriasis. Vestnik Venerologii i
Dermatologii, 3, 31-33, 1952.
4-29-57
- ULBRECHT, G. et al.
Phosphate exchange between ATP
and ADP³² by means of highly
purified actomyosin preparations
and washed muscle fibrils. First
communication. Biochimica et
Biophysica Acta, 25:1, 100-109,
1957. [Partial translation].
12-6-57
- ULBRECHT, G. et al.
The isolated work cycle of smooth
musculature. Z. Naturforsch.,
7b:6, 434-443, 1952. 3-20-56
- ULBRECHT, G. et al.
The rate of shortening and the
efficiency of the ATP cleavage
during the contraction of the
fiber model. First Rpt. Biochim.
Biophys. Acta, 11, 138-146, 1953.
11-4-59

ULBRECHT, G. et al.
Does the phosphate exchange
between ATP and ADP³² caused by
highly purified actomyosin
preparations depend on actomyosin
or on impurities? Second com-
munication. Biochemica et
Biophysica Acta., 25:1, 110-117,
1957. [Partial translation].

12-7-57

ULLRICH, K. J. et al.
Water and electrolyte flow in
the vascular counter-current
system of the renal medulla.
With a theoretical contribution
by R. Schlögl: "Salt transport
through uncharged porous
membranes." Pflügers Archiv.,
273, 562-572, 1961. 5-13-62

ULLRICH, K. J. et al.
A simple microcuvette for the
Zeiss monochromator and the
model DU Beckman spectro-
photometer. Pflügers Archiv,
268, 177-180, 1958. 8-13-61

ULLRICH, K. J. et al.
Investigations on the problem
of urine concentration and
dilution. The osmotic behavior
of kidney cells and the
accompanying electrolyte
accumulation in renal tissue in
different states of diuresis.
Pflügers Arch., 261, 62-77, 1955.
2-33-57

ULLRICH, K. J. et al.
Secretion of ammonium ions in
the collecting tubes of the
mammalian kidney. Pflügers Arch.,
267, 244-250, 1958. 1-17-59

ULLRICH, K. J. et al.
Active sodium transport and oxygen
consumption in the outer medullary
zone of the kidney. Pflügers Arch.,
267, 207-217, 1958. 1-18-59

ULLRICH, K. J. et al.
The hemoglobin concentration,
number of erythrocytes and
hematocrit in the blood of the
vasa recta. Pflügers Archiv.,
273, 575-578, 1961.

5-15-62

ULLRICH, K. J. et al.
The distribution of Na, K, Ca, Mg,
Cl, PO₄ and urea in the cortex and
medulla of the dog kidney in
different functional conditions.
Ber. ges. Physiol., 180, 131-132,
1956. 1-20-57

UMANSKAYA, R. M.
The results of chlorpromazine
therapy in presenile psychoses.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova,
60:6, 758-762, 1960. 6-62-63

UMBACH, W.
The electrophysiology of the
caudatus of the cat: electrical
stimulation and contraction discharge
in different structures of the
cerebrum and their connection
with the caudatus. Arch. f.
Psychiatr., 199, 553-572, 1959.
8-6-62

UMIMOTO, S.
On histological changes of adrenal
cortex following administration
of several anti-tumor substances.
Gann (The Japanese Journal of
Cancer Research). Suppl. 49,
81-82, 1959. 11-20-59

UNO, H.
Studies on the bright granule in
free tumor cells. Gann (The
Japanese Journal of Cancer
Research), 46:2/3, 205-206, 1955.
6-10-56

- UPTON, A.C. et al.
Mechanism of retarded death
after total body x-ray exposure.
Atompraxis, 3:1, 1-6, 1957.
2-37-58
- URAKOV, N.N. et al.
Materials on the immunization
of people with live epidemic
typhus vaccine of strain E.
Zhurnal mikrobiol., epidem. i.
immunol., 34:7, 40-45, 1963.
10-1-63
- URIEL, J.
Characterization of the
cholinesterases and of other
carboxyesterases after gel
electrophoresis and gel immuno-
electrophoresis. Ann. Inst.
Pasteur, 101:1, 104-119, 1961.
4-15-62
- URINSON, R.M.
Study of group properties of
leukocytes. Problemy Gematologii
i Perelivaniia Krovi i., 1:4,
49-52, 1956. 4-30-57
- USHAKOVA, G.V.
On the findings of *Hunterellus
hookeri* How., parasites of
ixodid ticks in Kazakhstan.
Trud. kazan. Inst. Zool., Akad.
Nauk SSR, 16, 183-185, 1962.
9-29-63
- USPENSKIY, Y.N. et al.
The activity of the salivary glands
in dogs after a massive single
x-ray irradiation in the area of the
abdomen. Meditinskaya Radiologiya,
No. 6, 37-41, 1957. 6a-149-61
- UTEKHIN, Y.V.
Dosimetry in irradiation of the
human head by gamma rays. Vestnik
Rentgenologii i Radiologii, 33:3,
48-51, 1958. 6a-150-61
- UTENA, H.
Studies on the carbohydrate
metabolism in brain tissues of
schizophrenic patients. Psychiat.
Neurol. jap., 52, 204-215, 1951.
10-3-63
- UTZIG, J. et al.
The effect of the triterpenes
contained in birch touchwood,
Polyporus betulinus, on Sticker's
tumor. Medycyna weterynaryjna.,
13:8, 481-484, 1957. 7-4-60
- UYEYANAGI, J.
Synthesis of o-nitro-N-methyl-
p-acetanisidide. Takeda Kenkyujo
Nempo (Annual Report of the Takeda
Research Laboratory), No. 8, 22-29,
1943-1945. 6-15-58

VACHON, A. et al.

First cases of acute icterogenic hepatitis with positive sero-agglutination for Rickettsia burneti (Q-fever). Isolation of a strain in one case. Lyon Medical, 187, 33-36, 1952.

54-352

VAGUE, J. et al.

Observation on the connections between testicular lesions and lesions of the central nervous system. Les Annales d'Endocrinologie, 19:3, 572-577, 1958.

1-53-63

VAGUE, J. et al.

Heredity of gastroduodenal ulcer. Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition, 42, 718-720, 1953.

9-33-57

VAILLE, C. et al.

Danger in the parenteral use of certain macromolecules. Ann. pharm. franc., 20:5, 409-419, 1962.

3-16-63

VAILLE, C. et al.

Concerning synthetic narcotics. Mimeograph, 19 pages.

9-45-56

VALENTIN, H. et al.

The maximum oxygen uptake in the different age groups. A practically important testing of the cardiac and circulatory function in the range of maximum performance. Z. Altersforsch., 9:4, 291-309, 1955.

8-6-60

VALLADARES, Y.

Nanism and neoplasias produced by injection of cancer nucleoproteins and desoxyribonucleic acid. Medicina, 28:1, 19-25, 1960.

11-29-60

VALLADARES, Y.

Studies on the pathogenesis of cancer. Production of leukemia and polycythemia vera by means of nucleoproteins from cultures of HeLa cells and fibroblasts treated with nucleoproteins and desoxyribonucleic acid from cancer cells. Medicina, 28:1, 26-34, 1960.

11-27-60

VALLE, S.

Prophylaxis of blindness in the course of leprosy. Archives d'Ophtalmologie, New Series 1:10, 865-880, 1937.

54-353

VALLOIS, H.V.

Social life of early man; evidence of skeletons. Mimeograph, 12 pages.

7-4-59

VAN BEKKUM, D.W.

Homologous and heterologous grafts of the hematopoietic system. La Semaine des Hôpitaux, 34:13-14, 1083-1104, 1958.

8-26-59

VAN BEKKUM, D.W. et al.

Homo- and heterograft of hematopoietic tissues in the mouse. Revue d'Hématologie, 11:5, 477-485, 1956.

10-23-57

VAN DEN BOSCH, J.

Recognizability of latent transmitters of universal and ocular albinism. Nederlandsch Tijdschr. voor Geneeskunde, 97, 3300-3302, 1953.

12-31-56

VAN DEN DRIESSE, R. et al.

Chemical characterization of urinary gonadotropins. Ann. d'Endocrin., 13:3, 485-486, 1952.

1-15-62

VAN DER GRINTEN, M.P.

Tolerance and absorption of butter, margarine and olive oil in diseases of the liver and biliary tract. Nederlands Tijdschr. voor Geneeskunde, 102, 172-175, 1958.

12-36-58

- VAN DER HOOG, C.E.
Telangiectatic ataxia. Maandschrift v. Kindergeneeskunde, 27:1, 26-32, 1959. 4-23-60
- VAN DER HORST, L.
The gnostic factor in anthropotherapy. Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor de Psychologie, pages 435-445, 1955. 6-27-57
- VAN DER REIS
The antagonism between coli and diphtheria bacilli and the study of a practical application. Zeitschrift f. gesamte exper. Medizin., 30, 1-41, 1922. 2-13-59
- VAN DER REIS
The artificial colonization of bacteria in the oral and pharyngeal cavity. Munch. med. Wschr., 68, 325, 1921. 9-19-58
- VAN DER VEEN, J. et al.
Isolation of Coe virus from patients with acute respiratory disease. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneskunde, 104:13, 617-619, 1960. 8-27-60
- VAN DER VELDEN, W.H.M. et al.
Placental solution in a patient with acute myeloid leukemia as origin of bleeding in the 28th week of pregnancy. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 104:2(44), 2202-2203, 1960. 5-11-63
- VAN DIJK, J.A. et al.
Adenoma of the small intestine with a contribution to the knowledge of heredity of tumors. Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde, pages 966-973, 1925. 2-23-56
- VAN DOESBURG, P.H.
Some observations concerning the host-parasite relation in Bupalus (Lep. Geometridae and Carcaelia (Dipt. Tachinidae). Entomol. Bericht, 16, 173-175, 1956. 3-27-61
- VAN DONGEN, J.
Cycas circinalis L. Pharmaceutisch Weekblad voor Nederland, 40:16, 309-313, 1903. 6-89-62
- VAN EYCK, M.
Investigations regarding the phenomenon of compensation after labyrinthectomy. Acta Otolaryngologica, 44, 456-461, 1954. 12-23-55
- VAN HEUSDEN, G.P.H.
Algae in water supplies. Water (Holland). 14-Daags Tijdschrift voor Drinkwatervoorziening, 37:8, 85-91 and 99-101, 1953. 54-354
- VAN LOGHEM, J.J.
Serological investigations in the post-transfusion reactions. Rev. Med. de Liège, 7:21, 713-717, 1952. 9-22-58
- VAN LOGHEM, J.J. et al.
Production of an anti-CW antibody by artificial immunization of a volunteer donor. Revue d'Hématologie 4:2, 173-176, 1949. 6-23-58
- VAN MERVENNEE, C.J. et al.
Tumors of the spleen in rabbits due to thorotrast injections. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., 83, 5622-5631, 1939. 3-15-60
- VANNUCCHI, C.
Hereditary hematuric nephropathy. La Clinica Pediatrica, 42:6, 405-426, 1960. 2-5-62
- VANNUCCHI, V.
Acute myelosis of chronic benzolism initiating as an aplasia and later taking the appearance of a leukemia or an erythroleukemia. Rivista critica di clinica medica, 57, 51-78, 1957. 2-51-60

- VAN OVEREEM, C.
Contributions to the fungi of
the Dutch East Indies. Bull.
Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 3rd
Serv., 7, 423-443, 1925.
1-15-60
- VAN RIJSSEL, T. G. et al.
Sarcomatoid transformation
of transplanted carcinoma.
Vierde Jaarboek van
Kankeronderzoek en Kanker-
bestrijding in Nederland,
pp. 17-31, 1954. 9-12-59
- VAN SANTEN, J
Cassette for a film strip,
especially for a so-called
miniature film. Patent No. 57939
Class 57a. 11, (57a. 1; 57a. 5).
Issued Oct. 15, 1945 4-2-60
- VAN THIEL, P. H.
Attraction exerted on
Anopheles maculipennis
atroparvus by carbon dioxide
in an olfactometer. Acta
tropica, 4:1, 10-20, 1947.
4-35-63
- VAN THIEL, P.
What are the stimuli that incite
the Anopheles maculipennis
atroparvus to visit and to sting
man or livestock? Bull. Soc.
Path. exot., 30, 193-203, 1937.
5-7-63
- VAN THIEL, P. H. et al.
The attraction exercised on
Anopheles maculipennis
atroparvus by carbon dioxide
in apparatus of choice II. Acta
tropica, 4:1, 1-9, 1947.
5-14-63
- VAN VALKENBURG, C. T.
C. U. Ariëns Kappers and his work.
Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.,
90, 1917-1927, 1946. 8-25-60
- VAN ZEBEN, W. et al.
The treatment of blindness in
tubercular meningitis. Maandschr.
Kindergeneesk., 25, 294-296, 1957.
7-23-58
- VÁRADY, J. et al.
Examinations of the nitrite
content of the saliva, gastric
juice, and urine. Klinische
Wsch., 19, 200-203, 1940.
3-5-58
- VARGHA, L. v.
The 5-methyl ester of glucose.
Berichte Dtsch. chem. Ges.,
69B:9, 2100-2102, 1936.
9-14-56
- VARTANYAN, M. Y.
The results of lithium carbonate
therapy of agitation states.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S. S.
Korsakova, 59, 586-589, 1959.
12-31-63
- VARTAPETOV, B. A. et al.
Experience with the use of
testobromlecit in clinical
practice. Problemy Endokrinologii i
Gormonoterapii, 6, 112-115, 1960.
6-67-63
- VASIL'EVA, I. A.
Research on the effects of citral,
an antihistaminic, on the iso-
immunized organism of the pregnant
woman. Akusherstvo i Ginekologiya,
35:1, 24-26, 1959. 2-25-61
- VASILEVSKIY, N. N. et al.
Distance method of investigating
the movement of the cerebrospinal
fluid. Voprosy neirokhirurgii,
21, 30-31, 1957. 9-20-59

VASIUKOVA, E. A.
Lines of 40 years' development
of endocrinology in the USSR.
Problemy endokrinologii i
gormonoterapii (Problems of
endocrinology and hormone
therapy), 3:5, 3-11, 1957.

7-38-59

VASYUKOVA, Y. A. et al.
Forty years of Soviet
clinical endocrinology.
Problemy endokrinologii i
Gormonoterapii (Problems of
endocrinology and hormone
therapy), 3:5, 49-56, 1957.

5-37-59

VECHER, A. S. et al.
The adsorption photometric
method for determining
thiamine (vitamin B₁)
Biokhimiia, 18:6, 743-747, 1953.

2-10-55

VÉGHELYI, P.
Artificial hibernation. (A
mesterséges hibernatio.)
Akadémiai kiadó, 487 pages,
1959. [Partial translation].

10-13-60

VEKSLER, D. B.
Patho-anatomical analysis of
stillbirths and neonatal
mortality. Akusherstvo i
ginekologiya, 35:1, 93-94,
1959.

11-12-60

VEKSLER, Y. I.
Characteristics of the reaction of
irradiated animals to general
cooling. Patologicheskaya
Fiziologiya i Eksperimental'
naya Terapiya, 3:1, 27-29, 1959.

6a-152-61

VEIASCO, M. et al.
Blood ammonia (NH₄), glutamin

in the CSF, EEG and neurological
examination in relation to the
states of consciousness in patients
with liver diseases. Revista Medica
de Chile, 89, 767-771, 1961.

11-29-62

VEIASCO, M. et al.
Determination of glutamine in the
C.S.F. in the diagnosis of
hepatic coma. Revista Medica de
Chile, 85, 193-195, 1957.

11-30-62

VELIBESE, S.
Leukemia and pregnancy.
Zentralblatt f. Gynäkologie,
80:45, 1766-1768, 1958.

5-44-63

VELLUZ, L. et al.
A new fluorescence indicator.
Bull. Soc. Chim. France, No. 5/6,
682-683, 1948.

5-12-60

VELLUZ, L. et al.
Aldehydes and the Doebner-
Miller reaction. I. 2-methyl-5-
carboxy-7-amino-quinoline. Bull.
Soc. Chim. France, No. 5/6,
678-679, 1948.

5-9-60

VELLUZ, L. et al.
Aldehydes and the Doebner-
Miller reaction. II. Characteri-
zation of the -CH₂-CHO group.
Bull. Soc. Chim. France, No. 5/6,
680-681, 1948.

5-10-60

VELLUZ, L. et al.
Aldehydes and the Doebner-Miller
reaction. III. Titration of the
acetaldehyde. Bull. Soc. Chim. France,
No. 5/6, 681-682, 1948.

5-11-60

VELTIN, A.

The problem of extrapyramidal motor disturbances during medication with psychotropic drugs. Medicina Experimentalis, 2:2/4, 141-147, 1960. 5-20-62

VEL'TISCHEV, Y.Y.

The use of neuroplegic preparations in combined therapy of toxic states in infants. Pediatrica, 38, 65-70, 1960. 6-55-63

VENGER, L. A.

Discrimination of form of objects by children of early age. Doklady Akad. pedagog. nauk, No. 2, 75-80, 1962. 12-9-63

VENTURINI, A. et al.

Surgical treatment of cerebral arterial insufficiency. II Policlinico, 68, 37-44, 1961. 11-31-62

VENULET, F. et al.

Influence of tobacco smoke upon the vitamin-C content of the organism. Omnia Medica, 30:3/4 279-280, 1952. 54-355

VERCELLONE, A. et al.

5-hydroxy-tryptamine (enteramine, serotonin): Probably a new hormone. Part 2. II Farmaco., 9:11, 629-641, 1954. 5-11-56

VERKADE, P. E.

General meeting of the Dutch Chemical Association at The Hague on 12/28/16. Chemisch Weekblad., 14, 34-44, 1917. 8-27-55

VERLINDE, J. D.

Active immunization against poliomyelitis with a vaccine of attenuated virus. I. Theoretical basis and selection of strains. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 102:24, 1138-1143, 1958. 12-15-58

VERLINDE, J. D. et al.

Active immunization against poliomyelitis with a vaccine of attenuated virus. II. First communication on application of the Sabine vaccine in the Netherlands. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 102:24, 1144-1149, 1958. 12-16-58

VERSTEEG, J.

Sendai-virus antibodies in the population of the Netherlands. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 105:48, 2458-2460, 1961. 8-23-62

VERSTRAETE, M. et al.

The diagnosis of renal vascular hypertension. Belgisch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde., 17, 881-898, 1961. 8-25-63

VERTGEYM, I. A.

Experience in the treatment of neuroses in military units. Voyenno-meditsinskiy Zhurnal, 4, 51-54, 1960. 6-66-63

VERZÁR, F.

Note on the effect of high altitudes on the development of axolotl (*Ambystoma*) and *Rana fusca* larvae and the thyroid of the former. Höhenklima-Forschungen des Basler Physiologischen Institutes II, Basle, pages 41. and 47-48, 1948. 2-2-55

VERZÁR, F.

The aging of collagen.

Helvetica Physiol. et Pharmac.

Acta, 14:2, 207-221, 1956.

8-18-57

VERZÁR, F.

The first morphological changes
in erythrocytes in high

mountains. Höhenklima-Forschungen

des Basler Physiologischen

Institutes, No. 41-49, 1945.

2-3-55

VERZÁR, F. et al.

The initial erythrocyte changes
in high mountains. Höhenklima-

Forschungen des Basler

Physiologischen Institutes,

No. 29-40, 1945. 2-4-55

VERZÁR, F. et al.

The O₂ and CO₂ pressure in

tissue when man ascends to

great altitudes. Höhenklima-

Forschungen des Basler

Physiologischen Institutes II,

No. 17-22, 1948. 2-6-55

VERZÁR, F. et al.

The oxygen pressure in tissue
upon ascent to great altitudes,

according to investigations on

rats. Höhenklima-Forschungen

des Basler Physiologischen

Institutes II, No. 9-16, 1948.

2-5-55

VESCOVO, R. et al.

Changes brought about by 4,

4'-dioxy- α , α '-diethylstilbene

in serial grafts of Ehrlich's

adenocarcinoma in *Mus musculus*

albinus. Tumori, 41:1, 108-22,

1955. 4-9-57

VESIN, P. et al.

Idiopathic hypoproteinemia

with hypo-gamma-globulinemia.

Normo-aldosteronic edema.

Polycythemia. Bulletins et

Mémoires de la Société Médicale

des hopitaux de Paris, Series 4,

74:13-14, 308-319, 1958 [Partial

translation].

6-7-59

VESIN, P. et al.

Idiopathic hypoproteinemia.

A study of its mechanism with

the polyvinylpyrrolidone-I¹³¹

test. Bulletins et mémoires

de la Société médicale des

Hôpitaux de Paris, 75:9/10/11,

319-322, 1959.

7-23-59

VESIN, P. et al.

Crohn ileo-colitis. Study of

intestinal metabolism with

triolein-I¹³¹ and PVP-I¹³¹.

Bulletins et Mémoires de la

Société médicale des Hôpitaux de

Paris, 76:11/12, 410-415, 1960.

9-27-60

VESIN, P. et al.

Enteropathy with loss of proteins

and steatorrhea. Study with PVP-I¹³¹

and triolein-I¹³¹. Action of

gluten-free diet. Bulletins et

Mémoires de la Société médicale des

Hôpitaux de Paris, 76:7/8,

261-271, 1960.

9-28-60

VESTERMARK, S.

Chronic thyrotoxic myopathy.

Nordisk Medicin, 57:23, 822-825,

1957.

6-12-58

VIAIA, P. J.

Early intervention in traumatology.

Reference omitted.

5-77-58

VIETORISZ, K.

A simplified method for the quantitative determination of inorganic phosphate.

Orvosi Hetilap, 102, 1707, 1961. 5-20-63

VIGIER, P.

Intracerebral passage of the virus of the Rous sarcoma in the newly hatched chick.

Bull. du Cancer, 44, 409-421, 1957. 9-5-58

VIGNES, P. et al.

Research on the quantitation of gonadotropins. I-

Chromatographic separation of two main gonadotropins in pregnancy urine. Bulletin de la Societe de Chimie

Biologique, 36, 1163-1172, 1954. 2-24-56

VIKTURINA, V. P. et al.

Concerning the working conditions of personnel in roentgenological and radiological rooms. Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii, 32:6, 82-87, 1957.

6a-153-61

VILANOVA, X. et al.

Migrating subacute nodular hypodermatitis. Annales de dermatologie, 83:4, 369-404, 1956. 8-26-63

VILELA, H.

Oysters in consumption and in the national economy.

Boletim da Pesca, 43, 14-25, 1954. [Partial translation].

4-28-56

VILLEMOT, J. M. et al.

Immunological researches on pleuropneumonia VI. Bases for a serological classification of microorganisms of the genus Mycoplasma. Revue d'Elev. med. vet. Pays. trop., 12, 369-379, 1959.

2-11-63

VIMTRUP, Bj.

On the anatomy of the capillaries.

Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, 65, 150-182, 1922.

4-81-58

VINBERG, G. G. et al.

Total number of bacteria and rate of oxygen consumption in waters of varied degree of pollution.

Mikrobiologiya, 22:3, 294-303, 1953. 3-46-55

VINCENT, Cl.

Method of treatment of subacute abscesses of the cerebral hemispheres. Wide decompression, followed by total ablation without drainage. Gazette Medicale de France, 43, 93-96, 1936. 2-25-63

VINCENT, C. et al.

Cerebral edema in neurosurgery. Revue Neurologique, 79, 273-276, 1947. 9-34-57

VINCENT, D. et al.

Atropine, apo-atropine and cholinesterases. C. R. Soc. de Biol., 150:2, 444-447, 1956.

11-11-58

VINOGRAD-FINKEL', F.R. et al.

Use of anticytolytic substances as new way for prolonging periods of blood preservation. Problemy gematologii i perel. krovi, 1: 1, 41-46, 1956.

2-6-57

VINOGRAD-FINKEL', F. R.
Clinical significance of
transfusion of blood
preserved with substances
that augment its therapeutic
properties. Problemy
gematologii i perel. krovi, 1:
5, 49-54, 1956. 2-5-57

VINOKUROV, S. I. et al.
Splitting of diketogulonic
acid in the tissues of the
animal organism. Ukrainskii
Biokhimicheskii Zhurnal,
20:2, 266-268, 1948.
3-6-58

VIRTANEN, A. I.
On chemistry of Brassica-
factors, their effect on the
function of thyroid gland,
and their transfer to milk.
Experientia, 17:6, 241-251,
1961. 2-38-62

VIVELL, O.
A new serodiagnostic method in
the interstitial plasma cell
pneumonia of young and pre-
mature babies. Dtsch. med.
Wschr., 79:9, 358-360, 1954.
2-1-61

VIVELL, O. et al.
Results of serological studies
of cases with acute abacterial
diseases of the upper
respiratory tract with the
influenza and adeno virus
complement fixation reaction.
Deutsche Medizinische
Wochenschrift, 83:19, 834-838,
1958. 4-25-59

VIVELL, O. et al.
Serological and clinical studies
on virus affections of the
respiratory tract. IV. Epidemio-
logical observations on respiratory
affections over the period 1957/1961.
Z. Kinderheilk, 86, 553-559, 1962.
1-47-63

VIVELL, O. et al.
Serological and clinical
studies on virus affections of the
respiratory tract. II. Serological
demonstration of infections with
the respiratory syncytial virus.
Z. Kinderheilk, 86, 535-542, 1962.
1-50-63

VIVELL, O. et al.
Type determination tests of
Coxsackie virus strains isolated
in Germany. Archiv. f. Virusfor-
schung, 5:2, 84-95, 1953.
54-356

VLACHOVA, D.
Simple method for determination
of trichlorethanol in urine.
Pracovni Lekarstvi, 8, 433-435,
1956. 11-24-59

VLADIMIROV, Yu.A. et al.
Investigation of luminescence of
very low intensity in biological
systems. Biofizika, 4:5, 601-605,
1959. 1-22-62

VLADIMIROV, Yu. A. et al.
Use of the photomultiplier to
measure fluorescence spectra
of model systems and living
objects. Biofizika, 3:5,
606-609, 1958. 1-25-62

VOELKEL, A.
Clinical action of drugs affecting
the monoamine metabolism of the
brain. Confinia Neurologica,
18, 144-149, 1958. 7-32-59

VOELKEL, A.
On the mode of action of
pantothenic acid in therapeutic
insulin shock. Arch. int.
pharmacodyn. 107:3/4, 271-274,
1956. 2-37-57

VOELKER, H.
Results of chemical investigations on aging processes in the brain. Z. f. Altersforschg., 3:3, 257-294, 1942. 54-357

VOEGL, A.
Cell boundary structures in the electron microscopic picture. Therapeutische Berichte, 31, 67, 1959. 3-12-60

VOGEL, A. et al.
Further electron microscopic studies of the carcinoma of the uterine portio vaginalis. Oncologia, 11:2, 138-147, 1958. 7-33-62

VOGEL, F. et al.
On the population genetics of the ABO-blood groups. Second Report. Gene frequency and epidemic diseases. Acta Genetica et Statistica Medica., 10:4, 267-294, 1960. 1-44-62

VOGEL, G. et al.
Influencing the tubular sodium, potassium and calcium transport of the isolated, artificially perfused frog kidney with cardiac active steroids of various polarities. Pflügers Archiv., 275, 12-22, 1962. 8-32-62

VOGEL, G. et al.
On the behavior of cardiac glycosides in the kidney as cause of differences in their diuretic activity. Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch. exp. Path. u. Pharmacol., 244, 334-350, 1963. 5-3-63

VOGEL, G. et al.
Investigations on the questions of the mechanism of action and mutual antagonism of some different muscle relaxants. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., 228, 539, 1956. 9-48-56

VOGEL, R.
Critical and supplementary reports on the anatomy of the piercing apparatus of the Culicidae and Tabanidae. Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteil. f. Anat., 42:2, 259-282a, 1921. 11-15-57

VOGELSANG, E. G. et al.
Contribution to the study of the Ixodological fauna of Venezuela. Revista de Med. Vet. y Paras. Caracas., 12:1/4, 3-62, 1953. 3-38-55

VOGELSANG, E. G. et al.
New contribution to the study of the ixodological fauna of Venezuela. Revista de Med. Vet. y Paras. Caracas, 12:1/4, 63-89, 1953. 4-26-55

VOGT, W.
Developmental mechanics and tissue culturing. Arch. exper. Zellforsch., 15, 269-280, 1934. 11-24-57

VOISIN, G.
Cytotoxic auto-antibodies. Critical, clinical, and experimental study. 30^e congrès français de Médecine, Algiers, 2, 225-264, 1955. 4-16-57

VOIEK, V. et al.
Lactic dehydrogenase in blood serum after irradiation. Med. Radiol., 5:6, 39-42, 1960. 1-26-62

VOLHARD, F.
Bright's disease. Die doppelseitigen hämatogenen Nierenerkrankungen. Berlin, Julius Springer, 1918.
1-30-61

VOIKOVA, I. T.
Reactions of the central nervous system to loss of blood in the third stage of labor. Pediatrica, Akusherstvo i Ginekologiya, No. 5, 49-53, 1956.
11-53-59

VOLOVNIK, B. I.
The effect of B₆-avitaminosis on sulfur metabolism of l- and d- isomers of methionine in the animal organism. Biokhimiya, 20-3, 490-494, 1955.
6-17-56

VOLUYSKAYA, Ye. N. et al.
The isolation of properdin and some data on its chemical composition. Voprosy Meditsinskoy Khimii, 5:3, 200-205, 1959.
6a-154-61

VOLYNKIN, V. M.
Surgical treatment of frontal cerebral hernias. Voprosy neirokhirurgii, 20, 41-42, 1956.
3-52-58

VON ALBERTINI, A.
On the morphology and pathogenesis of fibrinoid tissue damage in rheumatic granuloma. Z. Rheumaforsch., 20:1/2, 1-16, 1961.
7-46-62

VON BAUMGARTEN, R.
On the technique of micro-recording from the pulsating brain. Die Naturwissenschaften, 44:1, 22-23, 1957.
3-23-60

VON BRACKEN, H. et al.
Correlative experiments with brief evaluations based on Rorschach's test. Psychol. Beitrage, 6:2, 196-207, 1961.
5-25-63

VON BRUNN, A.
The extent of the enamel organ and its importance for tooth formation. Arch. mikrosk. Anat., 29, 367-383, 1887.
2-24-59

VON BURNEU, G. et al.
The kinetics of the iodine sulfite reaction. Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie, Neue Folge, 32:1/2, 27-59, 1962.
2-6-63

VON DENFFER, D. et al.
Paper electrophoresis separation of indole derivatives from plant extracts. Naturwiss., 39, 258-259, 1952.
54-358

VON EULER, H.
Fifty years of catalase research. Chemical results and biological problems. In Book: Festschrift Prof. Dr. Arthur Stoll zum Siebzigsten Geburtstag, pages 603-619 1957. [Partial translation].
1-20-62

VON EULER, H.
Properties and effects of reductones. Chimia, 3:9, 209-213, 1949.
9-15-56

VON GUNTEN, H. R. et al.
I¹³¹-labeled polyvinylpyrrolidone. Experientia, 17, 299-302, 1961.
2-40-62

VON HELMHOLTZ, H.
The origin of the correct interpretation of our sensory perceptions. Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane, 7, 81-96, 1894.
6-16-60

VON HERRATH, E. et al.
Electron microscopic studies
on lattice fibers. Zeitschrift
f. wissensch. Mikroskopie,
etc., 60:5, 282-289, 1951.

7-13-55

VON HOLST, E. et al.
The reafference principle.
(Reciprocal action between
the central nervous system
and the periphery). Die
Naturwissenschaften, 37,
464-476, 1962.

4-23-62

VON HOLST, E. et al.
The functional organization of
instinctual drives. Die
Naturwissenschaften, 47:18,
409-422, 1960.

3-49-61

VON JENEY, A.
Further observations on
surviving blood forming organs.
Virchow's Archiv für pathologische
Anatomie, 293, 665-673, 1934.

3-75-62

VON KORFF, K.
Reply to v. Ebner's paper "On
the apparent and actual radial
fibers of the Dentin". (Anat.
Anzeiger, 34, 1909 and
Anatomischer Anzeiger 35:11/12,
257-280, 1909.

7-4-57

VON KORFF, K.
The development of the dentine
ground substance of mammals.
Arch. mikrosk. Anat., 67, 1-17,
1905.

7-5-57

VON KORFF, K.
The development of the odontoblasts
and their relations to the dentine
ground substance. Anat. Anz., 64,
383-395, 1928.

7-6-57

VON VOLKMANN, R.
Experiments for the determination
of the renewal time of stratified
pavement epithelia. Anatomische
Nachrichten, 1:86, 86-88, 1950.

9-22-60

VON WEIZSÄCKER, V.
"Euthanasia" and human experiments.
1947.

54-359

VORTEL, V. et al.
Generalized infection of children
by the herpes simplex virus.
Zentralblatt für Allgemeine Patho-
logie und Pathologische Anatomie,
96, 51-56, 1957.

4-26-59

VOSSER, R.
The anticonvulsive action of
succinimides. Dtsch. med. Wschr.,
83:29, 1227-1230, 1958.

7-7-61

VOYTKOVICH, A. A.
First all-union conference of the
Academy of Medical Sciences USSR on
the problem of tissue incompatibility
and the transplantation of organs and
tissues and the conference of the
Academy of Medical Sciences USSR on
the problem of regeneration and
cellular reproduction. Problemy
endokrinologii i gormonoterapii,
4:3, 120-123, 1958.

6a-155-61

VRBA, V.
Relief images in microscopy.
Čs. Morfologie, 9:1, 79-81, 1961.

1-19-63

VRBA, V.
The three-dimensional (super) **condens-
er** - critical remarks. Mikroskopie,
16, 288-291, 1961.

6-46-62

VYAZOV, O. Y. et al.
Certain question of immunology of
embryogenesis. Vestnik Akademii
Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, 13:11,
30-41, 1958.

6a-156-61

- WACHHOLDER, K.
Voluntary posture and movement,
especially in the light of
electrophysiological investi-
gations. Erg. d. Physiol.,
26, 577-775, 1928. 2-17-56
- WACHHOLDER, K. et al.
The influencing of the red-
green sensitivity of our eye
by vegetative stimulants
measured by changes of the
Rayleigh equation. Pflügers
Arch. ges. Physiol., 267:6,
582-590, 1958. 5-31-60
- WACKER, A. et al.
The growth substance effect
and mutagenicity of 5-
bromouracil in *Proteus*
mirabilis. Zeitschrift für
Naturforschung, 14b:11, 703-706,
1959. 4-18-61
- WACKER, A. et al.
The metabolism of p-aminobenzoic
acid, folic acid and aminopterin
in *Enterococcus*. Z. Naturforschg.,
13b, 141-147, 1958. 12-4-59
- WACKER, A. et al.
Thymine dimerization and the
survival rate of bacteria. J.
Mol. Biol., 4, 410-412, 1962.
12-27-62
- WACKER, A. et al.
On the irradiation-sensitizing
effect of 5-bromouracil. J. Mol.
Biol., 3, 787-789, 1961.
6-40-62
- WACKER, A. et al.
The UV-resistance of Azathymine-
containing bacterial cells. J.
Mol. Biol., 4, 413-414, 1962.
12-29-62
- WACKER, A. et al.
The incorporation of 5-nitrouracil,
5-aminouracil and 2-thiothymine
in bacterial desoxyribonucleic
acid. J. Mol. Biol., 2, 69-71, 1960.
3-7-61
- WACKER, A. et al.
The incorporation of 5-bromo-
cytosine and 5-bromouracil in
bacterial desoxyribonucleic acid.
J. Mol. Biol., 2, 72-74, 1960.
3-5-61
- WACKER, A. et al.
Photochemical reactions of uracil
and uridine. J. Mol. Biol., 3,
790-793, 1961. 6-41-62
- WADA, J.
Clinical experimental observations
on the injection of sodium amytal
into the carotid artery. Igaku to
Seibutsugaku (Medicine and Biology),
14:4, 221-222, 1949. 3-36-61
- WADA, S.
Electron microscopic studies on
molluscum contagiosum. Virus
(Journal of Virology), 7:3,
169-178, 1957. 7-24-59
- WAELSCH, H.
Quantitative determination of
acetal phosphatides; observations
on the work of Feulgen, Boguth and
Andresen (1). Hoppe-Seyler's
Ztschrift f. Physiologische Chemie,
288:2/3, 123-124, 1951. 8-8-55
- WAGNER, A.
Examination of cancer resistance in
white mice. Copenhagen, Mimeograph
pages 17 to 20, 1933. 54-360

WAGNER v. Jauregg, L.
Psychic disturbances in
myxedema. Aschaffenburg, Editor:
Handbuch der Psychiatrie.
Spez. Teil, 2 Abt., Myxödem und
Kretinismus, Leipzig, 1915.
[Partial translation, pages 10-16].
3-48-59

WAHREN, W.
Neurohistological contri-
bution to questions of
aging. Z. Alternsforsch,
10, 343-357, 1957.
3-1-58

WALDENSTROM, J.
Macroglobulinemia.
Ergebnisse der inneren
Medizin und Kinderheilkunde,
9, 591-621, 1958. 2-3-59

WALDENSTROM, J.
Questions concerning possible
injurious effects of fluorides
on the human organism. Report
from the Medical Clinic of
General Hospital in Malmö.
Mimeograph, 12-19-57

WALDENSTROM, J. et al.
Carcinoid tumors and vasomo-
toricity. An observation.
Svenska Läkartidningen, 50,
690-692, 1953. 5-13-55

WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E.
Determination of amino-
terminal amino acids in
proteins. Z. physiol. Chemie,
304, 166-172, 1956.
10-3-56

WALLBACK, G.
Tissue cultures as pharmacological
test. I. Iron metabolism of
leukocyte cultures. Archiv f.
experimentelle Zellforschung,
13, 282-309, 1932/1933. 6-28-56

WALLIENFELS, K. et al.
On the combination of normal
serum and of serum of allergic
patients with histamine. Klinische
Wochenschrift, 36, 772-773, 1958.
3-49-59

WALLIENFELS, K. et al.
Crystallization of β -galacto-
sidase from *Escherichia coli*.
Angew. Chemie, 69:13/14, 482,
1957. 3-39-60

WALLGREN, A.
Possible injurious effects of the
fluorides on the human organism.
Report from the Medical Clinic of
General Hospital in Malmö.
Mimeograph, 12-20-57

WALTER, E.
A new measuring and separating
device for dust. Staub, 46,
481-488, 1955. 8-26-58

WALTER, E.
Investigations on the flow pattern
in cyclones. Staub, 46, 466-480,
1956. 8-27-58

WALTER, K.
General fundamentals of exchange
of materials between the central
nervous system and the rest of the
body. Archiv für Psychiatrie,
101, 195-230, 1934. 3-44-63

WALTHARD, B.
Electron microscopic structures
of the thyroid glands. Bulletin
der Schweizerischen Akademie der
Medizinischen Wissenschaften,
11:4/5, 346-351, 1955. 3-16-60

WANAG, G. et al.
Action of phthalic anhydride
on some amino azo compounds
in glacial acetic acid. Ber.
dtsch. chem. Ges., 76,
479-483, 1943. 12-8-58

WARBURG, O. et al.
The partial anaerobiosis of
cancer cells and the effects
of roentgen irradiation on
cancer cells. Die Naturwissen-
schaften, 46:2, 25-29, 1959.
11-21-59

WARBURG, O. et al.
The effect of hydrogen
peroxide on cancer cells and
embryonal cells. Z. Naturforsch.,
12b, 393-395, 1957. 9-6-58

WARBURG, O.
Concerning the origin of cancer
cells. Naturwiss., 42:14,
401-406, 1955. 11-6-55

WARBURG, O. et al.
Stoichiometric experiments with
the oxidizing fermentation
enzyme. Zeitschrift für
Naturforschung, 12b, 234-236,
1957. 3-31-63

WARBURG, O. et al.
Partial anaerobiosis and
sensitivity of cancer cells to
radiation. Archives of Bio-
chemistry and Biophysics,
78, 573-586, 1958. 11-17-60

WARBURG, O. et al.
Catalase content, fermentation
and respiration in cell culture
according to Dulbecco-Vogt.
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung,
13b:9, 588-590, 1958. 4-26-60

WARBURG, O. et al.
Manometry of the body cells under
physiological conditions. Z.
Naturforsch., 12b, 115-118, 1957.
2-9-58

WARBURG, O. et al.
Metabolism of embryonic cells
and cancer cells. Zeitschr. f.
Naturforschung, 11b:11, 657-662,
1956. 2-8-58

WARBURG, O. et al.
On the oxidation reaction of
fermentation. Zeitschrift f.
Naturforschung, 9b:391, 231-233,
1954. 3-30-63

WARBURG, O. et al.
Photosynthesis of enzymes. Angew.
Chem., 17/18, 493-496, 1954.
54-361

WARBURG, O. et al.
On the chemical mechanism of the
photosynthesis. Z. Naturforsch.,
14b, 712-724, 1959. 4-1-63

WARBURG, O. et al.
About the metabolism of the
carcinoma cell. Biochem. Z., 152,
309-317, 1924. [Partial translation].
1-55-63

WARBURG, O. et al.
Manometric x-ray actinometer and
the effect of x-rays on the
fermentation of cancer cells.
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung,
13b:9, 591-596, 1958. 4-27-60

WARBURG, O. et al.
The selective action of x-rays on
cancer cells. Naturwiss., 45,
192-193, 1958. 7-8-58

- WATANABE, F. et al.
Six cases of rat subcutaneous sarcoma produced by injection of hot water and a new strain (Watanabe No. 3) of ascites sarcoma formed from one of the cases. Nagasaki Igakkai Zasshi (Journal of the Nagasaki Medical Association), 34, 834, 1959. 10-7-62
- WATANABE, F. et al.
Study on the carcinogenicity of aldehyde. Part I. Rat sarcomas experimentally produced by the repeated subcutaneous injection of an aqueous solution of formaldehyde. Gann, (The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research), 45:2/3, 451-452, 1954. 3-14-56
- WATANABE, M. et al.
Intermediate metabolism of glucuronic acid. Koso Kagaku Shimpo (Symposium on Enzyme Chemistry), 12, 201-207, 1957. 8-18-59
- WATANABE, M.
Development of the miracidium of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (Journal of the Okayama Medical Society), 46:3, 615-664, 1934. 4-49-55
- WATARI, S. et al.
On a new anti-cancer substance. Gann, (The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research), 43:2/3, 178-180, 1952. 2-10-58
- WAVRE, D.
The influence of labor on certain neuropsychopathic clinical pictures in the child. Inaug. diss., 33 pages, 1956. 5-28-58
- WEBER, A. et al.
The increase of the rate of ATP hydrolysis by myosin and actomyosin gels at the beginning of the hydrolysis. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, 15, 237-245, 1954. 2-11-55
- WEBER, E.
A Rauwolfia alkaloid in psychiatry; its similarity of action with chlorpromazine. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 84, 968-970, 1954. 4-45-55
- WEBER, H. H.
Muscular contraction, cell motility and ATP. Biochemica et Biophysica Acta, 12, 150-162, 1953. 54-362
- WEBER, L. W. et al.
C. The neuroses. 1. Epilepsy. Handbuch der Ophthalmologie, 6, Sehapparat bei Psychosen und Neurosen. [Partial translation, pages 816-819]. 4-15-60
- WEBER, J. W. et al.
Pitressin-resistant diabetes insipidus therapy with diuretic salt. Helv. Paed. Acta, 16:5/6, 565-585, 1961. 6-15-62
- WEGENER, F.
An unusual form of rhinogenous granulomatosis with special involvement of the arterial system and the kidneys. Beiträge zur Pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie, 102, 36-68, 1939. 3-2-61

WEGENER, H.
Generalized septic vascular
diseases. 29th Session of
the German Pathologic
Association in Breslau.
pages 202-210, 1936.

3-24-61

WEGENER, H.
Myxedema and psychosis.
Zeitschrift für die gesamte
Neurologie und Psychiatrie,
143, 542-555, 1932/33.

3-50-59

WEICHERT, R.
Separation of d, l-histidine
by paper chromatography.
Acta Chemica Scandinavica,
9:3, 547, 1955.

5-29-56

WEIGERT, C.
A method for staining
elastic fibers. Cbl. allg.
Path., 9, 289-292, 1898.

4-37-55

WEINBERG, W.
Children of tubercular patients.
Leipzig, Mimeograph, pages 27-35
1931.

2-39-58

WEISSE, K. et al.
The occurrence of the so-called
"Pneumocystis carinii". Klin.
Wchnschr., 32, 270-271, 1954.

4-19-55

WEISSENFELS, N.
On the origin of promitochondria
and their development into
functioning mitochondria in the
cells of embryonic and tumor
tissues. Zeitschrift für
Naturforschung, 13b:4, 203-205,
1958.

3-40-60

WEISZ, P. et al.

Effect of high section of the
spinal cord (between the 1st and
2nd thoracic segments) on the
function of the suprarenal cortex.
Orvosi Hetilap, 93:44, 1248-1251,
1952.

54-363

WEITNAUER, G. et al.
Studies on the acute and chronic
toxicity of some new complex
salts of streptomycin and
dihydrostreptomycin. Il Farmaco,
12:11, 899-929, 1957.

8-12-60

WEITZEL, G. et al.
Zinc and glucagon in the pancreas
of the duck. Z. physiol. Chem.,
305, 132-142, 1956.

12-26-56

WELTMANN, O. et al.
Nitrite reaction in the urine as
indicator of urinary infection.
Zschrift für urologische Chirurgie,
18, 73-85, 1925.

2-29-58

WERLE, E. et al.
The physiology of mast cells
as carrier of heparin and histamine.
Klinische Wochenschrift, 34,
624-630, 1956.

3-51-59

WERLE, E. et al.
Purification and specificity of
DOPA decarboxylase. Hoppe-Seyler's
Z. physiol. Chem., 316, 45-60,
1959. [Partial translation].

12-5-59

WERLE, E. et al.
Inhibition of proteinases by
kallikrein activators. Naturwissen-
schaften, 39, 328, 1952.

7-16-59

WERLE, E. et al.
Information on the depressor effect
of trypsin. Arch. exper. Path. u.
Pharmakol., 225, 369-380, 1955.

9-5-59

- WERLE, E. et al.
On a new kallikrein inactivator from egg white. Die Naturwissenschaften, 41:4, 89, 1954.
7-15-59
- WERLE, E. et al.
On the action of kallikrein on the isolated intestine and on a new peristaltic substance. Biochem. Z., 289, 217-233, 1937.
3-72-62
- WERLE, E. et al.
Further information on the intestine contracting, uterus-stimulating, and blood-pressure lowering substance "Dk". Biochem. Z., 301, 429-436, 1939.
3-68-62
- WERLE, E. et al.
On isolation of a kallikrein-like substance from extracts of different organs. Arch. int. Pharmacodyn., 131:3/4, 257-261, 1961.
3-36-62
- WERNER, M. et al.
Nitrogen balance studies before and after Dianabol. Helv. med. Acta, 27, 543-545, 1960.
5-43-61
- WERNICKE, R.
Protozoal organisms in mycosis fungoides ?.-Centralblatt für Bakteriologie und Parasitenkunde, 12, 859-861, 1892.
2-39-59
- WERNZE, H. et al.
On the excretion of brom-sulphthalein in the bile of normal patients and patients with hepatitis. Klinische Wochenschrift, 39, 924-925, 1961.
1-61-62
- WERTHEMANN, A. et al.
On disturbances of eye development in rat embryos by oxygen deficiency in early pregnancy. Acta Anat., 11, 329-347, 1950.
8-35-59
- WESSEL, W.
Human decidual cells and their "collagen inclusions" under the electron microscope. Virchows Arch. path. Anat., 332, 224-235, 1959.
6-63-62
- WESSEL, W.
Electron microscopic investigation of intranuclear inclusion bodies. Virchows Archiv., 331:3, 314-328, 1958.
9-29-59
- WESSEL, W. et al.
Comparative electron-microscopic examination of Ehrlich's and Yoshida's ascites tumor cells. Zeitschr. f. Krebsforschung, 62, 140-162, 1957.
4-44-59
- WESSING, A. et al.
Experiments on a tumor caused by a virus in fish. Archiv für die gesamte Virusforschung, 9:4, 521-536, 1959.
6-23-60
- WESTER, J.
Smoking and lung cancer. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 101:10, 459-464, 1957.
3-45-60
- WESTPHAL,
An error in diagnosis in a 9 year old boy who showed the clinical picture of a multiple sclerosis. Charité-Ann., 14, 367-369, 1889.
10-20-56
- WESTPHAL,
Multiple sclerosis in two boys. Charite Annalen, 13, 459-470, 1888.
10-21-56

WESTPHAL, K. et al.

On pyrimidine compounds
with cytostatic action.
Naturwiss., 46, 230-231,
1959. 9-13-59

WESTPHAL, O.

The structure of antigens
and the nature of immunological
specificity. Die Naturwissen-
schaften, 46:25, 50-59, 1959.
11-35-59

WESTPHAL, O. et al.

New desoxy sugars as building
stones of polysaccharide
symplex of gram-negative
bacteria tyvelose and abequose.
Angew. Chem., 65, 555-557,
1953. 54-365

WESTPHAL, O.

Bacterial stimulating substances
and the analysis of their effect,
particularly on the hypophysis-
adrenal cortex system. Praxis,
40:38, 789-790, 1951. 54-364

WETTERER, E. et al.

A new manometric sound with
electrical transmission.
Z. f. Biol., 105, 49-65, 1952.
5-1-55

WEVE, H.J.M.

The possibilities for treatment
of intraocular tumors while
maintaining the faculty of vision.
Ber. d. ophthalm. Ges., 63,
167-178, 1961. 1-22-63

WEVER, R.

Optical investigations on streaming
blood. Märburger Sitzungsberichte,
76, 29-45, 1953. 2-35-61

WEVER, R. et al.

The coefficient of heat transmission
as a measurement of blood flow
in the human. Archiv für die
gesamte Physiologie, 264, 272-279,
1957. 12-37-58

WEYER, F.

The relationship of the Q fever
provoker (*Rickettsia burnetii*) to
arthropods. Zeitschrift Tropenmed.
u. Parasitologie, 4:3, 344-379,
1953. 54-366

WEYGAND, F. et al.

N-trifluoro acetyl amino acids.
Angew. Chem., 64, 136, 1952.
9-21-59

WEYGAND, F. et al.

N-trifluoro-acetyl amino acids,
15. Separation of amino acids by
fractional distillation of their
N-trifluoro-acetyl-methyl esters.
Chemische Berichte, 92:9,
2099-2106, 1959. 10-6-61

WIDAL, F. et al.

Differentiation of several types
of hemolytic icterus by the
procedure of deplasmated red cells.
Presse Médicale, 15, 641-644, 1907.
3-53-58

WIDMANN, H.

The production of leukemoid alterations
in the white mouse by colchicin.
Z. exper. Med., 117, 227-236, 1951.
12-17-57

WIDSTROM, A. G. et al.

Pyrogenic properties of exudates.
Nord Med., 48:28, 967-969, 1952.
2-41-63

WIEDERMANN, B. et al.

Leukemia and pregnancy. Vnitřní
lékarství, 2, 598-607, 1956.
5-38-63

WIELAND, O.

Disturbances in the biochemical regulation of carbohydrate and fat metabolism in diabetes. Diabetes Mellitus, 3rd Congress of the International Diabetes Federation, Dusseldorf, pages 20-26, 1959. 10-32-60

WIELAND, O. et al.

Acetoacetic acid and cholesterolin formation in experimental ketosis. Biochemische Zeitschrift, 333, 10-32, 1960. 10-11-60

WIELAND, O. et al.

Impairment of fatty acid synthesis in hunger and alloxan-diabetes II. Fatty acid synthesis in the liver of alloxan-diabetic rats. Biochemische Zeitschrift, 336, 455-459, 1963. 5-33-63

WIELAND, O. et al.

Glycerokinase: Isolation and properties of the enzyme. Biochem. Z., 329, 320-331, 1957. 10-16-62

WIELAND, T. et al.

Formation and cleavage of β -hydroxy- α -amino acids; the synthesis of hydroxyleucine. Chem. Ber., 87:9, 1312-1318, 1954. 12-16-60

WIELAND, T. et al.

N-acyl-imidazoles as acyl compounds rich in energy. Ann. d. Chem., 180:2, 159-168, 1953. 2-23-55

WIESLER, H.

The development of cancer mortality in Switzerland, with special reference to bronchial and lung carcinoma. Verh. Schweiz. naturforsch. Ges. 140. Versamml., 1960. 16. Sekt. f. Logik u. Philos., 174-185, 1960. 11-26-61

WIESNER, K.

Polarographic study of the reactions of some amino acids with quinone. Chem. Listy, 36:23/24, 313-317, 1958. 8-15-58

WIGAND, R.

Difficulties in the neutralization of enteroviruses. Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene, 177, 504-517, 1960. 3-50-61

WIGAND, R. et al.

Basic differences in the properties of hemagglutinins of various types of adenoviruses. Zentralblatt f. Bakter. Originale, 184:1/3, 60-65, 1962. 9-8-62

WIGDOROWICZ-MAKOWEROWA, N.

Fluorine in stomatology. Mimegraph, 9 pages. 1-13-59

WILBRANDT, W.

Active transport through surface barrier. Klin. Wochenschr., 41:3, 138-147, 1963. 7-6-63

WILBRANDT, W.

The problem of the relationship between the action of cardiac glycosides and corticosteroids. Pharmaceutica Acta Helvetiae, 33, 485-500, 1958. 2-2-61

WILBRANDT, W.

The importance of corticosteroids in ion transport. Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift, 89:14, 363-377, 1959. 2-3-61

WILBRANDT, W. et al.

Antagonism between cardiac glycosides and corticosteroids in the frog skin potential. Arzneimittelforschung, 10, 409-412, 1960. 2-4-61

- WILDENAUER, E.
The blood supply of the talus.
Zeitschrift für Anatomie
Entwicklungsgeschichte, 115,
32-36, 1950. 6-39-57
- WILLENZ, A. et al.
Experimental investigations
on the ocular interoceptors.
Klinika Oczna, 26:1, 1-18,
1956. 7-29-58
- WILLI, H.
The reflex-like occurrence
of the so-called phenomenon
of the setting sun in
premature babies and
cerebrally-injured neonates.
Ann. Paediat., 174, 87-96,
1950. 12-2-62
- WILLSTÄTTER, R.
Betaines. Ber. dtsh. chem.
Ges., 35, 584-620, 1902.
54-367
- WINDAUS, A. et al.
About tachysterol. Liebig's
Annalen der Chemie, 499,
188-200, 1932. 1-4-56
- WINDORFER, A.
The spread of poliomyelitis in
Germany since the end of the
second world war. Deutsche
Med. Wochenschrift, 78:27/28,
957-962, 1953. 54-368
- WINKELMANN, M.
Tobacco smoking and pulmonary
tuberculosis. Tuberkulosearzt,
11, 243-248, 1957. 2-55-63
- WINKLER, W. F.
Oxyurides and no end.
Zeitschr. f. Ärztliche
Fortbildung, 48:5, 164-166,
1954. 4-50-55
- WINNIKOW, J. A.
Experimental-histologic research
on the retinal parts of the iris and of
the ciliary processes. Archiv f.
experiment. Zellforschung., 19,
33-85, 1936. 10-17-58
- WINTER
Recidivation of uterine cancer,
especially lymph gland recidivation.
Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe
und Gynäkologie, 27, 101-165, 1893.
[Partial translation]. 8-39-60
- WINTERMANN-KILIAN, G. et al.
The behavior of the cells in the
fusion of isolated epithelial
spheres of ephydatia fluviatilis.
Roux'Arch. Entwicklungsmech.,
147:2/3, 171-200, 1954. 2-4-56
- WINTERNITZ, R.
Experiments on the connection between
local stimulation and leukocytosis.
Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie
und Pharmakologie, 36:3/4, 212-230,
1895. 6-8-60
- WIRTH, E.
Studies of the clinical bacteriology
of an acute inflammation of the
middle ear. Beiträge zur Anatomie,
Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie,
27:3, 21-59, 1928. 9-13-61
- WIRTH, W.
The pharmacological action of
promazine. Arzneim. Forsch., 8,
507-511, 1958. 11-44-59
- WIRZ, H.
Physiological foundations of the
possibility of influencing kidney
function pharmacologically.
Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archiv für
experimentelle Pathologie und
Pharmakologie, 238:1, 149-158, 1960.
6-25-60

- WIRZ, H.
Osmotic pressure of the blood
in the kidney papilla. Helv.
Physiol. Acta, 11, 20-29,
1953. 5-21-59
- WIRZ, H.
Pressure measurement in kidney
capillaries and tubules by
micropuncture. Helv. Physiol.
Acta, 13:1, 42-49, 1955.
5-22-59
- WIRZ, H.
The osmotic pressure in the
cortical tubules of the rat
kidney. Helvetica Physiologica
et Pharmacologica Acta, 14:3,
353-362, 1956. 1-21-57
- WISSMANN, R.
Keratitis filiformis as a local
symptom of disturbances of
internal secretion. Deutsche
Medizinische Wochenschrift,
58:39, 1525-1527, 1932.
4-42-59
- WITEBSKY, E.
The serological specificity of
carcinoma tissue. Klin. Wschr.
9, 58-63, 1930. 10-6-58
- "
WOHLER, F. et al.
The nature of the rheumatoid
factor. Z. für Rheumaforschung,
19:3/4, 85-92, 1960. 2-27-61
- WOHLFARTH, G.
Current problems of muscle pathology.
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nerven-
heilkunde, 173, 426-447, 1955.
9-35-57
- WOHLFARTH-BOTTERMANN, et al.
On the display of collagen cross-
striation in sections. Die
Naturwissenschaften, 44:22, 595,
1957. 3-42-60
- WOHLFARTH-BOTTERMANN, K. E. et al.
Microstructure changes during the
sol-gel transformation of cytoplasm.
Die Naturwissenschaften, 45:6,
140, 1958. 3-44-60
- WÖHLISCH, E.
The depth of sleep figure: Theory
and application. Z. f. Biol.,
106:5, 330-376, 1954. 4-37-63
- "
WOHLISCH, E.
Variations in the depth of sleep
and its restoration equivalent
2nd report. Depth of sleep and
awakability. Klinische Wochenschrift,
35:14, 705-714, 1957. 12-9-61
- WOJTA, H.
Surface-chemical processes as
essential part of the mineral
metabolism in the bone. Klinische
Wochenschr., 32nd year, pages
1025-1030, 1954. 11-20-55
- WOLF, J.
F. Results of electron microscopy
in anatomy. 1. Epithelial tissue.
The surface of the cornified cell
of the epidermis in relief picture.
4. Internat. Conf. of Electron
Microscopy, Berlin, 9/10-17/58,
2, 283-286, 1960. 7-6-62
- WOLFES, O. et al.
Harmine, an alkaloid identical with
banisterine (yagerine). I. Chemical
Part. Merck's Jahresbericht, 42,
5-19, 1928. 4-58-55
- WOLFF, E. et al.
Demonstration of different degrees
of malignancy in mouse cellular
strains associated with chicken
embryonic organ cultures.
Manuscript, 5 pages. 9-6-60

- WOLFF, H.
Eosinophilic meningitis.
Der Nervenarzt, 27:5,
225-226, 1956.
5-14-61
- WOLFF, H. P. et al.
Investigations of the
excretion of aldosterone in
patients with liver disease.
Klinische Wochenschrift,
34, 366-371, 1956.
10-38-56
- WOLFF, J. W.
Chapter 3. The culturing of
leptospiras. Onderzoekingen
betreffende cultuur en
serologie der Leptospirae,
Van Looy, Amsterdam, pages
18-34, 1924. 54-369
- WOLFF, J.
The law of the transformation
of bones. Deutsche Medizinische
Wochenschrift, 47, 1222-1224,
1893. 1-27-61
- WOLFF, M. et al.
Pure culturing of actinomyces
and its transmissibility into
animals. Archiv f. pathologische
Anatomie (Virchow's), 126,
11-59, 1891. 2-40-59
- WOLFF, R. et al.
Fixation of vitamin B₁₂ by
Lactobacillus leichmannii
and application to determination
of combined vitamin B₁₂ in organ
extracts. Biochimica et
Biophysica Acta., 14, 576-577,
1954. 54-370
- WOLFF, R.
Metastatic phenomena in carcinoma
of the prostate and their dia-
gnostic significance. Deutsche
Zeitschrift für Chirurgie, 52,
397-411, 1899. 12-6-61
- WOLFF, W.
Enlarged kidneys as a hindrance to
birth. Berl. klin. Wochens., 3,
269-270, 1866. 7-55-62
- "
WOLFFHUGEL, K.
Feline parasitic crural para-
plegia due to Gurltea paralyans
nov. gen. nov. sp. (Nematoda).
Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten,
parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene
der Haustiere, 46:1/2, 28-47, 1934.
6-5-61
- WOLKOFF, K.
Atherosclerosis of the cerebral
arteries. Beitr. path. Anat. u.
allg. Path., 91, 515-553, 1933.
6-12-55
- WOLLENBERGER, A. et al.
Orthophosphate and phosphocreatine
content of the myocardium. Die
Naturwissenschaften, 12:1, 294,
1958. 10-1-61
- WOLLHEIM, E.
Pathogenesis of essential hypertonia.
Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin,
145, 61-72, 1949. 12-11-57
- WOLLHEIM, E. et al.
Depressor substance in the urine
and its behavior in the "blood
pressure disease". Deutsche
Medizinische Wochenschrift, 58:15,
572-573, 1952. 3-18-57
- WOLPERS, C.
Electron microscopic studies on
the inner structure of anuclear
erythrocytes. I. Reticulocytes
and pseudoreticulocytes.
Klinische Wochenschrift, 34:3/4,
61-69, 1956. 8-14-57
- WOLPERS, C.
Collagen cross striation and heat
shrinking. Biochem. Z., 318,
373-383, 1948. 54-371

WOLPERS, C.

Electron microscopic studies on the pathology of collagen fibers. Frankfurter Zeitschrift f. Pathologie, 51:3, 417-429, 1950. 4-22-55

WOLPERS, C.

Should hydrogen peroxide be used in wound treatment? Arztliche Wochenschrift, 3:41/42, 644-646, 1948. 11-36-56

WOLPERS, C.

Transverse striation of collagen and basic substance. Klin. Wochenschrift, 22:40/41, 624, 1943. 7-18-55

WOLTER, J. R.

Endings of centrifugal nerve fibers on the blood vessels of the human retina. Graefes Archiv für Ophthalmologie, 158, 524-531, 1957. 5-27-59

WOLTER, J. R.

Pathology of degenerative alterations of the corneal endothelium. Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde, 130:5, 666-676, 1957. 5-28-59

WRBA, H.

Growth of heterotransplantable mouse-rat tumors to untreated golden hamsters. Naturwiss., 46, 339, 1959. 9-14-59

WRONSKI, M.

Determination of the diffusion co-efficient of proteins by the polarographic method. Roczniki Chemii, 31:3, 1065-1066, 1957. 5-21-58

WRZODEK, G.

Does the prevention of caries by means of fluorine tablets promise success? Zahnärztliche Mitteilungen, 7, 1-5, 1959. 9-23-59

WUNDERLY, C. et al.

Staining of proteins, lipoids and carbohydrates contained in the blood-serum after paper electrophoresis. Klinische Wochenschrift, 32:17/18, 425-432, 1954. 2-12-55

WURNIG, P.

The importance of appropriate organization of chemotherapeutic prevention of recurrences following operations for carcinoma. Der Krebsarzt, 14:5, 178-180, 1959. 3-40-61

WURNIG, P.

The organization of chemotherapeutic prevention of recurrences following operations for carcinoma and preliminary results. Krebsforschung und Krebsbekämpfung, 3, 387-391, 1959. 3-42-61

WYRSCH, J.

Depressive states. Acta Psychosomatica, No. 1, 3-42, 1948. 6-15-63

WYSS, O. A. M.

A high-frequency coagulation apparatus for nonstimulating elimination. Helvetica Physiologica et Pharmacologica Acta, 3, 437-443, 1945. 9-7-55

WYSS, O.A.M.

Hibernation and heat husbanding in the dormouse. (*Myoxus glis*). Pflügers Arch f. d. ges. Physiologie, 229, 599-635, 1931/32. 1-26-59

WYSS, W. et al.

Cholesterol and fatty acids as substitutes for serum in the culture of *Trichomonas fetus*. Experientia, 16, 141-142, 1960. 7-40-60

XUONG, N.D. et al.
The bacteriostatic and fungistatic
activity of some benzyl derivatives
of chloro-4 metacresol. Bull. Soc.
Chim. Biol., 43, 467-470, 1961.
11-37-61

YAKOVLEV, N.N.
Effect of phosphates on tissue
proteolysis. Fiziologicheskii
Zhurnal SSSR, 30:2, 236-241,
1949. 8-6-56

YAKUNIN, M.P.
Spirochaetes of wild birds.
Parasites of wild animals
of Kazakhstan. Trud. kazan.
Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk SSR,
16, 15-22, 1962. 9-30-63

YAKUSHINA, B.M.
On the pathogenesis of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii im. S. S. Korsakova,
59:12, 1436-1443, 1959. 6-35-63

YAMADA, A. et al.
An autopsy case of lung cancer
observed in a patient with
occupational mustard gas poisoning.
Gann (The Japanese Journal of
Cancer Research), 44:2-3, 216-218,
1953. 8-4-55

YAMAGUCHI, H. et al.
Triethylene-thiophosphoramidate in
the treatment of the osteosarcoma
and lymphomatosis. Gann, Tokyo,
47, 397-398, 1956. 4-28-62

YAMAGUCHI, K.
Analysis of inorganic anions
by paper chromatography. Yakugaku
Zasshi (Journal of the Pharmaceutical
Society of Japan), 73:12, 1285-1289,
1953. 54-372

YAMAMOTO, I.
Nicotine metabolism. Seitai
no Kagaku (Science of the Human
Body), 6:4, 154-159, 1955. 2-3-60

YAMAMOTO, T. et al.
Studies on rapid in vitro screening
tests for anti-tumor substances.
The "CAP", "INK", and "Paper" methods.
Gann (The Japanese Journal of Cancer
Research), 48:4, 397-399, 1957. 2-7-59

YAMAMOTO, T. et al.
Effects on Yoshida sarcoma of
mitomycin and some other sub-
stances produced by streptomyces.
Gann (The Japanese Journal of
Cancer Research), 44:2-3, 357-359,
1953. 4-19-58

YAMAMURA, Y. et al.
A chemical study of the authenticity
of malignolipin. Nisshin Igaku,
47, 355-359, 1960. 11-20-63

- YAMANOI, S.
Autoplastic transplantation of the thymus in the spleen of the rabbit. Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie, 26, 356-381, 1921/1922. 8-8-60
- YAMAO, Y.
Histochemical study of endoparasites. III. Glyceromono-phosphatase in the coelomocytes and lateral line tissue of pig and horse *Ascaris*. Dobutsugaku Zasshi (The Zoological Magazine), 61:6, 184-190, 1952. 9-23-60
- YAMASAKI, S.
A survey of human intestinal parasites in Taipei area with special reference to *Clonorchis sinensis*. Journal of Taiwan Medical Association, 24:9, 1129-1135, 1925. 4-53-61
- YAMASHITA, M.
Studies on a toxic component, Grayanotoxin, in the leaves of *leucothoe grayana*, Max. Report 1. Nihon Kagaku Zasshi (Journal of the Chemical Society of Japan), 53:6, 664-667, 1932. 3-13-57
- YANAGI, L. et al.
Study on enriching the diet of patients. Ministry of Education, Scientific Testing studies. Report of the Committee for the study of enriched foods (Report for 1951), 72-74, 1952. 11-24-55
- YANAGISAWA, F.
Methods for the chemical diagnosis of cancer. Rinsho Byori (Japanese Journal of Clinical Pathology), 1:3, 284-292, 1953. 7-7-56
- YARMONENKO, S. P.
Luminescent microscopy of the bone marrow in the action of radiomimetic substances. Meditinskaya Radiologiya, No. 3, 52-57, 1959. 6a-157-61
- YASTREBOV, M. T.
Natural radioactivity in the zonal soils of the European portion of the USSR. Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Seriya biologicheskaya, No. 3, 391-402, 1959. 6-3-62
- YASTREBOV, M. T.
The natural radioactivity of the zonal soils of the European part of the USSR. Doklady Akad. Nauk USSR, 119:3, 586-589, 1958. 5-25-62
- YASUDA, T. et al.
Histochemical studies on cure process of ascitic tumors of rats. Gann (The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research), 46:2/3, 153-156, 1955. 6-11-56
- YLLO, A.
Lobnig and treatments to break the smoking habit. Svenska Lakartidningen, 56:31, 3139-3144, 1959. 2-33-62
- YOKOGAWA, M. et al.
Studies to maintain excysted metacercariae of *Paragonimus westermani* in vitro. I. Survival period of excysted metacercariae in vitro. Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japanese Journal of Parasitology), 4:4, 388-393, 1955. 4-27-59
- YOKOGAWA, M. et al.
Studies to maintain excysted metacercariae of *Paragonimus westermani* in vitro. (II) Growth of excysted metacercariae in vitro. Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japanese Journal of Parasitology), 7:1, 51-55, 1958. 4-28-59

YOKOO, A. et al.
Studies on the toxin in globe
fish. Report 5. Comparison
with tetrodotoxin. Journ.
Pharm. Soc. Japan, 75:2,
235-236, 1955. 3-10-58

YOMOSA, S.
The formation of order in
photosynthesis. Busseiron
Kenkyu (Studies on the Physical
Properties of Matter), No. 59,
122-138, 1953. 54-373

YOMOSA, S.
Thermodynamical considerations
of life phenomena. Busseiron
Kenkyu (Studies of the Physical
Properties of Matter), No. 59,
139-150, 1953. 54-374

YOSHIDA, T.
Results from the clinical use of
Nitromin. Mimeograph, pages 1-8,
(no date, but test would indicate
it post-1952). 54-375

YOSHIDA, T.
Cancer chemotherapy. Japan,
Ministry of Education. Research
Reports 1954 (Medicine and
Pharmacology), Pages 539-500, 1954.
8-35-56

YOSHIDA, T.
Studies on cancer chemotherapy.
Japan, Ministry of Education
Research. Reports for 1953
(Medicine and Pharmacology), Pages
459-469, 1953. 9-17-55

YOSHIDA, T.
Studies on cancer chemotherapy.
Japan, Ministry of Education
Research Reports for the Year
1955 (Medicine and Pharmacology), Pages
339-347, 1955. 11-47-56

YOSHIMURA, K.
Chemical components of *Cycas
revoluta* Thunb. Part 2.
Nihon Kagaku Zasshi (J. Chem.
Soc. Japan), 40, 914-921, 1919.
C.A. 14, 1395, 1920.

6-73-62

YOSHIMURA, K. et al.
On the chemical components of
Cycas revoluta Thunb. Part 1.
Tokyo Kagaku Kaishi (J. Tokyo
Chem. Soc.), 39, 1116-1121, 1918.
C. A. 13, 758, 1919. 6-72-62

YOSHIOKA, I.
Studies on Phenazines. Report 1.
On the synthesis of 1- and 2-
hydroxyphenazine. Yakugaku Zasshi
(Journal of the Pharmaceutical
Society of Japan), 72:9, 1128-1131,
1952. 4-12-55

YOSHIOKA, I.
Studies on Phenazines. Report 3.
Wohl-Aue reactions of m-nitroanisole
and m-anisidine. Yakugaku Zasshi
(Journal of the Pharmaceutical
Society of Japan), 73:1, 23-25, 1953.
4-42-55

YOSHIOKA, Y.
Histidine deaminase isolated from
guinea pig liver. Osaka Daigaku
Igaku Zasshi (Medical Journal of
Osaka University), 7:4, 377-387,
1955. 7-12-60

YU, W. et al.
Studies on amino sugars. I.
Derivatives of N-(2',4'-dinitrop-
henyl)-D-glucosamine and their
rotatory powers. Acta Chimica Sinica,
24:5, 368-376, 1958. 3-42-63

YU-SHEN, T. et al.
Isolation of plague
bacillus (*Pasteurella pestis*)
from *Haemaphysalis* and
Dermacentor ticks. Acta
Microbiol. Sinica, 7:3,
205-208, 1959. 4-65-62

YUTASAKA, Y.
Studies on the enzymatic
properties of myosin and
actomyosin. The effect of
actin on ATPase activity
in the presence of various
kinds of ions. Sapporo Igaku
Zasshi (The Sapporo Medical
Journal), 5:2, 90-94, 1954.
6-6-57

YUY-TSEN, S.
The treatment of certain
obsessive states with pro-
longed sleep. Zhurnal
Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S. S.
Korsakova, 59, 1172-1178,
1959. 12-38-63

Zacho, A.
Studies on the occurrence
of M- and N-receptors in
tumor tissues. Zeitschrift
für Immunitätsforschung
und experimentelle
Therapie, 77:5/6, 520-528
1932. 54-376

ZAEVA, S. P. et al.
Nitrofurans with properties
of wide-spectrum antibiotics.
Experimental study of the
chemotherapeutic substance
furadonin. Urologiia, Moskva,
22, 46-50, 1957. 8-41-58

ZAHN, H.
Cross-linking reactions in
amino acids and fiber proteins.
Angew. Chem., 67, 561-572,
1955. 5-4-56

ZAIDES, A. L. et al.
Collagen as a multi-phase,
multi-component structure.
Das Leder, 10, 8-12, 1959.
7-28-62

ZAK, N. N.
The problem of organizing the
neuroleptic supportive therapy
in the experience of the
Hospital imeni Gannushkin.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S. S.
Korsakova, 59, 1494-1498, 1959.
12-36-63

ZAKHAROV, S. V.
Concerning A. V. Sigrist's paper.
"Problem of clinical chemistry".
Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii,
8:1, 551-552, 1962. 2-59-63

ZAKHAROV, S. V.
On the conditioned reflex insulin
hypoglycemia. Zhurnal Vysshey
Nervnoy Deyatel'nosti, 10:2,
280-284, 1960. 6-63-63

ZAKHAROV, S. V.
The influence of X-ray irradiation
on the level of glucose and lactic
acid in blood flowing into and out
of the brain. Meditsinskaya
Radiologiya, No. 3, 77-79, 1959.
6a-158-61

ZAKHAROVA, M. S. (Editor)
In book: Specific prophylaxis of
pertussis, Medgiz, Moscow, 1958.
[Partial translation, pages 3-18,
144-162 and 187-190]. 7-25-59

ZAKSTEL'SKAIA, L. I. et al.
On type-specificity of serological
reactions during influenza.
Zhurnal mikr. ep. i immunobiologii,
9, 49-56, 1954. 2-29-57

ZANDANELL, E.
Pneumocystis findings outside the
lung in interstitial plasma-cell
pneumonia of sucklings and pre-
mature births. Zentralbl. f. allg.
Pathol. und pathol. Anatomie,
92, 74-80, 1954. 5-26-55

ZANKER, V.
The detection of defined reversible
associates ("reversible poly-
merisates") of acridine orange by
absorption and fluorescence
measurements in aqueous solution.
Z. Physik. Chem., 199:4, 225-258,
1952. 12-10-61

ZANKER, V. et al.
Recent results of measurements of
absorption, fluorescence and degree
of fluorescence polarization in the
acridine orange cation, a further
contribution to the problem of
metachromasia in this vital dye.
Z. Naturforschung, 14b:12, 789-801,
1959. 3-65-62

- ZAPATA DÍAZ, J. et al.
Effect of procaine amide
(Pronestyl) on the heart.
III. Clinical study.
Archivos del Instituto de
Cardiología de México, 21:5-6,
659-685, 1951. 54-377
- ZAPATA DÍAZ, J. et al.
Experimental study of the
effects of digitalis-procaine
amide association. Archivos
del Inst. Cardiol. Mex.,
21:5-6, 644-658, 1951. 54-378
- ZAPLETAL, M.
A contribution to the bionomy
and economical importance of
the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L.
Sborník Vysoké Školy
Zemědělské a Lesnické Fakulty
v Brně, 4, 275-289, 1955
[Partial translation]. 3-19-63
- ZAPPALA, G.
Segmental peridural injection of
hydrocortone in the pain syndrome
of herniated disc. Il Policlinico
Sez. prat., 62:2, 1229-1231, 1955.
2-41-57
- ZAPPI, F. et al.
The keto acids of normal human
fluid chromatographic study.
La Ricerca Scientifica, 21:3,
372-378, 1951. 6-6-55
- ZASUKHIN, D.N.
Ticks of the Ixodidae family
and their role in the epizootiology
and epidemiology of tularemia in
the southeastern parts of the
RSFSR. Vestnik mikrobiologii
epidem. i parazit., 15:3-4, 461-470,
1936. 12-19-60
- ZASUKHIN, D.N. et al.
Development of the causative agent
of malaria in tissue cultures.
Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, 35, 1450-
1453, 1956. 5-14-59
- ZAWARZIN, A.A.
Roentgenologic examinations of
hydras. I. The effect of x-rays
on multiplication and regeneration
in *Pelmatohydra oligactis*. Archiv.
für Entwicklungsmechanik der
Organismen, 115, 1-26, 1929.
7-23-55
- ZAYSTEV, A.A. et al.
Diagnostic significance of mirror
symptom in the delusional form of
schizophrenia. Zhurn. nevropat.
psikhiatr., 20, 70-72, 1951.
12-6-62
- ZBINDEN, G.
Fine structure and age changes of
hyaline cartilage in electron-
microscope section preparation and
contribution to the knowledge of the
fatty degeneration of the basic
cartilage substance. Schweiz.
Zeitschrift für allgem. Pathologie
u. Bakteriologie, 16:2, 165-189,
11-14-55
- ZDRODOVSKII, P.F. et al.
General part, chapter 6, Specific
part, chapter 7. In book: Study
of Rickettsiae and Rickettsioses.
Medgiz, Moscow, 1956 [Partial trans-
lation, pages 99-105 and 276-286].
6-30-57
- ZDRODOVSKII, P.F. et al.
Tick-borne Rickettsiosis or tick-
borne spotted typhus of Northern
Asia (*Ixodo-Rickettsiosis Asiatica*),
chapter 5. In book: Study of
Rickettsiae and Rickettsioses.
Medgiz, Moscow, 1956 [Partial
translation, pages 254-271].
8-12-57

- ZEBE, E. et al.
The glycerin-1-P cycle
in the flight muscle of the
Locusta migratoria. Bio-
chemische Zeitschrift, 331,
254-272, 1959. 1-7a-60
- ZEHNDER, H.
Examination of the functions
of the lungs of healthy per-
sons. Search for new norms
for vital capacity, pneu-
matometer value and residual
volume. Helv. Med. Acta,
27:3, 245-263, 1960.
7-48-62
- ZEISS, H. et al.
Behring: Stature and Work.
Chapter 4. Influence in the
world. 1941. [Partial translation,
pages 175-182].
54-379
- ZEITZ, W. et al.
Heparin and lipemia.
Die Medizinische, No. 26,
955-957, 1955. 6-5-56
- ZELENII, G. P. et al.
About the physiology of the
antrum of the stomach. Trudi
Obshch. russk. vrach. S.
Petersburg, 78, 221-223, 1911.
12-51-59
- ZELENII, G. P. et al.
On the mechanisms of stomach
secretions. Tr. Obshch. russk.
vrach. S. Petersburg, 79,
137-147, 1912. 2-52-60
- ZEVL'D, L. O.
Effect of vitamin B₁ on con-
ditioned reflex function of
dogs. Zhurnal Vysshei Nervnoi
Deiatel'nosti, 1:2, 160-164,
1951. 54-380
- ZHADIN, V. I.
Biology of molluscs of reservoirs
that dry up. Russkii Gidrobiologi-
cheskii Zhurnal, 5:1/2, 2-10, 1926.
2-40-55
- ZHDANOV, V.
Instructions for vaccination
against pertussis. 1957. 5-33-60
- ZHDANOV, V.
Instructions for vaccination
against diphtheria and pertussis.
1957. 5-34-60
- ZHDANOV, V. M.
The trend of the epidemiology of
influenza. Zhurnal gig., epidemiol.,
mikrobiol., i immunologii, No. 6,
148-155, 1962. 6-43-63
- ZHDANOV, V. M.
The mechanism of virus penetration
into the cell. Priroda, No. 12,
94-95, 1962. 1-31-63
- ZHDANOV, V. M.
Mechanism of interaction of viruses
with cells and immunity to viruses
at the cellular level. Vestnik
Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR,
5,5-13, 1962. 12-26-62
- ZHDANOV, V. M.
Instructions for the preparation and
control of pertussis and pertussis-
diphtheria vaccines. Mimeograph,
1-21, 1957. 5-32-60
- ZHDANOV, V. M.
Lessons of the influenza pandemic.
Vestnik akademii meditsinskikh nauk,
13:3, 3-11, 1958. 8-20-58
- ZHDANOV, V. M. et al.
Labeling of antibodies with an
organic mercury compound. Voprosy
virusologii, 7:4, 110-111, 1962.
1-2-63

- ZHDANOV, V. M. et al.
Immunological study of the
rickettsiae of rickettsialpox.
Sbornik trudov Khar'kovskogo
nauchno-issledovatel'skogo
Instituta vaktsin i syvorotok
im. Mechnikova, Virusnyye
infektsii, 20, 265-271, 1954.
2-13-60
- ZHMAEVA, Z. M.
Parthenogenetic development
of *Haemaphysalis bispinosa*
Neumann (Acarina, Ixodidae).
Ent. Obozr., 31:1/2, 121-122,
1950. 11-51-60
- ZHOROV, I. S.
Basic problems of modern
anesthesia. Khirurgiya, No. 6,
3-12, 1959. 6a-160-61
- ZHUKOV-VEREZHNIKOV
On the problem of human
heredity. Vestnik Akademii
Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR,
13:6, 78-85, 1958. 6a-161-61
- ZHURAVEV, A. I. et al.
Chain reactions in liver lipids
after radiation injury.
Meditsinskaya Radiologiya, No. 8,
32-37, 1959. 6a-162-61
- ZHURAVIEVA, L. I.
The use of parenterin in the
treatment of mental patients.
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova,
59, 590-592, 1959. 12-33-63
- ZHURIN, P. N.
Intracellular inclusions in vernal
conjunctivitis. Vestnik oftal-
mologii, 69:2, 9-11, 1956.
11-14-58
- ZIBORDI, D.
Experimental studies on the
transmission of rabies. Giorn. di
Batteriologia e Immunologia, 9:6,
929-940, 1932. 54-381
- ZIEGLER, E.
Critical considerations on the
fluorine dosage in the different
methods of caries control with
fluorine. Schweiz. med. Wschr.,
No. 10, 252-254, 1956.
9-16-56
- ZIEGLER, K.
A new catalytic conversion of
olefins. Brennstoff-Chem.,
33:11/12, 193-200, 1952.
3-9-61
- ZIEGLER-GÜNDER, I.
The metabolism of guanine [2-C¹⁴]
and hypoxanthine [8-C¹⁴] in
amphibians. Z. Naturforsch., 11b,
82-85, 1956. 9-2-58
- ZIEMNOWICZ, S.
Control of very severe pain symptoms
by operations on the frontal lobes,
in particular by the author's own
method of ischemization of the
superficial layers of the cortex.
Pol. Tyg. Lek., 7:27/28, 1-32,
1952. 1-27-59
- ZIEMNOWICZ, S.
Prefrontal topischemia. A new
psychosurgical operation.
Sistema Nervosa, No. 2, 92-98,
1952. 8-32-58
- ZIJLSTRA, W.G.
The quantitative determination of
hemoglobin, oxyhemoglobin, carbo-
xyhemoglobin and methemoglobin in
small blood samples by means of
spectrophotometry. Klin. Wschr., 34,
384-389, 1956. 5-20-59

- ZIL'BER, L. A.
The specific component of malignant tumors. Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biologii, 30:2(5), 188-221, 1950.
8-12-56
- ZIL'BER, L. A. et al.
The so-called masking of viruses related to tumors. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 96:5, 1057-1060, 1954.
8-13-56
- ZILBER, L. A. et al.
Possible viral etiology of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Voprosy Virusologii, 5, 520-528, 1962.
4-8-63
- ZIL'BER, L. A. et al.
Immunization against cancer of the mammary gland in mice. Voprosy onkologii, 1:5, 14-20, 1955.
2-45-62
- ZIL'BER, L. A. et al.
Localization of specific antigens in tumor tissue. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 100:2, 331-334, 1955.
8-14-56
- ZIL'BERMAN, Y. N.
Some reactions of nitriles leading to the formation of a new nitrogen-carbon bond. Uspekhi khimii, 29:6, 709-735, 1960.
10-17-60
- ZIL'FAYAN, B. N. et al.
The tick *Ornithodoros lahorensis* as carrier and transmitter of brucellae. Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol., 6:14, 1953.
1-16-61
- ZILLIG, W. et al.
Studies on the biosynthesis of proteins, III. On the composition and structure of ribosomes. Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie, 317, 131-143, 1959.
8-4-61
- ZIMMER, H. et al.
Organotin compounds of fluorene and indene. Chemische Berichte, 87, 645-651, 1954.
1-5-56
- ZIMMERMANN, K. W.
The detailed structure of the blood capillaries. Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, 68, 29-109, 1923.
3-37-56
- ZINCKE, T. et al.
Benzene and toluene azonaphthols and the isomeric hydrazine compounds. Ber. dtsh. Chem. Ges., 19, 2482-2493, 1886.
9-8-57
- ZINI, F.
Again on the distribution of metachromatic substances in the renal tubules of the guinea pig in the state of experimental systemic moniliasia. Lo Sperimentale, 103, 131-135, 1953.
2-34-57
- ZISCHINSKY, H. et al.
On herpangina. Wien. klin. Wschr., 68, 779-781, 1956.
9-20-58
- ZMYSŁOWSKA, S.
Distribution of alpha activity in the soil profile. Rocznik Gleboznawczy, 9, 149-150, 1960.
6-18-62
- ZOLLINGER, H. U.
Pathological anatomy of the macroglobulinemia Waldenström. Helvetica Medica Acta, 25:2, 153-183, 1958.
[Partial translation]. 11-37-60
- ZOLLINGER, H.
Dyeing processes and molecular shape. Textil-Rundschau, No. 3, 1-15, 1959.
5-8-60
- ZOLOTNITSKIY, R. I.
Temperature reaction in aminazine therapy of schizophrenics and patients with other psychic disorders. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikiatrii, 60, 234-237, 1960.
4-60-63

ZOLOTNITSKIY, R. I. et al.
Dynamics of blood indices in
aminazine therapy of chronic
schizophrenics. Zhurnal
Nevropatologii i Psikhatrii,
60, 220-223, 1960. 4-46-63

ZOLTAREV, Y. K.
Current status of the problem
concerning the use of sub-
stances for individual
protection against diptera
and ticks. Izvestiya Sibirskogo
Otdeleniya Akademii Nauk SSSR,
No. 9, 92-97, 1959. 6a-163-61

ZOTOV, A. P.
Infectious encephalomyelitis in
horses. Veterinariya, 6, 20-29,
1951. 8-47-60

ZSELYONKA, L. et al.
Reply to the critical remarks
of V. Vrba concerning the three-
dimensional (super) condenser.
Mikroskopie, 16, 291-293, 1961.
6-50-62

ZUBOVICH, V. K.
The effect of aminazine on the
contractions of the uterus.
Akusherstvo i Ginekologiya, 35,
48-53, 1959. 12-39-63

ZUBOVSKIY, G. A.
Characteristics of the clinical
course of burn shock upon
irradiation of the organism
with penetrating radiations.
Vestnik Rentgenologii i
Radiologii, 33:2, 84-86, 1958.
6a-164-61

ZUCCARINI, N.
The Kahn test with cardiolipidic.
Minerva Derm. Torino, 28, 76-79,
1953. 54-382

ZÜLCH, K. J.
Brain swelling and brain edema.
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nerven-
heilkunde, 170, 179-208, 1953.
9-36-57

ZULIŃSKI, T.
Leukemia in cattle. Medycyna
Weterinar, 18:3, 131-137, 1962.
1-12-63

ZUMAN, P.
Effect of constitution of organic
substances on polarographic ring.
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences,
Prague, 7, 20-22, 39-44, 1954.
54-383

ZUMAN, P.
Significance of Hammett's equation
in polarography. Chem. listy, 47,
1234-1236, 1953. 54-384

ZURABASHVILI, A. D.
Some questions arising from the study
of the reticular formation and their
relation to psychiatric theory and
practice. Zhurnal Nevropatologii i
Psikhatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova,
60:5, 632-636, 1960. 11-37-63

ZVORYKIN, V. P.
Morphological basis of locative and
ultrasonic abilities of a bat.
Arkhir Anatomii, Gistologii i
Embriologii, 36:5, 19-31, 1959.
6a-165-61

ZWIAUER, A. et al.
Contribution to the problem of the
response of the chorioidal vessels to
pharmacological influence. Archiv für
Ophthalmologie (v. Graefes), 149,
407-412, 1949. 2-25-56

ZYABBAROV, A. A.
Clinico-roentgenologic observations
on patients with unoperated gastric
polyps. Trudy Instituta onkologii
AMN SSSR, No. 2, 256-276, 1958.
8-12-59



<http://nihlibrary.nih.gov>

10 Center Drive
Bethesda, MD 20892-1150
301-496-1080

NIH LIBRARY



4 0109 2458

NIH LIBRARY



3 1496 00202 0736